

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY



Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY



1986-1990

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

62
6349
A4
N6
T92
1986-1990

Tuckasegee Baptist Association

1986

Balsam
Balsam Grove
Big Ridge
Black Mountain
Buff Creek
Calvary
Cashiers
Cullowhee
Deitz Memorial
Dicks Creek
East Fork
East Sylva
Fall Cliff
Greens Creek
Hamburg
Hyatts Chapel

Jarrett Memorial
Johns Creek
Laurel Branch
Liberty
Little Savannah
Locust Field
Long Branch
Lovedale
Lumberton
Moses Creek
Mt. Pleasant
New Hope
New Savannah
Ochre Hill
Old Savannah
Pine Creek
Promise Land

Rockdale
Scotts Creek
Shoal Creek
Speedwell
Sols Creek
Sylva First
Tilley Creek
Trout Creek
Tuckasegee
Unity
Webster
Wilkesdale
Wilmot
Wolf Creek
Yellow Mountain
Zion Hill

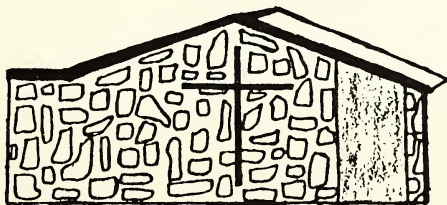
WATCHCARE:

Cullowhee Valley

"Laborers Together With God"

I Corinthians 3:9

"We can do TOGETHER what we cannot do apart"



"Home"

Sylva, North Carolina

1986

**Tuckaseigee
Baptist Association**

Held With
BALSAM BAPTIST CHURCH
August 21, 1986

ROCKDALE BAPTIST CHURCH
August 22, 1986

*The One Hundred Fifty-eighth
Annual Session*

To Be Held With
ZION HILL BAPTIST CHURCH
October 15, 1987

LOVEDALE BAPTIST CHURCH
October 16, 1987

Director of Missions John Reid
Moderator Mike Moore
Vice Moderator Glenn Blanton
Clerk Annie Hoyle

Dedications



Left to right: Harold Messer and Robert Blanton

ROBERT C. BLANTON

Missions is both the command and the work of Christ. For Robert C. Blanton missions has never been an option. Because God's word teaches missions, missions has been a vital part of Robert's life. As a young man serving in the U.S. Army, Robert was a part of two mission churches, in Alaska and in Texas.

When the opportunity came to go to Togo, West Africa, there was no question in Robert's mind. He had been preaching missions for 25 years in the Tuckaseegee Association. Ordained in 1960 at Mt. Pleasant, he has pastored Sequoah Baptist Church in Cherokee, Little Savannah, Mt. Pleasant, Speedwell, and Deitz Memorial Churches. He has served interim ministries at Ochre Hill, Greens Creek and Lovedale.

Robert has served on various committees of the Tuckaseegee Baptist Association and has served as Training Union Director, Treasurer, Parliamentarian, Vice Moderator and on two different occasions as Moderator. He has served as a member of the General Board of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

Robert is the son of T. Posey Blanton and Julia Cope Blanton. He married Edith Fisher and they have three children, Katrinka Mathis, Rhonda Jo Franks and Linda June at home. He is a bivocational minister, having worked for the Jackson County School Bus Garage 27 years. While in Togo, Robert helped baptize over 200 converts who had been saved and disciplined during the past year. Robert served as a mechanic and as a preacher in the partnership effort between Togo and the Baptist State Convention.

Robert returned to the Association with an even deeper commitment and love for Christ and for missions. He has shown a slide projector presentation on his trip in many churches. He uses these occasions to inspire and to encourage others to volunteer for mission work. In this way he can continue to teach and preach missions.

HAROLD MESSER

William Harold Messer of Webster, North Carolina recently had the opportunity to serve as a missionary in the country of Togo, West Africa.

Harold was a graduate of Sylva Webster High School in 1969, and a 1983 graduate from STC majoring in Advanced Carpentry. Upon completing his contractors exam he is presently the owner and operator of H. Messer Construction Company Incorporated of Webster, North Carolina.

Harold is the husband of Gwendolyn A. Messer and the father of two daughters, Machele Dawn, who is a Senior at Sylva Webster High and Chimene Melissa, who is a seventh grader at Fairview Elementary School.

Harold's opportunity to go to Togo came about when his church, First Baptist of Sylva, prayed that someone from their congregation would volunteer to go to Togo, West Africa. The project is a group endeavor by the Foreign Mission Board of Richmond, Virginia, and the North Carolina Baptist Convention.

He spent one month in Togo with several other volunteers helping to construct a bridge and to drill wells. He also assisted the career missionaries in bringing Christ to the people of the bush.

The experience has greatly changed Messer's attitude and his Christian feelings toward other people of God's world. He says he has added one more commandment to the Holy Ten. He calls it the eleventh commandment - "The Great Commission - To go unto all the world even to the utter ends of the earth and inform others about Jesus and God the Father."

Harold has been to several churches in the Association and throughout the state showing slides and telling of what he calls, "The Togo Experience" and trying to encourage others to catch "The Fire" and go and serve God.

He has given to date around 75 such presentations. Upon ending each presentation, he challenges every congregation "To ask not what God can do for you, but ask what you can do for God!"

The Minutes of the Tuckaseegee Baptist Association for 1986 are jointly dedicated to two men, Harold Messer and Robert Blanton, who have left the comfort of home to travel overseas and serve Christ. May many others of us follow their example.



Table of Contents

ASSOCIATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS

Order of Business	1
Calendar of Activities	2
Associational Directory	4
Committee on Committees	4

PROCEEDINGS

Thursday, August 21, 1986	5
Friday, August 22, 1986	6

REPORTS

Director of Missions	7
Brotherhood	9
Church Training	9
Credentials	10
Missions	10
Evangelism	10
Nominating	11
Resolutions	11
Stewardship	12
Sunday School	12
Time, Place, Preacher	13
W.M.U.	13
Baptist Children's Homes	14
Western Area Children's Homes	14
Baptist Colleges	14
Baptist Foundation	15
Baptist Retirement	16
<i>Biblical Recorder</i>	17
Campus Ministries	17
Christian Action League	18
Christian Life Commission	19
General Board of Baptist State Convention	20
Gideons	20
Hospital Chaplaincy	20
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	21
Truett Camp	22
June 1986	22
Proposed Budget	24
Associational Budget	25
CONSTITUTION	26
MAP	34-35
MEMORIALS	33 & 36
MESSENGERS	37

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Association Committees	38
Associational Council	39
Brotherhood	40
Clerks	40
Church Training	41
Deacon Chairmen	41
Lay Representatives	42
Media-Librarians	43

Musicians	43
Minister of Education	43
Music Directors	44
Pastors	45
Secretaries	46
Sunday School Directors	47
Sunday School ASSISTeam	47
Treasurers	48
W.M.U. Directors.....	49
Ministers Licensed	49
Ministers Ordained.....	49
HISTORICAL TABLE.....	51
STATISTICAL TABLES	53
A. Church Membership	54
B. Sunday School	56
C. Church Training	58
D. Church Music	60
E. W.M.U.....	62
F. Brotherhood	64
G. Total Receipts	66
H. Missions	68
I. Special Information	70



Order of Business

THURSDAY, AUGUST 21, 1986

BALSAM BAPTIST CHURCH

5:00 p.m.	Supper	Host Church
6:00 p.m.	Convening	Rev. Mike Moore, Moderator
6:05 p.m.	Devotion	Rev. Hardin Nicholson
6:10 p.m.	Song	Rev. Harry Vance
6:15 p.m.	Adoption of Book of Reports and Order of Business	Moderator
6:20 p.m.	Recognition of New Pastors and Visitors	Moderator
6:25 p.m.	Director of Missions	Rev. John Reid
6:35 p.m.	Constitution Committee	Rev. Johnny Enloe
6:45 p.m.	General Board	Rev. J. D. Griffin
6:55 p.m.	Song	Rev. Harry Vance
7:00 p.m.	Baptist Student Union	Winston Hardman
7:05 p.m.	Baptist Children's Homes	Rev. Luther Osment
7:15 p.m.	Miscellaneous	Moderator
7:25 p.m.	Baptist Hospital	Rev. Calvin Knight
7:35 p.m.	Truett Camp	Rev. Richard Robertson
7:40 p.m.	Hospital Chaplaincy	Rev. Jack Hinson
7:45 p.m.	Gideons	Arthur Stephens
7:55 p.m.	Song	Rev. Harry Vance
8:00 p.m.	Baptist State Convention	Rev. Bobby Stafford
8:15 p.m.	Digest of Letters	Mrs. Annie Hoyle
8:25 p.m.	Music	Rev. Harry Vance
8:30 p.m.	Message	Rev. Abe Brooks

FRIDAY, AUGUST 22, 1986

ROCKDALE BAPTIST CHURCH

5:00 p.m.	Supper	Host Church
6:00 p.m.	Convening	Rev. Mike Moore, Moderator
6:05 p.m.	Devotions	Rev. Charles Brown
6:10 p.m.	Song	Rev. Harry Vance
6:15 p.m.	<i>Biblical Recorder</i>	Rev. Gene Puckett
6:25 p.m.	Sunday School	Rev. Johnny Enloe
6:35 p.m.	Church Training	Norman Parris
6:45 p.m.	Woman's Missionary Union	Mildred Cowan
6:55 p.m.	Brotherhood	Johnny Watson
7:00 p.m.	Deacons	Haven Ensley
7:05 p.m.	Vacation Bible School	Mrs. Nancy Sherrill
7:10 p.m.	Youth	Jeff Carpenter
7:15 p.m.	Song	Rev. Harry Vance
7:20 p.m.	Finance Committee	Mrs. Jo Medford
7:35 p.m.	Time, Place, Preacher	Rev. Hardin Nicholson
7:40 p.m.	Nominating Committee	Lee Ensley
7:45 p.m.	Committee on Committees	Rev. Johnny Enloe
7:50 p.m.	Constitution	Rev. Johnny Enloe
8:20 p.m.	Miscellaneous	Moderator
8:25 p.m.	Missions Committee	Rev. Scott Bortz
8:35 p.m.	Evangelism	Rev. Dennis Burrell
8:45 p.m.	Memorial	Mrs. Audrey Greene, Mrs. Eloise Shuler
8:50 p.m.	Song	Rev. Harry Vance
8:55 p.m.	Message	Rev. Dennis Burrell

Calendar of Activities

1986 - 1987

AUGUST 1986

- 4- 8 Youth Evangelism Week, Truett Camp
- 21 Tuckaseegee Baptist Association Annual Meeting, Balsam 5:00 p.m.
- 22 Tuckaseegee Baptist Association Annual Meeting, Rockdale 5:00 p.m.

SEPTEMBER

- 5- 6 Associational Brotherhood Director Training, Caraway
- 7-14 Week of Prayer for North Carolina Missions
- 12-13 Volunteer Music Directors' Retreat, Caraway
- 19-20 Sunday School Leadership Conference - All Ages, Ridgecrest
- 19-21 R.A. Counselor Backpacking Training, Caraway
- 21 Pastor Appreciation Day and Dinner
- 22 Key Leadership, Scotts Creek
- 26-28 Youth and Campus Fall Convention, Ridgecrest
- 30-Oct. 1 General Board, Caraway

OCTOBER

- 6 Executive Committee, Baptist Center
- 7 Regional Evangelism Conference, Asheville
- 10-11 Acteen Training, Ridgecrest
- 8-10 Senior Adult Retreat, Caraway
- 17-18 Area Deacon Training
- 24 Deacons, Pastors, Wives' Fellowship
- 24-25 Baptist Young Women's Convention, Ridgecrest
- 31 January Bible Study Institute, Mars Hill

NOVEMBER

- 3 World Day of Prayer, Baptist Women
- 2- 7 Royal Ambassador Week
- 7- 9 North Carolina Baptist Men's Convention, Raleigh
- 10-12 Baptist State Convention, Greensboro
- 16-19 Foreign Mission Study
- 22 Prayer Breakfast, Baptist Center
- 24 Associational "M" Night, Lovedale
- 27 Thanksgiving Day

DECEMBER

- 5 Executive Committee Christmas Party, Baptist Center
- Nov. 30- 7 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions
- 7 Associational Entry, Sylva Christmas Parade
- 13 Associational Entry, Cashiers Christmas Parade
- 25 Christmas Day

JANUARY 1987

- 1 New Year's Day
- 5 Executive Committee Meeting, Baptist Center 7:30 p.m.
- 11 Witness Commitment Day
- 12-14 Clergy Couple Marriage Enrichment Retreat, Caraway
- 15-16 Orientation for New Ministers, Baptist Building - Cary
- 23 Deacons, Pastors, Wives' Fellowship Supper
- 25 Baptist Men's Day
- 27-28 General Board, Caraway

FEBRUARY

- 2- 3 Statewide Evangelism Conference, Greensboro
- 8-14 Focus on W.M.U.
- 11 ASSIST Training
- 15 Baptist Seminary and College Days
- 15-18 Home Mission Study
- 16-17 Mountain Pastors' Workshop, Ridgecrest
- 27-Mar. 1 High School Seniors' Retreat, Caraway

MARCH

- 1- 8 Week of Prayer for Home Mission Study
- 9-10 Mountain Director of Missions, Boone
- 12 V.B.S. Clinic, West
- 19 Associational Youth-Children Bible Drill
- 20-21 R.A. Congress, Winston-Salem
- 23-24 DOM/Convention Staff Meeting
- 27-28 W.M.U. Annual Session, Ridgecrest
- 30 Doctrinal Seminar, Waynesville

APRIL

- 6 Executive Committee, Baptist Center 7:30 p.m.
- 12 Cooperative Program Day
- 20-24 Doctrine of Prayer Study
- 16 Associational V.B.S. Clinic, Lovedale
- 24 Deacons, Pastors, Wives' Fellowship Supper
- 24-26 Acteens' Celebration, Ridgecrest

MAY

- 11-13 Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest
- 15 Youth Bible Drill, Church Training, Hendersonville
- 15-16 Pioneer R.A. Track Meet, Gardner-Webb College
- 16 State Children's Bible Drill, Church Training, Hendersonville
- 19-20 General Board, Gardner-Webb College
- 23 State Youth Bible Drill, Asheboro

JUNE

- 9-11 Southern Baptist Convention, St. Louis, MO
- 23 Senior Adult Rally, First Baptist Church, Franklin
- 20-26 Music Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest

JULY

- 5- 9 Youth Music Week, Camp Truett
- 6-11 Brotherhood Week, Ridgecrest
- 15-18 Youth Super Sunday Summer '87
- 25 W.M.U. Council Associational Workshop, Fruitland



8. John Reid, Director of Missions, recognized all past Moderators present: Robert Blanton and John Hyatt. He expressed THANKS to both the Moderators and to the messengers and the Clerk for their work and support.

He then gave his message to the Association.

9. In the absence of the Chairman of the Constitution Committee, Mike Farmer distributed copies of the proposed Constitutional Amendments, requesting that the messengers study them and be ready to vote at the next session.

10. J. D. Griffin, pastor of Ochre Hill Church, reported on the work of the General Board. (See Report)

11. Harry Vance led in the singing of a hymn.

12. Winston Hardman, Director of the B.S.U. on the W.C.U. Campus, reported on the Campus Ministry.

13. Luther Osment, Western Area Director of Family Services, reported on the work and needs of the Children's Homes and allied ministries.

14. Calvin Knight, Church and Community Relations from the Baptist Hospital, brought the report on that institution.

15. Richard Robertson reported on the progress of work at Truett Camp and on the new dining hall. He commended the W.M.U. for their support.

14. Jack Hinson, Chaplain at the C. J. Harris Hospital, reported on the need for and work being done there.

15. Arthur Stephens brought a report from the Gideons and announced a Pastors and Wives' Appreciation Day on September 20 at 6:30 p.m. at the Holiday Inn in Cherokee.

16. "Leaning On The Everlasting Arms" was directed by Harry Vance.

17. Bobby Stafford gave the report on the Baptist State Convention.

18. Annie Hoyle presented the Digest of Letters.

19. A note burning ceremony was presented, led by the Moderator, commemorating the removal of the debt on the Baptist Center.

Participants were: Mike Moore, Moderator; Dean Coward, Treasurer; Kenneth Crawford, General Overseer; Harry Vance, Treasurer at the time the Baptist Center was started; John Reid, Director of Missions; and Conrad Burrell, Chairman of the Building Committee.

20. The Reverend Abe Brooks, pastor of the Balsam Grove Baptist Church, delivered the message for the session. He used scripture from Proverbs 29:18 and Isaiah 6:78.

FRIDAY, AUGUST 22, 1986

21. The second session of the Annual Meeting was hosted by the Rockdale Baptist Church which served a delicious supper at 5:00 p.m. which was enjoyed by over 200 messengers and visitors.

22. The session convened at 6:00 p.m. with Mike Moore as Moderator.

23. Devotions were brought by the Reverend Charles Brown, pastor of the church.

24. Harry Vance led the group in the singing of "Victory in Jesus."

25. In the absence of the Sunday School Director, Frankie Harris presented the Sunday School Report.

26. John Reid, in the absence of the Church Training Director, presented the report and announced the "M" Night program is to be held on November 24 with Dr. Roy Edgemon from Southern Baptist Convention as the speaker.

27. Mildred Cowan gave the W.M.U. Report. She announced the Workshop for September 7 at the Lovedale Baptist Church.

28. Johnny Watson reported two new Brotherhood organizations.

29. Haven Ensley reviewed the meetings of the Deacons, Pastors, Wives' Fellowship Meetings for the year and announced the October meeting to be held at the New Hope Baptist Church.

30. Nancy Sherrill, reporting for the V.B.S., stated that 18 churches were represented by 64 people at the Associational clinic.

31. Harry Vance reviewed the work of the Music Committee and shared some of the events planned for the coming year; namely, a music school where Seminary Extension credit could be earned in the areas of piano, organ and auto harp.

32. Joe Medford presented and explained changes in the proposed Budget for 1986-1987. She made a motion that the budget as presented be adopted. The motion CARRIED. She urged each church to give \$125 more next year in order that the budget might be met.

33. The Time, Place and Preacher Committee, chaired by Hardin Nicholson, announced that the Association would meet at the Zion Hill Church with Scott Bortz as preacher and at the Lovedale Baptist Church for the second session with Lewis Smith as preacher. (Dates were withheld pending a change in the Constitution.)

34. The Nominating Committee Report, presented by Roy Burnett, was adopted with the addition of Frankie Harris as V.B.S. Director; Tony McCall as Baptist Children's Homes Representative and Linda Turrentine as Christian Education Representative.

35. The Committee on Committees added the following before adoption of their report: Glenn Blanton, Building Committee; Ronnie Henderson, Constitution Committee; Kent Lowdermilk, Evangelism; Lewis Smith, Chairman of Evangelism Committee; Joe Pressley, Chairman of Finance Committee; Ray McCall, Finance Committee; Billy Ray Bryson, Nominating Committee; and Harold McMahan, Time, Place and Preacher Committee. A music committee is to be added.

36. Constitutional changes made are indicated with an * in the Constitution.

37. Scott Bortz reported on the work of the Missions Committee. Plans are for a Resort Ministry; ministry to the B.S.U. and a booth at a flea market for Christian Literature distribution. He reported a rating of GOOD for the Director of Missions from the churches in the Association.

38. The Memorial was presented by Audrey Greene and Eloise Shuler. Seventy-six deceased members of the Association were recognized and honored.

39. John Reid made a motion that "The Tuckaseegee Baptist Association establish a committee to draft a statement providing a definition of the infallibility of the Word of God and to discuss other issues that affect us. I further move that this committee bring its report to the Executive Committee in January 1987 and also to the Annual Session in 1987.

The committee shall be composed of:

Robert Blanton	J. D. Griffin
John Bunn	Earl Holden
Robert Christopher	Ray McCall
Charles Dean	Dillard Moore
Johnny Enloe	Lewis Smith
Moderator	Director of Missions

If some do not desire to serve on this committee, then the Moderator shall appoint a replacement. The committee shall elect its own chairman. The motion CARRIED.

40. John Bunn requested that a session of the Annual Meeting be held at the Sylva First Baptist Church in 1988.

41. Earl Holden presented three resolutions from the Resolutions Committee. (See Report)

42. Dennis Burrell, Chairman of the Evangelism Committee, urged unity and soul winning for Christ. He reported the Watchcare status of the Cullowhee Valley Church.

42. Dennis Burrell, pastor of the Johns Creek Baptist Church, brought the message using as a text 2 Chronicles 7:14.

1986 Director of Missions Report

It is my privilege to serve the churches of the Tuckaseegee Baptist Association as Director of Missions. I have enjoyed my visits to the churches. I am grateful for the opportunities to preach, to teach, and to serve in other ways in the life of the local church. I serve you with a sense of God's call in my life.

As your Associational Missionary, my tasks are many and varied. Foremost among my op-

opportunities to serve you is the preaching ministry. Often I am called upon to serve in a supply capacity. The thrust of my preaching is to encourage and challenge the local church to be an evangelistic and mission-minded church. Often I am called upon to teach the Sunday School Lesson since I also do this weekly on the radio program.

One great challenge of mine is in the planning and coordinating of associational programs. With so many churches and people involved, it is a challenge to maintain the necessary communication for associational action, activities and working relationships.

Overall some very positive things happened last year. In September of 1985, 22 churches participated in a World Missions' Conference. This was the most successful event since I have been in the association. Enthusiasm was high as churches learned from a very practical standpoint from missionaries serving on the field about the values of Baptist Cooperation. We had missionaries from Thailand, Africa, Europe, South America, Texas, Georgia, and North Carolina.

We had ten churches to participate in the "Good News America" Campaign. While all did not schedule their revivals during the suggested week, the reports from revivals were good.

I was pleased with the Youth Week concert by Kay DeKalb Smith. Three churches took their youth to the Evangelism Rally in Greensboro and then on to Carrowinds for a day. This is the most participation in this event for us and I look for more churches to get involved.

The Key Leadership Conference was not as well attended last year as in years past. I hope that local leaders will see the need and the values of training so they can be more effective in their local church.

God continues to bless the radio program. Even though at one point I stopped using budget funds to help pay for the radio program, I was still able to finance the program. Please pray for God's leadership and provision in this area of my work. I am grateful to you for the support and prayers I received.

I helped in two World Mission Conferences this past year, in the Liberty Association and in the Theron Rankin Association. I preached in a "Good News America" revival in Oconnee County, South Carolina in the spring. I taught the January Bible Study in our association.

Our association won second place in the religious division of the Sylva Christmas Parade. Several churches entered in the parade and I commend you for this.

It was my joy to help with the installation of officers at the Annual W.M.U. meeting. I commend the women of our association for the fine work they do and the leadership they give us. Thus far they have led our association to give over \$2,000 to build a dining room for Truett Camp.

On several occasions I have served as a consultant with churches and pastors. I have worked with pulpit committees, counseled with pastors and churches in crisis situations, offered advice concerning programs and procedures, and answered questions about denominational programs and emphases.

I have attended the General Board meetings and the Convention Staff and Director of Missions meetings. I have attended several area and State Director of Missions meetings. I was elected Second Vice President of our State Directors of Missions Conference and currently am serving as First Vice President due to the resignation of our State President. I attended the annual meeting of our National Director of Missions Conference and the Southern Baptist Convention meeting in Atlanta.

In March of this year the Finance Committee sent out a letter requesting both immediate and long-term financial assistance. I commend many of you for your response to our immediate financial woes. Also, I am grateful to the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina for significant assistance. All churches are being asked to increase giving next year by \$125 to meet our budget.

It is a concern to all of us when we do not receive enough financial support to meet our budget needs. Individual churches can certainly identify with this problem as they experience similar problems themselves. A spirit of cooperation is encouraged on the part of all of the churches in the total work of the association in order to minister effectively. When churches work together and support the association, all of them feel a vital part of the ministry. In fact,

it is only by working together that each church can feel that they play an important role in the ministry of the association.

Our future lies in our ability to solve our problems in a way that is pleasing to God and that is mutually satisfactory. We must recognize that partisanship has no place in the family of God.

Our witness has been hurt because of the problems in the Southern Baptist Convention and their local expressions here in our own association. It is my prayer that we will accept each other with the understanding that there always has been and always will be differences in the interpretation of the Bible. In the past we have always agreed to work cooperatively to reach the world for Christ. Cooperation has enabled Southern Baptists to sponsor children's homes, homes for the aging, perform a variety of ministries in our state and send missionaries to 106 countries and to all 50 states. Lack of cooperation will cause this work to be destroyed. One of the most damaging is being judgmental.

We must be determined to reach every lost person in Jackson County with the message of Jesus Christ. We must be credible in our witness. We must grow strong churches who shape the lives of the people for the Glory of God. May God, Himself, help us to do this.

John Reid
Director of Missions

Brotherhood Report

The Brotherhood organizations in the churches have increased from five to six, Rockdale having organized recently. CONGRATULATIONS ROCKDALE! These six organizations mean that we now have more men and boys actively engaged in mission work. The Brotherhood organizations support the mission work for boys in the local church through Royal Ambassador organizations. How can our boys, the future men, know about missions unless we teach them?

Your Associational Director has worked diligently trying in an effort to make churches aware of the importance of this work. If your church is interested or becomes interested, let us know for we want to help in every way we can. We appreciate your cooperation.

Johnny Watson
Associational Brotherhood Director

Church Training Report

"M" Night was held at the New Hope Baptist Church on November 25, 1985, with 377 people from 23 churches.

Cashiers Baptist Church won the banner for the most people with 54. Old Savannah was next with 51. Cashiers also won the highest percentage banner with 83.3 percent. Old Savannah was second with 78.0 percent. The guest speaker was Dr. Thad Dowdle, pastor of the College Avenue Baptist Church in Lenoir.

"M" Night will be held in 1986 at the Lovedale Baptist Church on November 24th. The guest speaker will be the Reverend Roy Edgemon, Director of Church Training of the Southern Baptist Convention.

The Church Training Union Council attended the Enablers Conference at Fruitland on January 24-25, 1986.

The study course, "Doctrine of Laity," was taught at the First Baptist Church on February 10, 1986. It was received by quite a few in attendance.

Also, Cashiers Baptist Church was well represented in the State Bible Drill held in Hendersonville on May 17, 1986.

Norman Parris
Associational Church Training Director

Credentials Committee Report

The Credentials Committee received a request from the Executive Board at the October 1985 meeting to meet with the Balsam Baptist Church at the church's invitation to attempt to solve the existing problem.

The Balsam Church was withholding financial support from the association. This intent had been previously published in the *Sylva Herald*, a local newspaper. The reason for withholding financial support was that an amendment prepared by the Balsam Church was voted down at the annual meeting of the association in August 1985. The second amendment had been prepared by S. J. Waters. The amendments dealt with issues: 1. the infallibility of the Bible and 2. the number of messengers that should be allowed from each church. The Balsam Church requested that no person be permitted to hold an office in the association unless they established his/her belief concerning the Bible and that no church should be permitted to have more than five messengers to represent the church at the annual meeting. When this report was presented to the Executive Committee on January 6, 1986, the chairman, Ben Cabe, made a motion that the request of the Balsam Baptist Church be placed on the agenda at the annual meeting in August 1986. The motion was seconded and PASSED.

This was the only activity of the Credentials Committee for the year 1985-1986.

Ben Cabe, Chairman,
Bob Parker, Harold Wilkie,
J. D. Griffin, Abe Brooks

Missions Committee Report

The Missions Committee would like to express our appreciation for the support and encouragement that you gave us this past year.

Currently, the Tuckasegee Baptist Association, in conjunction with the Cashiers Baptist Church, are striving to develop a ministry in Sapphire Valley. Other ministries under consideration are an evangelism booth at different flea markets and a ministry to Western Carolina University students.

The Mission Committee also gave an evaluation to the Director of Missions. Strengths and weaknesses were discussed and suggestions were given to strengthen his ministry.

Thank you for allowing us to serve.

Rev. Scott Bortz, Chairman
Associational Missions Committee

1986 Evangelism Report

"Is there any word from the Lord? And Jeremiah said, there is . . ."

Jeremiah 37:17

Yes, there is news from the Lord. In a world filled with evil and sin, there is good news from the Lord - JESUS LOVES, JESUS SAVES!

"Good News America, God Loves You" was the theme for Southern Baptists as simultaneous revivals were held during the months of March, April, and May. The purpose of these revivals was to motivate and encourage our churches to adopt a positive program of Evangelism; to reach out with the good news that Jesus Loves and Jesus Saves. Many lost people were saved as a result of our joint efforts.

On March 17 an association wide revival rally was held at the New Hope Baptist Church. The Reverend Eddie Deitz warmed our hearts with a message in song. Then, Dr. Billy Cline brought a challenging and encouraging message from God's Holy Word. Several churches were represented and many participated in various parts of the program. Everyone enjoyed the service and the fellowship.

Looking ahead, Regional Evangelism Conferences are scheduled for the month of October in various sections of the state. Asheville will host a Regional Evangelism Conference on October 7. You are encouraged to attend.

Your response to the “Good News America, God Loves You” effort has been very encouraging . Let’s keep up the REVIVAL SPIRIT throughout 1986 and the years to come. We encourage each church and each member to set Soul Winning Goals. Let’s reach out TOGETHER to win lost loved ones to Jesus!

Dennis Burrell
Evangelism Chairman

Nominating Committee Report

Moderator	Mike Moore
Vice Moderator	Glenn Blanton
Clerk	Annie Hoyle
Assistant Clerk	Barbara Bryson
Treasurer	Dean Coward
Assistant Treasurer	Jesse Flake
Sunday School Director	Johnny Enloe
Assistant Sunday School Director	Roy Cable
Church Training Director	Norman Parris
Assistant Church Training Director	Frankie Stroup
Music Director	Harry Vance
Brotherhood Director	Johnny Watson
Assistant Brotherhood Director	James Henson
Vacation Bible School Director	Frankie Harris
Parliamentarian	Robert Blanton
Assistant Parliamentarian	Carrol Ensley
Trustees	Tom Madden - 1989, Porter Hall - 1988, Woodrow Frady - 1987
Baptist Children’s Homes	Tony McCall
Baptist Homes	Jean Jamison
Christian Education	Linda Turrentine
Annuity	Mike Farmer
Baptist Literature	Kenneth Crawford
Youth Director	Jeff Carpenter
Energy Director	Robbie Sutton
Stewardship	Dean Martin
Musician	Ruth Dills
Seminary Extension	David Mull
Historian	Annie Hoyle

Lee Ensley, Chairman
Nominating Committee

Resolutions Committee Report

- 1. We express our thanks to the Balsam Baptist Church and to the Rockdale Baptist Church for hosting the Annual Sessions.
- 2. We recommend that if a vacancy occurs on the General Board of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, the vacancy is to be filled by someone from the Tuckaseegee Baptist Association and that the person be nominated by the Executive Committee.

Earl Holden, Chairman
Resolutions Committee

Stewardship Report

My *Bible* tells me that as Christians we are to teach the Word to non-Christians in all nations. (St. Matthew 28:19-20) This includes all the world and our associational area here in North Carolina. It further tells me that this work should be funded through the giving of offerings by Christians and therefore the churches of our association. (Leviticus 27:30 and Luke 20:22-25) Christ came to fulfill the covenant, not to ignore it.

A recent statistical study based on the giving record of the churches in our association discloses that as Christians we are not living up to our commitment. A summary of the study findings is reflected below:

(1) Year:	80-81	81-82	82-83	83-84	84-85	85-86 (6 months)
(2) Annual Giving by Each Resident Church Member to Meet Budget	\$3.37	3.15	3.31	4.01	5.09	4.76
(3) Actual Amount Given	<u>\$2.54</u>	<u>2.96</u>	<u>2.70</u>	<u>3.56</u>	<u>3.98</u>	<u>3.25</u>
(4) Net	(-.83)	(-.19)	(-.61)	(-.53)	(-1.11)	(-1.50)

The record of our churches over the past two and one-half years shows the following pattern:

(21) Twenty-one churches increased their giving.

(7) Seven churches remained at the same level of giving.

(13) Thirteen churches recorded a slight decrease in giving.

(8) Eight churches gave no financial support to the association during this period.

The *Bible* as the inspired Word of God lays this task clearly at our feet. While reasonable men might at time differ on some interpretation, our responsibility is clear. There is no justification for not supporting God's work. The *Bible*, in Acts 5:1-10, reveals the fate of those who would withhold funds from God for any reason. While the penalty may not always be as severe as that levied on Ananias and Sapphira, the message from God is imperative - you pay him now or you may have to pay later in unexpected ways!!

Dr. M. Dean Martin
Associational Stewardship Director

Sunday School Report

It appears that this year in our churches that our Sunday School has only held its own. We want to encourage you to use the Sunday School as the reaching agent of your churches. Every aspect of the Sunday School depends upon your enrollment. It has been proven that the more people enrolled in Sunday School, the more people we have in attendance. I encourage you to seek to enroll more people in Sunday School.

The Sunday School ASSISTeam led a conference on the Understanding Series of Books in May, along with presenting the new module of "Training Sunday School Workers in Evangelism." Four of our workers attended one of the Sunday School Weeks at Ridgecrest. We have a very able ASSISTeam. They are all capable of coming into your church and giving you some specialized help. I want to invite you to invite all or one of these workers into your church to help you in areas that you need assistance.

They are:

General Officer.....	Johnny Enloe
Outreach Director	Frankie Harris
Adult Director	Roy D. Cable
Youth Director	Nancy Sherrill
Children's Director	Mildred Wilson
Children's Director.....	Freda McCall
Preschool Director.....	Virginia Burrell

They will come at no cost to your church.

We are now entering into Challenge 10/90 - a goal to enroll ten million in Sunday School by 1990. Other goals for this emphasis include 10,000 churches with outreach Bible Study groups sponsored by the Sunday School; one million workers and members prepared for evangelistic teaching, witness and ministry; 8,000 new Sunday Schools; 10,000 churches with Weekly Worker's meetings; and 30,000 Sunday School Leadership Diplomas earned.

Will you set some goals in these areas in your Sunday School and work toward them? The reason for everything we do is summed up in Matthew 28:19-20. Let us reach, teach, win, and develop.

1987 Time, Place and Preacher Report

August 20, 1987	ZION HILL BAPTIST CHURCH	Preacher: Scott Borts
	Alternate	Charles Carnes
August 21, 1987	LOVEDALE BAPTIST CHURCH	Preacher: Lewis Smith
	Alternate	Roy Cable

Submitted by:
Hardin Nicholson, Chairman,
Charles Carnes, Johnny Watson

Woman's Missionary Union Report

The 27 churches involved in missions organizations with more than 750 members have experienced a very good year. Some of the services in which they have participated are as follows:

- * World Hunger offerings in June and October.
- * November 4, 1985, Baptist Woman's Day of Prayer was observed by most W.M.U.'s.
- * November 30 a prayer breakfast to support the Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering was observed at the Baptist Center.
- * December 1-6 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions was observed by churches supporting this program and offering.
- * January the Associational W.M.U. Council voted to support the raising of funds to build a new dining room at the George W. Truett Baptist Camp. In February a meeting was held at the associational building to inform churches about plans for Truett Camp.
- * The Centennial Celebration for 100 years of W.M.U. work in North Carolina was observed. Each organization observed this celebration in its own way and time.
- * February brought the observation of Focus Week in many different patterns.
- * March 2-6 the Week of Prayer for Home Missions and the Annie Armstrong offering were observed.
- * May 1, 1986, the Annual W.M.U. meeting was held at Jarrett Memorial Church. Frances Hammett, a retired missionary nurse from Africa, was the guest speaker.
- * May 12, 13, and 14 the Director attended the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest.
- * April 17, 18, and 19 the W.M.U. Director attended the Annual State Convention in Raleigh.
- * June 6 and 9 the W.M.U. Director attended the Annual Southern Baptist Woman's Missionary Union Convention in Atlanta. These were two wonderful days of informative, inspiring and motivating programs. Fifty-six Home Missionaries were in attendance and 200 Foreign Missionaries home on leave were present.
- * July 19 the Associational W.M.U. Council members will attend a workshop at Fruitland Bible Institute for instruction planned service for the 1986-87 year after which they will conduct a training workshop in the association.

Mildred Cowan
Associational W.M.U. Director

Baptist Children's Homes Report

The centennial year for the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina was concluded with an exciting, informative and inspiring day on November 11, 1985. The exciting words of Dr. Blackwell, in behalf of our staff, children and trustees, renewed the commitment to continue fulfilling the mission and broad purpose of this child care ministry. Those words still ring in the ears of those present for this occasion.

The mission is to care for dependent, neglected, homeless and troubled children; unwed mothers and their children; and the rendering of related services to the relatives. Services are directed toward the preservation, conservation and rehabilitation of families to avoid, wherever possible, the placement of the child away from home.

In our one hundred and first year of child care, more than 1,500 children were served. From this group of children youth had no religious affiliation when admitted to our care. Our pastors baptized more than 25 youth into the fellowship of the local church.

The New Homes and Hospital offering, approved by the convention last November, claimed the attention of our staff during the first five months of 1986. The offering was received in May with 50 percent of that received going to the Children's Homes, 25 percent to the Hospital and 25 percent to the Retirement Homes. The goal was \$1.6 million. We encourage you to help promote the new offering in your church during May 1987.

UPDATE WESTERN AREA:

The happy news from the west is that construction has begun on the Moody Farm cottage located in the Iotla Valley of Macon County.

Mary Lewis and Gary Bruin, experienced child care workers on the Mills Home staff for nine years, have accepted the responsibility of giving leadership as directors of the Moody Farm Ministries.

Special appreciation is expressed to our western area child care and social workers who serve so faithfully at our Maternity Home in Asheville, the Thermal Belt Youth Shelter in Forest City and the Broyhill Home in Clyde/Waynesville.

These facilities have operated at near capacity throughout the year. The children served have mostly been those who call for extra measures of strength, wisdom and love. The words "Care Finds a Way" truly apply to these wonderful servants of our Lord.

Dr. Michael C. Blackwell, President

Rev. Luther Osment, Western Area Director

Rev. Hardin Nicholson, Associational Representative

1986 North Carolina Baptist College Report

CAMPBELL

1887

CHOWAN

1848

GARDNER-WEBB

1905

MARS HILL

1856

MEREDITH

1891

WAKE FOREST

1834

WINGATE

1895

North Carolina is a recognized leader in Christian higher education. Baptists have established and supported seven colleges for a cumulative total of 786 years. Leaders who formed the Baptist State Convention in 1830 did so with founding a college in mind. Baptists and their colleges have grown up together in North Carolina. The histories of the convention, the churches and the colleges are inseparably intertwined.

The "roll call" of colleges, and a brief mention of current items of interest and concern, are listed for the benefit of the associations:

Campbell - During 1986 there is a special observance of the centennial year, using as a theme "A Century of Vision and Service." The new School of Pharmacy will open in the fall, and a School of Education has been established for graduate studies. Programs are offered in Golds-

boro, Rocky Mount, Raleigh, Fort Bragg, Sanford, and in Wales and Malaysia.

Chowan - Enjoys a national reputation as a two year institution of high quality. President Bruce E. Whitaker was recently named as one of the 17 most effective chief college administrators in the nation. Chowan is engaged in a four million dollar campaign for additional student aid, scholarship assistance and program support.

Gardner-Webb - On May 31, 1986, Dr. Craven E. Williams completed his tenure as president begun in July 1976. On June 1 Dr. M. Christopher White, vice president of Elon College, became the 10th president of Gardner-Webb. Included in its many educational programs are assistance for deaf and blind students who wish to earn a college degree.

Mars Hill - A comprehensive revision of the General Studies curriculum, to be implemented in the fall of 1987, includes statements of convictions by the faculty. Included in these are the centrality of Christian faith, morals and purposeful life, responsible citizenship and the value of work. Scholarships to attract superior students continue to be a major emphasis.

Meredith - "Thorough instruction" and "culture made perfect through the religion of Jesus Christ" are central to the college mission. Extensive studies during 1986 resulted in a reaffirmation of Meredith's commitment to education for women in both undergraduate and graduate programs. Construction of the Gaddy-Hamrick Art Center was begun in June.

Wake Forest - Conversations continue between convention leaders and university trustees to clarify the basis for a continuing relationship. Founded in 1834 by North Carolina Baptists, Wake Forest is acknowledged as a superior university among church-related schools in the nation.

Wingate - Looking toward its 100th anniversary in 1995, the college has entered a 10-year, 30 million dollar "Second Century: Vision for Excellence" campaign. Numerous building, renovation and beautification projects are planned, in addition to library expansion, faculty support and student financial aid.

John Hyatt
Associational Baptist College Representative

BAPTIST STUDENTS AND BAPTIST COLLEGES BELONG TOGETHER

North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc. Report

The purpose and objective of the Baptist Foundation has been, from the date of its incorporation and by the terms of its charter, to assist individual Baptists to find ways of continuing their support of all Baptist causes - institutions, agencies, mission causes - with estate and deferred gifts. As a result, trust funds are now administered which benefit local churches, associations, specific mission objectives and offerings, and every agency, school, and institution supported by Baptists.

In 1985 North Carolina Baptists placed over one million dollars in new trust agreements with the Foundation, making provision for the perpetual support of practically every Baptist cause. Endowment of the Cooperative Program was a primary trust designation.

It is now possible through the Foundation for each Baptist to "Give it Twice," once to family, then to Kingdom causes. Through properly constructed trusts and wills, family members and friends can receive from one's estate, over a period of years, an amount exactly equal to, or even greater than the estate portion they would normally receive through an ordinary estate distribution. With the "Give it Twice" plan, after the family receives their portion, the entire estate principal is still intact, with the income from the entire estate available for Christian causes - forever. If giving is exciting for the Christian, giving it twice is surely twice as exciting!

An indirect but profound benefit of Foundation services to the local church has been the enhancement of individual stewardship growth and commitment. In nearly every instance, those who elect to commit to Kingdom use a portion of their estate assets are during their

lifetime more committed stewards. They *enjoy* their giving, and this happy, conscious stewardship dedication must be a profit for the church.

The Foundation seeks to inform Baptist people of:

1. Their responsibility as stewards to make provision for the future use of their resources.
2. The critical need experienced by all Baptist causes for endowment support - the ongoing, assured support of those who support them now.
3. Ways by which these realities may be met and accomplished.
4. Counsel in wise decisions for endowing *any* Baptist cause - for instance, the Foundation may discourage a trust for a cemetery fund if the church already receives more funds than are needed to maintain that cemetery.

Baptist Retirement Homes Report

In recognition of the increased proportion of adults now 65 or older, the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc. has sought to create a broader awareness of its services across the state. Implementing state-of-the-art communication techniques through use of the *Biblical Recorder*, local newspapers and direct contacts, the Homes is effectively making itself known to greater numbers of senior adults and to a concerned and responsive denominational community.

The leadership of the Baptist Retirement Homes is addressing major changes which suggest a need for an adjustment of services. The sheer size of the senior adult population in the next decade is expected to require a significant expansion of existing services. Already consideration is being given to the construction of Continuing Care Communities in Asheville and Charlotte and to the renovation of the campus in Winston-Salem.

With extended longevity, the Baptist Retirement Homes anticipate ministering to senior adults who will live longer and healthier lives. More choices need to be available to these individuals as they experience added years of activity. Planning has begun to move beyond the standard services now available to consider additional possibilities such as home delivery of health services.

While the past year has brought a forward look at the direction of retirement care, attention has also been directed toward improvement of existing services. The following facts and figures highlight the achievements of the Baptist Retirement Homes from August 1985 through June 1986:

- Sound financial management again eliminated the need to increase residential fees.
- Over \$900,000 of benevolent care was provided to residents.
- Of a projected 3.4 million dollar budget, the Cooperative Program and Homes and Hospital Offering provided \$785,000.
- Over 40 new residents were admitted to the Homes and Nursing Care.
- Construction and renovation of seven new housing units were completed in Willow Cove on the Winston-Salem campus.
- Bill Stillerman became the new President of the Homes.
- Jack Hoyle was appointed Vice President in Charge of Administration.
- Carolyn Bunting was appointed Assistant to the President for Admissions.
- Jim Saul was appointed Assistant to the President for Personnel.
- Don Peiffer was appointed Assistant to the President for Business Affairs.
- A video tape, "Not An Ordinary Person," produced by the Homes in 1985, won the M. E. Dodd Award for Video and Film Productions.
- Residential and apartment living remain available. Requests should be made through the Assistant to the President for Admissions.

Under the focused and energetic leadership of Bill Stillerman, president of the Homes since November 1985, the fine tradition initiated by past presidents will continue. Yet, the trustees and administrative staff of the Baptist Retirement Homes believe the participation of North Carolina Baptists to be critical for the successful growth of the Homes. By remaining sensitive to retirement care issues and by staying informed and supportive of services offered by the

Retirement Homes, North Carolina Baptists can help assure a system of services adequate to the growing demand.

Respectfully submitted,
Carolyn Bunting, Assistant to the President for Admissions
Jean Jamison, Associational Representative

The Biblical Recorder

In a year that has been marked by tragedy, stress and disappointment, the people of God who call themselves North Carolina Baptists continue to witness and minister to our ever growing and changing state. The *Biblical Recorder* is a vital part of the Baptist family and as the official newsjournal of the denomination, it has enjoyed a stable and wholesome year of ministry at the side of hundreds of thousands of our people.

Readership of the paper is high. Comments, letters and other communications with the *Recorder* indicate Baptists read the paper and depend upon it for correct and vital information about the work we do together. That was the purpose of the paper when it was founded in 1833 and it remains a more important ministry now than even then.

Tar Heel Baptists are on the threshold of the greatest opportunity we have ever been given by God for witness and ministry in our state. That does not mean it will be easy. The minority status of Christians—fewer persons in North Carolina are members of any church than are not—and the rising spirit of secularism make our task more difficult, but at the same time much more imperative than ever. We must not fail.

Well-informed Baptists are more effective Baptists. The *Recorder* welcomes its assignment in the task of sharing the Good News of Christ. This year, we had a tremendous opportunity through the "Good News America, God Loves You" revivals and the paper was on the job, promoting and reporting on the crusades. As always, the *Recorder* will seek to inform, indoctrinate, enlist, inspire and provide a forum for Baptist thought and action as we work together to achieve God's purpose for us.

Despite a tremendous increase (\$96,000) in the cost of second-class postage during 1986, *subscription rates will not be raised for the fifth consecutive year*. Many of the other major state Baptist papers such as the *Recorder* have already found it necessary to raise their rates, but the directors of our paper have been working with the editor to find a way to avoid any increase so that our churches and individuals can continue to get the paper at the lowest possible cost.

The rates are: Church Budget Plan, \$5.00 per subscription for every resident family; Club Plan (four or more), \$6.00; and Individuals, \$7.00. If your church does not have the Every Family Plan, special introductory offers are available. Please contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 W. Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
919-847-2127

Let us pray and work together for the advancement of Christ's Kingdom as never before. Thank you for your support.

Respectfully submitted,
Kenneth Crawford
Associational Representative

Campus Ministries Report

North Carolina Baptists have some forms of ministry on 47 college or university campuses, including West Carolina University.

During the 1985 school year students in Baptist Student Unions and on Baptist campuses

pledged and raised nearly \$50,000 for missions and ministries all around the world. A total of 150 students are working in the state this summer as summer missionaries; six students from Western are working in this state or with the Home Mission Board.

Special conferences for international students, campus evangelism training, high school seniors, Caraway leadership events and a fall Baptist Student Convention involved over a thousand young people in Christian growth and challenge to stewardship of life.

Teams of students from B.S.U.'s all across the state led worship, youth revivals, sang or ministered in hundreds of North Carolina churches. Students under the leadership of ministers employed by your Cooperative Program dollars are growing and sharing their faith because you care enough to provide Baptist Campus Ministry!

In God's love, thank you, North Carolina Baptists.

Winston Hardman, B.S.U. Director
Western Carolina University

1986 Christian Action League Report

If Christianity is authentic, then it must be reflected in the daily walk of the followers of Jesus Christ.

Helping Christians to apply the moral demands of the Good News of Jesus Christ remains the top priority of the Christian Action League.

There is much to rejoice about what has occurred in the last 12 months, but it is also a time to renew our efforts for new battles on the horizon.

I. OBSCENITY: The state's new Comprehensive Obscenity and Child Protection Act has been met with unusual success. Some 12 months ago, law enforcement officials stated that North Carolina had some 750 hard core porno outlets making our state the nation's "smut" capital. Today, only about 150 remain in operation, and most of these are facing porno charges with court cases pending.

For all practical purposes, convenience stores and other retail establishments have removed sexually oriented publications such as PLAYBOY, HUSTLER, PENTHOUSE, ETC. Others have placed the material behind the counter or behind "blinder" racks where they are not accessible to minors.

Video stores have cleaned their shelves of sexual explicit materials rather than face prosecution.

Cable porno programs like the Playboy Channel have been discontinued in communities such as Hickory, Raleigh, Chapel Hill, Durham, etc.

Indictments have been brought against ADAM & EVE - the largest porno distributor in the Southeast, located in Orange County.

The battle is not over for the cause of decency. The pornography industry and its sympathizers are already raising funds and seeking to build support to get our state's new obscenity law "watered down" in the 1987 legislature.

II. ALCOHOL (Liquor-Beer-Wine): The League remains the only organization in North Carolina providing assistance to communities involved in citing our number one addicting drug. Referendums have been defeated in the following areas:

1. Scotland County defeated liquor-by-the-drink;
2. Black Mountain defeated liquor-by-the-drink;
3. Concord defeated liquor-by-the-drink;
4. Manteo defeated liquor-by-the-drink;
5. Rowan County defeated liquor-by-the-drink;
6. Wayne County defeated liquor-by-the-drink;
7. Pasquotank County defeated liquor-by-the-drink;
8. Old Fort defeated beer-wine sales; and
9. King defeated an ABC liquor store vote.

These victories were the result of strong, aggressive leadership on the part of caring people.

III. GAMBLING: In 1987 the church will probably face its strongest challenge yet from the gambling industry.

Pro-lottery forces have already stated that they will be back before the 1987 legislature with an all-out effort to secure a statewide lottery.

Pari-mutuel gambling forces have now come on the scene. A statewide organization operating under the name CAROLINA SPORTS ASSOCIATION, with offices in High Point, are pushing this cause. Rufus Edmisten, the state's former Attorney-General, has been employed by the gambling forces to assist in their drive for pari-mutuel gambling. This group is publishing a newspaper, *Sporting Journal*, that is being sent to key business and industrial leaders throughout North Carolina to enlist supporters. Fundraising efforts are also underway. A speaker's bureau has been formed providing programs for civic and community groups on behalf of the gambling cause.

Christian Life Commission Report

The Christian Life Commission is grateful for another year marked by significant gains in several areas of its ministry on behalf of Southern Baptists. A wide range of program activities have helped Baptists practice Christian ethics in family life, race relations, citizenship, daily work, and numerous moral concerns. The agency has had many opportunities to work with other Southern Baptist agencies, thereby increasing its usefulness to Southern Baptist churches and people.

A close and effective working relationship has been maintained with Christian Life Committees in associations and in local churches. Christian Life Committees in churches now number a record 1,525. Working relationships with state Baptist conventions have been strengthened. This includes state conventions with full-time workers with state Christian Life Commissions (or the equivalent) and others with active Christian Life Committees without full-time workers.

The Commission has provided support materials for special emphasis days related to ethics on the Southern Baptist calendar. Bible-based themes, articles and artwork accompany the copy related to sanctity of human life, race relations, Christian citizenship, peace with justice, and world hunger.

A national seminar dealt with "Applying the Gospel in the Local Church" in 1985 and on "Recovering Moral Values" in 1986. Other conferences related to applied Christianity dealt with topics such as moral problems and youth, gambling, hunger, apartheid, and peace with justice while still other conferences focused on training and strategy.

The cause of applied Christianity was expanded through the production and distribution of literature, study guides, audio and videotapes, and other resources. A new "Help for Families" series included four new videotapes and 15 new or updated pamphlets. The new videotapes deal with pornography, divorce, television, and changing roles in marriage.

The Christian Life Commission has the primary responsibility for education and action related to hunger. Wide distribution of the *1985-1986 Hunger Awareness/Action Guide* helped Southern Baptists to reach a new high in their gifts for hunger relief. Hunger gifts for 1985 totaled \$11,830,146. The Foreign Mission Board received \$10,625,897 for hunger ministries abroad and \$1,204,249 went to the Home Mission Board for domestic hunger.

The Commission's primary publication in support of applied Christianity is *Light*. During the past year circulation topped 18,000 and there has been exceptionally good response and support from a wide cross section of *Light* readers.

In reviewing the past year, the Christian Life Commission is encouraged and faces the future with faith, hope, and renewed commitment.

General Board Report

I was elected to the General Board at its January meeting, which was held at the Caraway Conference Center, to fill the unexpired term of Brother Everett Wilson, who moved away.

My first meeting with the General Board was at Wake Forest University in May. My committee assignment is that of "Christian Life and Public Affairs," which is the committee that attempts to lead us in the implementation of the Christian faith in the all important task of Christian citizenship.

There were two very important considerations to come before our committee, and which were passed by the General Board and I believe are of interest to our churches. They are 1. nuclear dump sites; 2. involvement of churches in political campaigns.

Just a few words concerning recommendation number one - nuclear dump sites - "Therefore the Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs meeting at Wake Forest University on May 27, 1986, expresses its opposition to the placement of a high level repository in North Carolina and, in more general terms, to the use of burial as a solution to the problem of high level nuclear waste, etc."

Recommendation number two - regarding the involvement of churches in political campaigns - churches should not advocate endorsing political parties or candidates, Those who do jeopardize their tax exempt status. I thought that the information would be of value to our churches.

J. D. Griffin
General Board Representative

Gideon's Report

THE JACKSON COUNTY CAMP OF THE GIDEONS, INTERNATIONAL is honored and privileged to have a part on the 1986 program of the Tuckaseegee Baptist Association.

The Gideons are a group of Christian businessmen whose sole purpose for existing is to distribute God's Holy Word to a lost world with the prayer that someone might be saved. We do thank the churches of this association for the support they have given in this effort and look forward to working with you in winning LOST people to Christ.

Gideon speakers are available to your churches and will come to any service upon your request. If you have not had a Gideon speaker, please consider allowing one to present this great mission work to your congregation.

Yours in Christ,
Robert Dennis
Route 1, Whittier, NC 28789

1986 Hospital Chaplaincy Report

The purpose of the Hospital Chaplaincy ministry is: to help patients interpret their hospital experience in relationship to God.

During a crisis, God has a better chance to give Himself to us. When we are flat on our back, it is time to look up. I am grateful for the chance to meet people in their hospital experience and present them with the Gospel. In addition, the doctors, nurses, and the entire staff need a sprinkling of good cheer along with the reassurance of the presence of God in the midst of an extremely stress producing environment.

RECORD JANUARY 1, 1986 to JUNE 30, 1986:

Calls to pastors about hospitalized church members	362
Visits made to patients	4,039
Counseling hours	50
Referral from doctors and staff	15
Number of churches visited	6

Like Paul writing to the Corinthians Church, I am not boasting, but I do rejoice with the Lord and His people at the opportunity to serve.

I stand on the shoulders of my friend, the Reverend Frank Anderson, who retired last fall after 10 years as Hospital Chaplain. The Jackson County Ministerial Association made him Chaplain Emeritus. They also honored Brother Dan Ward for his insight, interest, and support of the Chaplaincy Committee. Sincere appreciation is expressed to Brother Charles Ginn who served as interim Chaplain from October to December 1985.

We have a new chapel, and a Chaplain's office located on the first floor, across the hall from the former chapel. Thanks to the trustees, administration, and everyone who had a part in making the decision to expand our facilities. They are being used effectively to help people communicate with the Lord in time of crisis and stress.

A grant from Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Hennessee provides two-thirds of the budget. The other one-third comes from churches and individuals throughout Jackson County.

This means we can offer training to pastors on visiting the sick, dealing with death and a host of other related topics. The first training course will begin in September 1986. The class is limited to 10 participants, but we will allow the 11 persons who have requested participation to remain.

The first class will form the basis of our Chaplain associate program and will provide 24 hour chaplaincy coverage for our hospital. Thanks to Charlie and Bess Steward for their gifts to cover expenses of our beginning course in pastoral care.

Call on me to share the chaplaincy story at your church, Bible School, Wednesday evening, W.M.U., Baptist Men's, or whatever occasion you choose.

Thank you for the opportunity to serve. Please continue to undergird the Lord's mission work at our own local hospital with your prayers, good wishes and finances. We need your help.

Yours in Christ,

Jack Hinson, C. J. Harris Hospital
Chaplaincy of the Jackson County Ministerial Association

P.S. Please make checks to HOSPITAL CHAPLAINCY FUND, 59 Hospital Road, Sylva, NC 28779.

Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary Report

In its 78th year, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary is preparing 5,070 men and women for ministry, while planning for the needs of the 1990s.

Southwestern, the largest seminary in the world, is this year training 4,071 men and 999 women in schools of theology, religious education and church music. While 4,427 of those students study on the main campus, another 643 train at Southwestern's three off-campus centers and Spanish-language component.

Currently, students study under 202 faculty members, including 102 full-time teachers and 100 supplementary instructors. New faculty additions include Dan Clement, instructor of psychology and counseling; Dan Crawford, assistant professor of evangelism and missions/director of evangelism and missions practica; Douglas Dickens, assistant professor of pastoral ministry; James Heflin, associate professor of preaching; David Robinson, assistant professor of voice; James Walter, associate professor of adult education.

This year, the Cooperative Program provided \$7 million of Southwestern's \$16.9 million budget. The cooperative Program and donors who gave above the tithe continued to make quality theological education available for a fraction of the cost non-Southern Baptist schools charge.

Needs of the future are being met through Upward 90, Southwestern's five-year strategic plan for ministry in the 1990s. Goals currently being met include extensive computerization of

faculty and staff offices, renovation of classroom space, energy conservation installations, increasing endowment, curriculum evaluation and expansion of the public affairs and student affairs divisions.

Upward 90, a \$50 million project, calls for enhancing every area of seminary life. By 1990 four buildings will have been renovated and a conference center constructed, academic programs will be better related to current needs of churches, and personal student development will be heightened.

Additional accomplishments of the past year include:

- beginning the Chair of Prayer and Spiritual Formation;
- adding a doctoral major in evangelism;
- designing 28 new courses;
- conducting 47 continuing education courses;
- expanding the Southwestern Journal of Theology to three issues per year;
- naming James Bensen dean of academic affairs at Hispanic Baptist Seminary;
- welcoming more than 3,000 alumni and guests to the seminary's second-ever homecoming;
- sponsoring eight missions awareness events with more than 1,000 participants;
- involving 240 students in Operation Penetration, a week-long evangelistic effort during spring break.

Truett Camp Report

We are in the midst of regular camping season at Truett Baptist Camp. We have just completed three wonderful weeks of our Girls' Camp with eight girls accepting Christ as their personal Saviour and 79 rededications out of 136 girls present.

Kay Frazier and Beth Lolley were program directors this year and did a fantastic job.

We have had no major breakdowns so far this year.

Financing of the Dining Hall Building Project is looking very good and we ask for your continued support and prayers in this matter. Hopefully the building will begin in September of this year.

Our Music Week will be led by J. Gilbert this year and we are looking forward to a successful week as we had last year. This is a good week for our boys and girls throughout the region.

Our R.A. Camp will be led by Johnny Forrister and we are hoping for better attendance this year than last.

Pray with us in the matter of interest rising in the region for our R.A. weeks ahead.

We wish to thank this association and all the churches in Region 10 for their continued prayers and support for Truett Baptist Camp.

This is your camp and our prayer is that we will continue to minister to the needs of all our people in the days ahead.

Respectfully submitted,
Richard Roberson
Camp Director

Financial Report

TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

June 1986

	GENERAL FUND		BUILDING FUND	
	<u>Current</u>	<u>YTD</u>	<u>Current</u>	<u>YTD</u>
Balsam	\$	\$	\$	\$
Balsam Grove		80.00		
Big Ridge				

Black Mountain	15.00	215.00		
Buff Creek	55.00	495.00		
Calvary		200.00		
Cashiers	75.00	675.00		
Cullowhee	100.00	658.00		
Deitz Memorial	17.50	253.50	10.00	90.00
Dicks Creek	10.00	170.00	20.00	160.00
East Fork	15.00	150.00		
East Sylva	100.00	999.00		
Fall Cliff				
Greens Creek	80.83	814.29	22.73	188.28
Hamburg		2,735.92		
Hyatts Chapel	158.01	608.01		
Jarrett Memorial	61.46	572.24		
Johns Creek	136.40			
Laurel Branch				
Liberty				
Little Savannah		150.00		
Locust Field		217.98		
Long Branch		100.00		
Lovedale	68.22	300.19		
Lumberton				
Moses Creek				
New Hope		350.00		
New Savannah				
Mt. Pleasant	15.00	90.00		
Ochre Hill	137.83	1,240.47	61.25	551.25
Old Savannah	210.00	300.00		
Pine Creek		100.00		
Promise Land	25.00	50.00		
Rockdale	30.00	355.00		
Scotts Creek	100.00	688.56		150.00
Shoal Creek	250.00	975.00		
Speedwell	20.00	135.00		
Sols Creek				
Sylva, First	425.00	4,275.00	100.00	900.00
Tilley Creek				
Trout Creek				
Tucaksegee	15.00	105.00		
Unity				
Webster	50.00	450.00	50.00	220.00
Wilkesdale	130.73	574.17	50.00	275.00
Wilmont		50.00		
Wolf Creek				
Yellow Mountain	75.00	600.00	25.00	200.00
Zion Hill	35.00	315.00		
Church Support	2,304.68	20,183.73	338.98	2,734.53
Interest	22.31	131.76	20.56	142.82
Baptist State Convention	291.66	5,125.02		
“M” Night		166.47		
Private Gifts	200.00	520.00		240.00
W.M.U.				
Other	26.60	45.00		

Minutes	42.50	220.00		
Kay Dekalb Concert		325.00		
Float		100.00		
Total Receipts	2,887.75	26,817.48	359.54	3,117.35
Beginning Balances	4,977.45	3,100.62	4,751.47	2,417.64
	7,865.20	29,918.10	5,111.01	5,534.99
Expenditures	3,533.47	25,586.37	215.51	639.49
Balance	<u>\$4,331.73</u>	<u>\$4,331.73</u>	<u>\$4,895.50</u>	<u>\$4,895.50</u>

Proposed Budget 1986-1987

	1985-86	1986-87	Plus/Minus
I. PERSONNEL			
Director's Salary	\$ 8,440.00	\$ 8,440.00	0
Director's Auto	3,800.00	3,800.00	0
Honorarium for Treasurer	150.00	150.00	0
Honorarium for Clerk	150.00	150.00	0
Secretary	3,666.00	3,666.00	0
There is no personnel increase.			
II. PERSONNEL BENEFITS			
Retirement	1,400.00	1,400.00	0
Housing	5,250.00	5,250.00	0
Insurance	1,625.00	1,625.00	0
There is no benefits increase.			
III. PROPERTIES			
Property Insurance	533.00	675.00	+ 142.00
Telephone	1,000.00	1,200.00	+ 200.00
Electricity	1,080.00	1,100.00	+ 20.00
Office Equipment and Repairs	200.00	312.00	+ 112.00
Maintenance and Upkeep	600.00	238.00	- 362.00
The total increase in this section is \$112.00. Property, insurance and utility costs continue to rise. The increase in office equipment reflects the cost of maintenance agreements. We had a surplus in maintenance and felt we could cut this area.			
IV. PROMOTIONAL			
Office Supplies	600.00	1,000.00	+ 400.00
Postage	750.00	750.00	0
Convention and Conferences	750.00	300.00	- 450.00
Sunday School	500.00	350.00	- 150.00
Church Training	200.00	150.00	- 50.00
Youth	400.00	250.00	- 150.00
V.B.S.	175.00	125.00	- 50.00
Evangelism	500.00	425.00	- 75.00
Music	150.00	150.00	0
Honorarium for Speaker	50.00	0	- 50.00
Radio Program	650.00	0	- 650.00
Christmas Float	0	100.00	+ 100.00

The cost of office supplies is increasing and the office uses a lot of paper. The Director of Missions initiated the request for less convention money and the depletion of the radio support as a cost saving to the association. Program funds were cut in proportion to funds spent this year. For the past three years we have had a Christmas float and there is expense to this. This is a decrease of \$1,125.00 for this section.

V. PROJECTS FOR PROGRESS

Associational Leadership Training	100.00	50.00	-	50.00
Associational Minutes	800.00	850.00	+	50.00
Library and Audio Visuals	450.00	150.00	-	300.00

There is a \$300.00 decrease. Associational minutes cost increased last year. Some audio purchases can be postponed until the association support increases.

VI. MISCELLANEOUS	700.00	344.00	-	356.00
-------------------	--------	--------	---	--------

Last year this item was increased in anticipation of funding of a special project.

TOTALS	\$34,669.00	\$33,000.00	\$ 1,669.00
--------	-------------	-------------	-------------

The total decrease of the budget is \$1,669.00 and is about a five percent decrease. If each church in the association will give an additional \$125.00 more than they gave last year, then this BUDGET can be met.

This Budget was *adopted* as presented on August 22, 1986, at the second session of the Annual Meeting.

Association Budget 1986-87

I. PERSONNEL

Director's Salary	\$ 8,440.00
Director's Auto	3,800.00
Honorarium for Treasurer	150.00
Honorarium for Clerk	150.00
Secretary	3,666.00

II. PERSONNEL BENEFITS

Retirement	1,400.00
Housing	5,250.00
Insurance	1,625.00

III. PROPERTIES

Property Insurance	675.00
Telephone	1,200.00
Electricity	1,100.00
Office Equipment and Repairs	312.00
Maintenance and Upkeep	238.00

IV. PROMOTIONAL

Office Supplies	1,000.00
Postage	750.00
Convention and Conferences	300.00
Sunday School	350.00
Church Training	150.00
Youth	250.00
V.B.S.	125.00
Evangelism	425.00
Music	150.00
Christmas Float	100.00

V. PROJECTS FOR PROGRESS

Associational Leadership Training	50.00
Associational Minutes	850.00
Library and Audio Visuals	150.00

VI. MISCELLANEOUS

TOTALS	\$33,000.00
--------	-------------

Budget adopted August 22, 1986, at the second session of the annual meeting.

Constitution

(Revisions: August 16, 1957; August 16, 1975; August 19, 1978; August 17, 1979; August 15, 1980; August 13, 1982; August 17, 1984; August 16, 1985 and August 22, 1986. The 1986 changes are indicated by an asterisk *).

ARTICLE I - NAME

The name of the body shall be the Tuckaseegee Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II - OBJECTIVES

The purpose of the association is to be a fellowship of churches on mission in our setting. The specific objectives of the association are as follows:

1. To promote harmony, understanding and spiritual power between the churches.
2. To afford and promote a larger fellowship of Christians in the work of Christ.
3. To provide such programs, projects and organizations as will strengthen the churches and assist them in achieving their goals and objectives.
4. To discover needs which cannot be met effectively by churches individually and to coordinate the use of resources in meeting these needs.
5. To encourage support by every church for the mission causes of the association, the North Carolina Baptist Convention, and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III - AUTHORITY

SECTION 1. The association shall have the power to elect and install its officers in whatever manner the body may deem expedient.

SECTION 2. The association shall have power to recommend measures of usefulness and guidance to our churches in matters of organization, ordinations and questions of doctrines and discipline.

SECTION 3. The association shall have no power to infringe upon the right of local churches as sovereign and independent bodies.

ARTICLE IV - MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The association shall be composed of regularly constituted Baptist churches in cooperating fellowship with the Southern Baptist Convention and following the teachings of the New Testament.

SECTION 2. The association shall be the sole judge of its membership and may receive or reject churches applying for membership therein at its pleasure. Churches applying for membership shall agree to come under the watch care of the association for one year. It is understood that during this period of watch care the church shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the association except those of voting.

Applications for membership shall be presented to the Credentials Committee of the Association. The applications will consist of a letter from a Constituted Church stating their desire to affiliate with the Tuckaseegee Baptist Association. The Credentials Committee as a part of the review process may invite the requesting church to a conference to discuss its history, its missions strategy, and any other information that may be pertinent to the application. The Credentials Committee may then approve the application and recommend them to the Executive Committee. The Executive Committee may by a simple majority vote accept the requesting church to come under the watch care of the association for one year. It is suggested that any church under watch care participate in the missions program of the association. At the end of the year the church may be voted in as a member of the association with full privileges by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present and voting at the Annual Meeting of the association, provided that the church submits an acceptable letter and at least one messenger be present at the meeting.

SECTION 3. Any church may withdraw from the association at its pleasure and should notify the association of this action in writing. Such action will be recognized by the association at the next annual meeting.

SECTION 4. It shall be the duty of each church to furnish the associational clerk, before each annual session, and annual letter, the forms provided by the associational clerk giving the information requested as its applicable to each church situation.

SECTION 5. The association may withdraw from any church which has become unscriptural in its doctrine or practices by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present and voting at the annual meeting. Such vote is to be taken by written ballot.

ARTICLE V - MEETINGS

*SECTION 1. The association shall hold its annual meeting on Thursday and Friday preceding the third Sunday in OCTOBER. Special meetings of the association may be called by the Executive Committee provided two weeks written notice is given to the member churches.

SECTION 2. Each church shall be entitled to be represented at the annual meeting by four messengers. Churches with more than 100 resident members shall be entitled to an additional messenger for each additional 50 resident members as determined by the church or fraction thereof and not to exceed 10 messengers from any one church.

SECTION 3. Churches are requested to elect their messengers and alternates in conference to attend the annual meeting.

SECTION 4. In case of internal dissension in a church and two parties coming to the association, each claiming to represent the church, neither party shall be seated until the question is decided as to which party is in union with the association. The decision is to be made by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

ARTICLE VI - OFFICERS

SECTION 1. General officers of the Association shall be: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Assistant Clerk Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer, Historian, Parliamentarian, and Assistant Parliamentarian, Program Leaders shall be Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Music Director, Chairman of Evangelism Committee, Seminary Extension Director, Chairman of Missions Committee, Director of Missions, Trustees, Pastor Conference President, Youth Director, Stewardship Director, Vacation Bible School Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Deacons Chairman, and such other officers as the Association may desire to elect.

Associational representatives will be elected for the following institutions and agencies: (1) Truett Camp, (2) Baptist Children's Homes, (3) Baptist Hospital, (4) North Carolina Baptist Homes, Inc. (Homes for Aging), (5) *Biblical Recorder*, (6) Christian Education, (7) Annuity Board and other representatives as may be deemed appropriate and elected by the association.

SECTION 2. With the exception of the director of associational missions and trustees, the terms of office for all officers of the association shall be for one year with the privilege of continuing re-election. The moderator and vice moderator shall not be eligible for re-election but one year in succession. (1) The number of trustees shall be three. (2) The term of service should be for three years, with the term of only one expiring each year. In the first election of trustees the term of service for one should be three years, another two years, and the other one year. (3) Upon the expiration of term of service the trustee may or may not be re-elected for another term of three years.

Each term of office shall begin with the close of the annual session with the exception of the treasurer and clerk who will serve from October 1 through September 30 (the financial year).

SECTION 3. The director of associational missions shall be sought and recommended by the Executive Committee in a manner of its own choosing. Within 10 days after locating a nominee, the Executive Committee shall present the name of the director nominee to a called meeting of the association. If the annual meeting of the association is scheduled within 60 days, the presentation shall wait until that time.

The call shall be indefinite. The salary, allowance, vacation, etc. shall be as provided by the current budget or adjustments recommended by the Executive Committee in consultation with the Finance Committee.

Concerning termination of employment, the resignation shall be in writing and presented to the Executive Committee at least 30 days before it is to take place. The Executive Committee may terminate employment by giving 30 days notice in advance.

The Executive Committee shall give full supervision and guidance to the work of the Director of Missions in planning, promoting and financing his work.

ARTICLE VII - DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The Moderator shall preside and maintain the order of all meetings of the association and Executive Committee. He shall serve as ex officio member of all committees of the association.

He shall appoint the Committee on Committees and all other committees pertinent to the operation of the body not named by the Committee on Committees in its regular report.

SECTION 2. The Vice Moderator shall assist the moderator and shall preside in the absence of, or at the pleasure of the moderator.

SECTION 3. The Clerk shall keep a complete and accurate record of all transactions; shall prepare a "Book of Reports" to be distributed to messengers at the beginning of each day's session of the annual meeting; and shall cause to be printed minutes concerning the records made.

The clerk shall mail to the clerk of each church in the association, blanks for the preparation of the church letter as soon as they are received from the state convention. This form is to be returned to the clerk of the association not later than two week prior to the meeting of the body.

An Assistant Clerk shall work with the clerk in preparing "The Book of Reports."

***SECTION 4.** The Treasurer shall receive and dispense by the order of the Executive Committee of the association while in session, the money of the treasury and make a complete report of the annual meeting and a current report at each Executive Committee meeting.

An Assistant Treasurer shall be elected to assist the treasurer by request and to serve in the event the Treasurer resigns or is ill or unable to function.

SECTION 5. The Historian shall keep the records of the association up-to-date.

SECTION 6. The Parliamentarian shall upon the request of the presiding officer of the body advise and assist the association with respect to all matter involving parliamentary procedure.

An Assistant Parliamentarian shall be elected. The Parliamentarian and Assistant should always communicate with each other to ensure that their office is filled at each associational annual or Executive Committee meeting.

SECTION 7. The Program Leaders and the Institutional Agency Representatives shall perform all duties customary to their titles and shall make a written report to the annual session of the association.

SECTION 8. The Director of Missions shall work closely with the associational committees, officers, and churches in such a way as to facilitate the meeting of the objectives of the association as set forth in Article II.

The director shall serve as ex officio member of all committees of the association. The director shall communicate with the state and Southern Convention such information as shall be mutually helpful and needful.

The duties of the director of missions shall be set forth in Article XIV.

***SECTION 9.** Trustees have no authority except by direction of the association, and are not personally bound by their signatures but, are to be the legal signees for the association.

Trustees represent the association in legal matters.

Trustees act on behalf of the association in acquisition and disposal of associational property.

They sign all deeds of conveyance, execute all notes, bonds or mortgages, intervene in all suits, by authority of the association.

All persons dealing with the trustees, as associational officers, may rely upon any written resolution duly adopted by the association or Executive Committee, directing and authorizing the trustees to act in its behalf and certified by the association moderator and clerk.

ARTICLE VIII - RULES OF ORDER

The business of the association shall be conducted according to Robert's Parliamentary Practice or in a manner not contrary thereto.

ARTICLE IX - QUORUM

The annual associational quorum shall be not less than 25 percent of the member churches represented.

ARTICLE X - THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

SECTION 1. The Executive Committee shall be composed of the general officers and program leaders elected by the association and the pastor and one member from each church in the association. No pastor, by virtue of his being an associational officer or program leader shall be disqualified as a member of the Executive Committee, from representing the church or churches he may be serving in the association. Twelve of these members shall constitute a quorum.

SECTION 2. It shall be the duty of the Executive Committee to act for the association on matters arising when the association is not in session and to make a report of all work to the next session of the association. This body shall meet at a time and place designated by the moderator on Monday following the first Sunday of each quarter except for the July quarter which shall meet on the last Monday of the month of July. Special meetings of the Executive Committee may be called by the moderator with a one week notice to the churches.

SECTION 3. All vacancies occurring on committees or among elected officers shall be filled by the Executive Committee.

SECTION 4. In the event that a vacancy occurs with the trustees, the Executive Committee should fill such a vacancy for the remainder of the term.

ARTICLE XI - ASSOCIATIONAL STANDING COMMITTEES

***SECTION 1.** The association shall have such standing committees as may be deemed necessary to promote efficiently the work of the Master in our midst. The term of office for all committee members shall be for one year except where specifically stated otherwise.

SECTION 2. COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES. It shall be the duty of this committee to nominate at the general meeting all standing committees as set forth under Article XI.

SECTION 3. THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE shall be composed of seven members. To this group the directors of Sunday School, Church Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood and Music Ministry will be added.

It shall be the duty of this committee to nominate the officers, program leaders and institutional/agency representatives. These nominees shall be notified in writing not less than one month prior to presenting of their names at the annual session.

SECTION 4. THE ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE, composed of three members shall plan the annual program of the association and present it to the Executive Committee at its July meeting.

SECTION 5. THE CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE shall be composed of three pastors and two laymen. It shall examine applications of churches seeking admission into the association in keeping with Article IV, and make recommendations to the association.

It shall counsel with churches that are out of harmony or fellowship with the association.

SECTION 6. THE PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members. The duties of this committee shall be to recommend the place or places for the following annual meeting and to recommend the preacher and alternate to deliver the annual sermon for the following year.

***SECTION 7.** The RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members appointed by the moderator at the OCTOBER Executive Committee meeting. It shall be the duty of the committee to present suitable resolutions at the annual associational meeting.

SECTION 8. The MEMORIAL COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members. It shall be the duty of this committee to bring a report to the annual meeting of those listed by the member churches as deceased since the last annual meeting and shall lead in a memorial service in their memory.

***SECTION 9.** The FINANCE COMMITTEE shall be composed of six members including the treasurer of the association. This committee shall: (a) present a budget to the association for the following year; (b) devise plans for raising the funds for the associational budget; (c) audit the finances and financial records of the association annually and anytime there is a change of treasurer or at the direction of the association or the Executive Committee; (d) report all audits to the annual association meeting.

SECTION 10. The CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members and shall perform all duties specified in Article XV.

SECTION 11. The ORDINATION COMMITTEE shall be composed of five designated pastors and all other pastors who desire to sit with the committee.

- a. The committee serves in an advisory capacity only and serves at the request of the church from which one of the members is seeking ordination.
- b. The committee should examine such candidates for the ministry as come before it as to their call and fitness for the gospel ministry and make such recommendations to the church as they feel led.
- c. The committee should assist in arranging the proper service of ordination when such assistance is requested.
- d. The Executive Committee should be informed regularly of the work of the committee.
- e. Each church desiring to ordain a candidate is urged to consult with the committee, and shall give two weeks notice in which the committee is to do its work.

SECTION 12. The EVANGELISM COMMITTEE. The duties of the committee shall be to direct and promote a perpetual program and spirit of evangelism in the association. It shall arrange and direct all associational wide evangelistic activities.

SECTION 13. The MISSIONS COMMITTEE shall be composed of six members, two named each year and each serving for a three-year term. Committee members are eligible to be re-elected for one additional term of office in succession. The associational Brotherhood Director and Woman's Missionary Union Director are to serve as ex officio members along with the Director of Missions and the Moderator.

The duties of the Missions Committee shall be to plan, conduct and evaluate the mission program of the association through: (a) Helping churches commit themselves to being ON MISSION in their setting; (b) Provide and interpret information on mission needs to the churches of the association; (c) To survey the mission needs to be found within the association; (d) Assist churches in doing mission work; (e) Conduct the kinds of mission work that individual churches cannot successfully conduct.

SECTION 14. The BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE shall be comprised of three members. The committee shall be responsible for and in charge of the upkeep and repairs of the associational building, grounds, and equipment.

ARTICLE XII - THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL shall be composed of the Director of Missions, the Moderator, the Vice Moderator, the program leaders: Sunday School, Church Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, the Chairman of Deacons, the Chairman of Evangelism Committee, the chairman of the Missions Committee, the Chairman of the Finance Committee. The Director of Missions is to serve as chairman and a secretary shall be elected from the group.

The purpose of the council is to coordinate the planning of the various programs of the association, to develop an associational calendar, and to give mutual support to the various organization and program units in carrying out their assignments.

The council shall meet quarterly.

ARTICLE XIII - THE ASSOCIATIONAL PASTORS' CONFERENCE

The Associational Pastor' Conference provides regular meetings for the Baptist ministers of the association. The purpose of the conference is for fellowship and mutual support, for doctrinal and professional discussion and for promotion of church, associational and other denominational programs. The conference is not an administrative or executive body.

ARTICLE XIV - DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS JOB DESCRIPTION

SECTION 1. FUNCTION OF THE DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS. He is to be the chief administrative officer of the association. He is to confirm extra employment in a manner agreed upon with the Executive Committee.

SECTION 2. RELATIONSHIP OF THE DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS.

1. He is employed by the Executive Committee of the association.
2. General supervision of the personnel and program of the association as they function through the association office.
3. Work primarily with (pastors), associational general officers, committees, and organizations.
4. Work closely with auxiliary organizations (such as W.M.U., Baptist Men, etc.).
5. Lead in maintaining relationships with state and S.B.C. agencies and promoting their programs.

SECTION 3. In the churches, extending the local ministries.

To visit churches by invitation of the pastor or other church leaders in the pastorless churches to provide assistance in the church program and ministry, such as (1) Pulpit supply; (2) Study courses; (3) Missionary address; (4) Deacon's meetings; (5) Assembly programs; (6) Special day addresses; (7) Ordination services; (8) V.B.S. planning and promotion; (9) To interpret phases of associational work; (10) Budget planning; (11) Building planning; (12) Revival meetings; (13) Stewardship emphasis; (14) Study objectives and long range planning; (15) Studying and evaluating procedures, curriculum, constitution and bylaws, etc.; (16) Church-community surveys, etc.; (17) Promoting a world missions concept; and (18) Publishing of a regular news medium (such as a monthly newsletter); (19) Cooperate with the news media to promote Baptist work.

In the associational office:

- a. Personal correspondence, promotional mail, and telephoning pertinent to his work.
- b. Office conferences, answer to inquiries, etc.
- c. Assist associational officers, committees and heads of organizations to get out promotional mail pertinent to their work.

SECTION 4. Schedule of Benefits

1. His salary shall be
2. His fringe benefits shall include
3. His schedule shall include:
 - a. One day a week, chosen at his discretion, shall be reserved for rest that excuded normal associational activities.
 - b. A maximum of four weeks each year outside of the association for special work with local churches or with state and S.B.C. agencies.
 - c. An annual sick leave of 26 days maximum, with a maximum of 42 days to be accumulated. Sick leave may be advanced by the association for one year without Executive Committee action. Sick leave is to be recorded with the financial secretary of the association.
 - d. Two weeks annual vacation with pay.
 - e. Holidays: New Years' Day; Easter Monday; July 4; Labor Day; Thanksgiving Thursday and Friday; Christmas, December 25 and 26.
4. All honoraria from churches inside or outside the association and all honoraria from other religious work shall be his personal fair, and shall not be submitted to the association.
5. The Director of Missions is afforded the opportunity of an annual evaluation by the Moderator and Missions Committee.

ARTICLE XV - AMENDMENTS

The constitution may be amended at any annual meeting of the association by a two-thirds majority of the messengers present and voting, provided the amendment has been presented to the Constitutional Committee at least 10 days prior to the annual meeting and presented to the association in printed form on the first day of the annual meeting to be voted on the second day.



Memorials

BALSAM

Mr. Roy Bryson
Mrs. Grace Ensley
Mrs. Della Kenny
Miss Rosa Lee Locust

BALSAM GROVE

Mr. Clarence Aiken (Deacon)
Mr. Don Wood

BIG RIDGE

Mrs. Essie Fisher
Mrs. Ola Fisher

BLACK MOUNTAIN

Mr. Bill Ingram
Mrs. Gertie Moss

BUFF CREEK

Mrs. Beulah Bennett
Mrs. Dollie Pannell
Mrs. Martha Jane Parris

CALVARY

None Reported

CASHIERS

Mrs. Cannie Brown

CULLOWHEE

None Reported

DEITZ MEMORIAL

Mr. Sam Deitz

DICKS CREEK

Mrs. Bessie Bramlett
B. 2/23/96 D. 10/25/85
Mr. Will Bramlett
B. 4/7/99 D. 3/7/86
Mr. Homer Brown
B. 9/2/99 D. 6/25/86

EAST FORK

None Reported

EAST SYLVA

Mrs. Margie Ammons
Mr. Charlie Hurst

FALL CLIFF

No Report

GREENS CREEK

Mrs. Letha Buchanan
Mrs. Luna Buchanan
Mr. Richard Hall (Deacon)

HAMBURG

Mr. Alva Holden
Mrs. Carolyn Nicholson
Mr. Silas Nicholson, Jr.
Mrs. Sadie Ramsey

HYATTS CHAPEL

None Listed

JARRETT MEMORIAL

Mr. Johnson Lambert

JOHNS CREEK

Mrs. Samantha Moore
Mrs. Jean Hooper
Mrs. Bertie Queen
Mr. Clyde Rochesteer

LAUREL BRANCH

Mr. Delos Farmer

LIBERTY

Mr. Clifford Casey

LITTLE SAVANNAH

None Listed

LOCUST FIELD

Mr. Lloyd Hensley
B. 8/15/10 D. 5/21/86

LONG BRANCH

None Listed

LOVEDALE

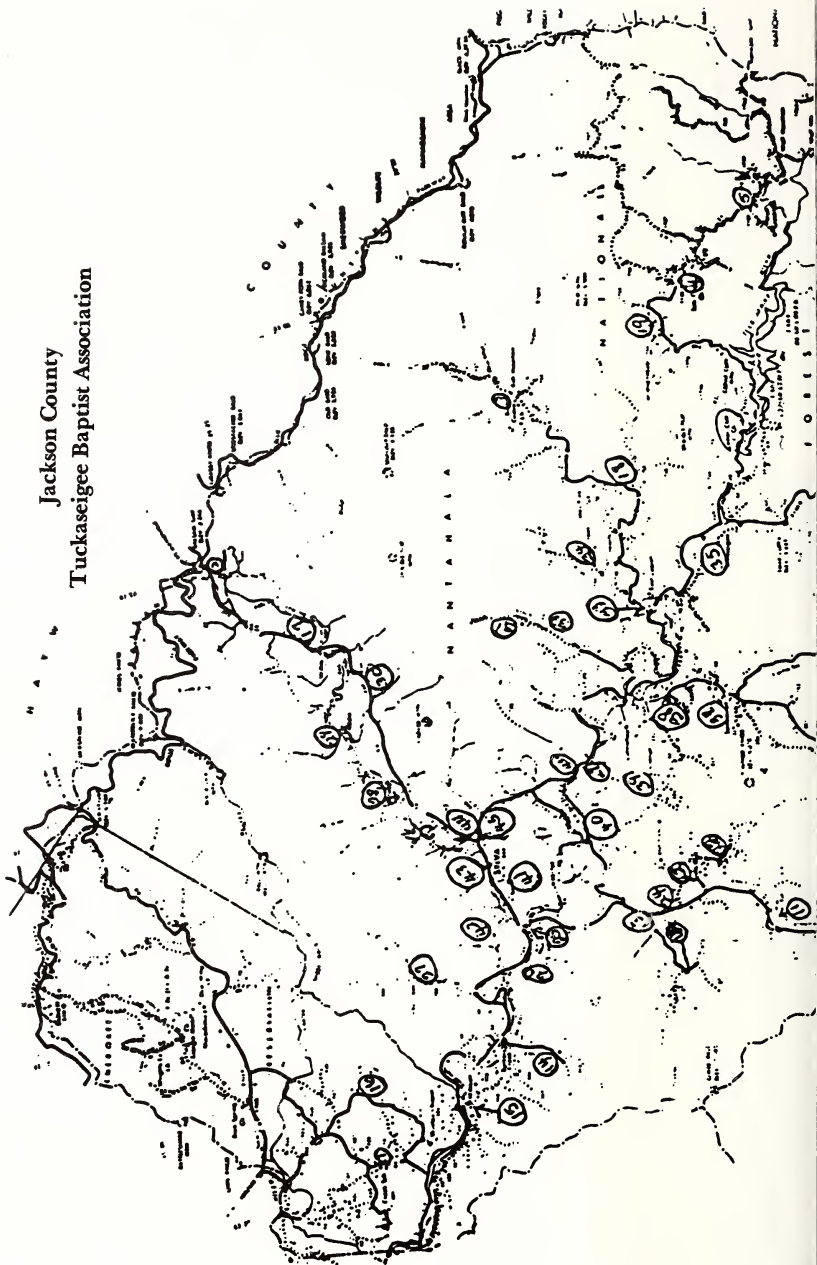
Mr. Jack Henson
Miss Cosette Monteith
Mr. Weyman Webb

LUMBERTON

None Listed

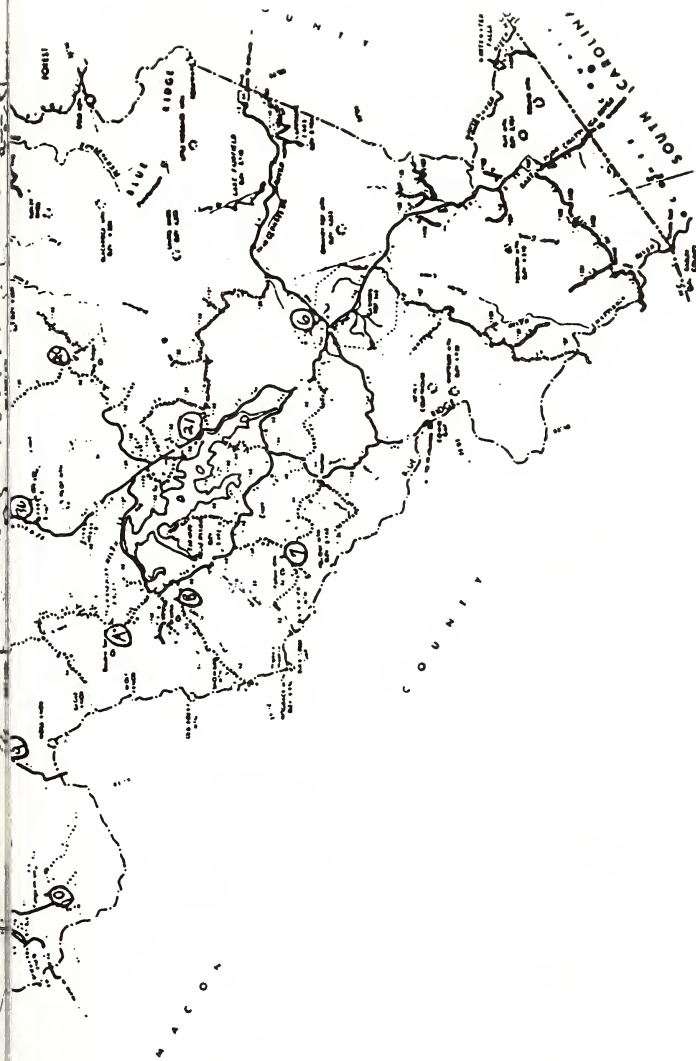
(con't on page 36)

Jackson County
Tuckaseegee Baptist Association



1. Shoal Creek
2. Balsam
3. Balsam Grove
4. Sols Creek
5. Wolf Creek
6. Cashiers
7. Yellow Mt.
8. Pine Creek
9. Tilley Cr.
10. Zion Hill
11. New Savannah
12. Greens
13. Old Savannah
14. Rockdale
15. Wilnot
16. Hyatts Chapel
17. Mt. Pleasant
18. Johns Creek
19. Cullowhee Valley
20. Big Ridge
21. Hamburg
22. East Fork
23. Deitz Memorial
24. Calvary

26. Locust Field
27. Dicks Creek
28. Scotts Creek
29. Buff Creek
30. Ochre Hill
31. Black Mountain
32. Unity
33. Lumberton
34. Moses Creek
35. Tuckasegee
36. Trout Creek
37. Speedwell
38. Cullowhee
39. Little Savannah
40. Webster
41. Laurel Branch
42. Long Branch
43. Sylva, First
44. East Sylva
45. Wilkesdale
46. Lovedale
47. New Hope⁴
48. Fall Cliff
49. Liberty
50. Promise Land



(con't from page 33)

MOSES CREEK

Mr. McClure Stephens

MT. PLEASANT

No Report

NEW HOPE

None Listed

NEW SAVANNAH

Mr. Homer Jones (Deacon)

OCHRE HILL

Mrs. Elsie Webb

OLD SAVANNAH

Mrs. Pearl Cabe

PINE CREEK

None Listed

PROMISE LAND

None Listed

ROCKDALE

Mr. George Elders

SCOTTS CREEK

Mrs. Nettie Beasley

Mr. Avery Cowan

Mr. Homer Davis

Mr. Dewey Ensley

Mr. Logan Ensley

Mrs. Florence Harris

Mr. Charles Middleton

Mr. Hooper D. Price

Mrs. Blanche Ridley

Mr. Verlon Sellers

SHOAL CREEK

Mr. Maurice Bowen (Deacon)

SOLS CREEK

No Report

SPEEDWELL

Mr. Robert E. Taylor

SYLVA, FIRST

Mr. William Cagle

Mr. Eugene Fisher

Mrs. Hazel Middleton

TILLEY CREEK

None Listed

TROUT CREEK

No Report

TUCKASEGEE

No Report

UNITY

Mr. Jess Claybo

Mr. Wade Fox

Mrs. Sue Hensley

WEBSTER

Mrs. Grace Elrod

WILKESDALE

Mrs. Ethel Cope

Mrs. Noba Barnes

WILMONT

None Listed

WOLF CREEK

No Report

YELLOW MOUNTAIN

Mr. Jack J. Stewart (Deacon)

D. 2/19/86

Mr. Zeblon Watson

D. 2/12/86

Mr. Ernest Wood

10/3/85

ZION HILL

Mr. Eulis Bishop

Rev. Joe Bishop

(Ordained Minister)

Mr. Tilman Franks

Mrs. Ann Lee Hopkins

Mr. Johnny Mashburn

Mr. Dexter Wilson



Messengers

BALSAM GROVE: Abe Brooks, Mary Brooks, Pat Morgan, Glenn Morgan.

BALSAM MISSIONARY BAPTIST: Arthur Beck, Dot Beck, Linda Beck, Willard Beck, Alvin Cogdill, Mildred Cogdill, Anita Freeman, Bill Freeman, Bea Nicholson, Hardin Nicholson.

BIG RIDGE: Mary Davis, Carroll Ensley, Phyllis Ensley, George Shook.

BLACK MOUNTAIN: Glenn Blanton, Bobby Cryson, Lucy Crawford, Lebern Dills, Lonnie Dills, Betty Littrell, Dean Stephens.

BUFF CREEK: Gene Cogdill, Audrey Greene, B. T. Greene, Eloise Shuler, Lincoln Shuler, Ray Barnhill, Linda Barnhill.

CALVARY: Ann Buchanan, Bill Buchanan, Virgil Cook, Mrs. Virgil Cook.

CASHIERS: Ray Fowler, Doug Hawkins, Odell Hunter, Carol Hunter, Larry Moss, Bobby Moss, Barbara Moss, Lewis Smith, Sherry Smith.

CULLOWHEE: Jack Hinson, Annie Hoyle, Kathy Lovedahl, Bill Mincey, Lora Ponder, Mickey Clemmons, Stedman Mitchell, Joe Yelton.

DEITZ MEMORIAL: Robert Blanton, Randall Buchanan, Bill Buchanan, Maggie Buchanan, Cleatus Deitz.

DICKS CREEK: Annie Mae Brown, Beulah Brown, Bruce Stiles, Kathy Stiles.

EAST FORK: Ben Cabe, Coy Deitz, Mrs. Coy Deitz, Wanda Henson, Alvin Henson.

EAST SYLVA: Covia Dillard, Lee Dillard, Charles Dean, Bud Medford, Jo Medford, Bert Moses, Fern Raby, Harry Vance, Furman Raby.

GREENS CREEK: Tim Burleson, Barbara Green, Eula Frizzell.

HAMBURG: Ervin Booth, Vila Bryson, Ruth Christopher, Bob Christopher, Louise Long, Verner Rice, Kay Jennings.

HYATTS CHAPEL: Frankie Blanton, Louphelia Gunter, Charles Ward, Jane Ward.

JARRETT MEMORIAL: Scott Bortz, Cindy Bortz, Carmella Long, Mark Long, Vincent Sisti.

JOHNS CREEK: Larry Lovedahl, Kenny Queen, Dennis Burrell.

LAUREL BRANCH: None.

LIBERTY: None.

LITTLE SAVANNAH: Roy Burnett, Janice Barnett, Toom Crowder, J. Wheatley, Mary Ann Wheatley, Rita Norris.

LOCUST FIELD: Wayne Brooks, Bonnie Cunningham, Virginia Pangle, Lois Danner, Ruth Brooks, Buddy Brooks.

LONG BRANCH: Henry Jones, Billy Stiles, Oscar Dalton.

LOVEDALE: Lyle Hall, Nancy Sherrill.

LUMBERTON: Mike Farmer, Kathy Farmer, Oleta Zachery.

MOSES CREEK: Ronnie Kelley, Dillard Moore, Arthur Stephens, Clarence Stephens.

MOUNT PLEASANT: George Crawford, Debbie Stiles, Jane McClure, Tony McCall.

NEW HOPE: Earl Holden, Lee Ensley, Carlton Phillips, Doris Phillips, Frank Watson.

NEW SAVANNAH: Ethel Collins, Mildred Buchanan, Alex Pasetti, Mrs. Pasetti, Mae Buchanan.

OCHRE HILL: Jack Cope, Mrs. Jack Cope, J. D. Griffin, Jean Keener, Lewis Keener, John Reid.

OLD SAVANNAH: Vera Cope, J. D. Franks, Mrs. J. D. Franks, James Mason, Ms. Leslie Franks, Johnny Ray Nations, Mrs. Johnny Ray Nations.

PINE CREEK: Ray Crawford, Tom Holden.

PROMISE LAND: Bradley Chappell, Susan Chappell, Helen Millsaps, Linda Barnes.

ROCKDALE: Linton Allen, Gail Allen, Mike Brooks, Cindy Brooks, Charles Brown.

SCOTTS CREEK: Johnny Enloe, Clifford Cagle, David Monteith, Max Harris, Johnny Watson, Rhoda Watson, Rachel Bagle, Jo Ann Blackwell.

SHOAL CREEK: Louise Edwards, Ronald Henderson, Winfred Hugher.

SOLSCREEK: None.



**The Tuckasegee Baptist Association
1986 Annual
is concluded with the following
Statistical Tables
for your further information and
reference.**

Table A - Church Membership..... 54

Table B - Sunday School 56

Table C - Church Training 58

Table D - Music Ministry 60

Table E - Woman’s Missionary Union..... 62

Table F - Brotherhood 64

Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship 66

Table H - Mission Expenditures..... 68

Table I - Special Information 70

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFORMATION																											
Tuckaseegee														Medford City (10,000-49,000)													
North Carolina														Large City (50,000 or more)													
Director of Assoc. Missions: Rev. John Reid, P. O. Box 266, Sylva, NC 28779														1 - Open Country (10,000-49,000) 2 - Village under 500 pop. 6 - Downtown 3 - Suburban (2500-4999) 7 - Suburban 4 - Small City (2,500 & 999) 7 - Suburban													
Year Ending 6/30/86														Total Baptisms													
CHURCHES														Total Baptisms													
County														Total Baptisms													
Year organized as a church														Total Baptisms													
Location														Total Baptisms													
Services held twice on Sunday?														Total Baptisms													
Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)														Total Baptisms													
Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)														Total Baptisms													
Present resident members														Total Baptisms													
Present nonresident members														Total Baptisms													
Grand total present members														Total Baptisms													
No. members received from non-Baptist Churches														Total Baptisms													
No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches														Total Baptisms													
Total energy costs														Total Baptisms													
Value of church property														Total Baptisms													
Total church debt at end of this associational year														Total Baptisms													

BALSAM GROVE	1875	0	7	6	92	25	117	0	0	502	80,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
--------------	------	---	---	---	----	----	-----	---	---	-----	--------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

LOWEDALE	Jackson	1919	1	Y		0	0	0	13	212	158	370	0	0	5,670	694,000	0
LUMBERTON	Jackson	1974	2	Y	0	0	0	4	28	9	37	0	0	0	1,408	75,000	0
MOSES CREEK	Jackson	1919	1	Y	0	0	0	4	52	5	57	0	0	0			6,000
MOUNT PLEASANT	Jackson																
NEW HOPE	Jackson	1955	1	Y	2	5	9	377	107	484	0	0	0	0	4,242	310,000	29,578
NEW SAVANNAH	Jackson	1905	1	Y	0	0	1	23	19	42	0	0	0	0		75,000	0
OCHRE HILL	Jackson	1890	1		3	7	7	247	136	383	0	0	0	0	4,145	450,000	12,000
OLD SAVANNAH	Jackson	1835	1	Y	1	5	8	232	112	344	0	2	2	2,180	150,000	150,000	0
PINE CREEK	Jackson	1945	1	Y	12	2	6	79	51	130	0	0	0	0		100,000	0
PROMISE LAND	Jackson	1984	1	Y	2	16	0	54	6	60	0	0	0	0	493	4,283	24,290
ROCKDALE	Jackson	1947	1	Y	0	1	4	86	55	141	0	0	0	0	2,000	192,000	1,500
SCOTT'S CREEK	Jackson	1830	2	Y	3	13	18	494	74	568	1	1	1	6,833	1,000,416	6,017	0
SHOAL CREEK	Jackson	1828	1	Y	0	3	8	96	46	142	0	0	0	0	1,835	245,000	0
SOLS CREEK	Jackson	1869															
SPEEDWELL	Jackson	1902	1	Y	0	0	3	122	110	232	0	0	0	0	825	5,000	0
SYLVA, FIRST	Jackson	1888	3	Y	15	17	20	750	100	850	2	4	4,000	1,000,000	12,500	0	0
TILLEY CREEK	Jackson	1952	2	Y	0	4	2	34	12	46	0	0	0	0	600	65,000	0
TROUT CREEK	Jackson																
TUCKAISEE	Jackson	1836															
UNITY	Jackson	1956	1	Y	1	4	5	164	30	194	0	0	0	0	871	276,000	6,377
WEBSTER	Jackson	1854	1	Y	2	2	1	245	12	257	0	0	0	0		105,000	0
WILKESDALE	Jackson	1931	3	Y	0	1	7	50	40	90	0	0	0	0	2,000	84,000	0
WILMONT	Jackson	1893	1	Y	2	4	6	115	25	140	0	0	0	0	1,457		0
WOLF CREEK	Jackson	1886															
YELLOW MOUNTAIN	Jackson	1878	1	Y	1	6	12	256	52	308	0	0	0	0	2,742	35,000	0
ZION HILL	Jackson	1900	1	Y	4	2	8	180	129	309	0	0	0	0			0
TOTALS					129	197	261	6,986	2,632	9,618	5	3	77,880	9,381,061	156,648		
TOTALS PREVIOUS YR.					205	210	321	7,287	2,855	10,142	7	11	806,700	8,219,455	253,925		

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL														
Tuckasegee														
North Carolina														
Assoc. S. S. Director: Rev. Johnny														
Enloe, P. O. Box 266, Sylva, NC														
28779														
Year Ending 6/30/86														
CHURCHES														
	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
	Cradle roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-5)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrollment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Young Adult enrollment—Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrollment	Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance
	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81
	Backyard Bible Club enrollment	Mission V.B.S. enrollment	Church V.B.S. enrollment	School members	Total enrollment in Bible Study	Number ethnic Sunday School members	Church V.B.S. enrollment	Mission V.B.S. enrollment	Backyard Bible Club enrollment	73	74	75	76	77
BALSAM GROVE	1	2	4	6	9	4	26	14	0	0	6	0	72	53
BALSAM MISSIONARY	3	12	20	18	20	25	10	21	0	0	7	0	136	125
BIG RIDGE	0	2	0	0	0	2	3	2	0	0	0	0	9	6
BLACK MOUNTAIN	3	4	8	6	1	12	21	5	2	1	9	18	90	70
BUFF CREEK	4	6	10	10	13	10	17	11	70	0	5	0	156	69
CALVARY	0	3	0	0	5	6	16	15	0	0	0	0	45	33
CASHIERS	5	10	19	37	6	13	63	28	6	0	0	0	187	125
CULLOWHEE	2	5	6	25	0	10	35	30	0	16	3	0	132	70
DEITZ MEMORIAL	0	6	3	2	4	4	21	4	0	0	4	0	48	32
DICKS CREEK	0	7	5	2	1	5	12	9	0	0	4	0	45	30
EAST FORK	0	0	5	8	3	2	17	13	0	0	7	0	55	40
EAST SYLVA	0	41	48	37	23	0	76	76	2	12	12	0	327	145
FALL CLIFF	No Report													
GREENS CREEK	0	5	15	18	0	18	30	10	0	8	3	0	107	37
HAMBURG	4	11	13	18	6	18	37	5	0	0	3	0	115	75
HYATTS CHAPEL	1	5	6	14	3	8	32	39	0	0	0	0	108	67
JARRETT MEMORIAL	0	4	17	15	9	10	12	24	0	0	0	0	91	50
JOHNS CREEK	0	5	6	8	0	4	15	7	0	0	3	0	48	48
LAUREL BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY	2	4	12	6	2	5	10	15	0	0	5	15	76	60
LITTLE SAVANNAH	0	12	19	10	0	4	31	5	0	0	0	0	81	43
LOCUST FIELD	0	0	14	17	0	12	15	14	4	1	9	0	86	63

LONG BRANCH	0	8	10	15	1	9	25	8	0	0	8	0	84	74	0	84	0	70	0	0
LOVEDALE	0	7	18	16	22	20	30	33	0	0	4	0	150	73	0	150	0	57	0	0
LUMBERTON	0	4	1	0	0	4	12	15	0	0	0	0	36	29	10	46	0	0	0	0
MOSES CREEK	0	5	3	3	2	2	14	9	0	0	0	0	38	32	0	38	0	49	0	0
MOUNT PLEASANT	No Report																			
NEW HOPE	13	17	22	10	10	61	18	42	0	0	2	0	195	125	0	125	2	107	0	0
NEW SAVANNAH	0	0	2	4	3	9	9	8	0	2	5	0	42	25	5	47	0	10	0	0
OCHRE HILL	0	15	20	9	7	10	51	26	0	0	2	0	156	95	0	95	0	37	0	0
OLD SAVANNAH	0	6	4	14	0	15	14	12	0	0	5	0	70	50	20	90	0	47	0	0
PINE CREEK	0	3	1	2	5	5	24	10	0	0	6	0	56	40	0	40	0	15	0	0
PROMISE LAND	1	1	16	12	3	4	27	1	0	0	0	0	65	65	0	65	0	0	0	0
ROCKDALE	0	2	6	5	1	5	21	17	0	0	0	0	57	38	0	57	0	57	0	0
SCOTTS CREEK	0	31	53	55	21	28	94	161	0	21	5	0	439	133	0	439	0	68	0	0
SHOAL CREEK	0	0	0	8	6	2	16	17	0	0	2	0	51	30	0	81	0	0	0	0
SOLS CREEK	No Report																			
SPEEDWELL	0	1	5	8	4	6	18	6	0	0	7	0	55	38	0	55	0	45	0	0
SYLVA, FIRST	0	59	60	96	71	9	201	59	0	8	3	0	200	200	60	260	0	125	0	10
TILLEY CREEK	0	0	2	2	1	0	11	5	0	2	5	0	28	20	0	27	0	0	0	0
TROUT CREEK	No Report																			
TUCKASEEGE	No Report																			
UNITY	3	4	16	12	0	8	26	9	0	0	10	0	88	71	0	88	0	52	0	0
WEBSTER	0	3	8	14	0	20	30	10	0	0	0	0	85	35	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILKESDALE	0	3	3	15	0	9	17	5	0	0	3	0	55	35	0	55	0	35	0	0
WILMONT	No Report																			
WOLF CREEK	0	8	9	11	12	15	12	23	0	0	8	0	98	58	0	58	0	45	0	0
YELLOW MOUNTAIN	0	8	9	11	12	15	12	23	0	0	8	0	98	58	0	58	0	45	0	0
ZION HILL	0	7	13	8	6	9	28	32	0	0	3	0	106	81	0	106	0	71	0	0
TOTALS	45	332	551	587	292	437	1,209	878	84	71	163	49	4,066		213	3,876	9	1,824	0	10

TABLE CHURCH TRAINING Tuckasegee North Carolina Assoc. C. T. Director: Norman Parris, Rt. 3 Box 263, Sylva, NC 28779 Year Ending 6/30/86												
CHURCHES												
74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86
Preschool enrollment (5 years and under - not in school)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Equipping Centers enrollment	N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrollment	Masterlife enrollment	Other enrollment	Hold File enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total Church Training enrollment	Average weekly Church Training attendance
BALSAM GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BALSAM MISSIONARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BIG RIDGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK MOUNTAIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUFF CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	0	1	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	17
CASHIERS	3	5	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	50
CULLOWHEE	0	6	35	15	12	3	0	15	3	0	89	25
DEITZ MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DICKS CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EAST FORK	0	6	16	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	30	19
EAST SYLVA	1	21	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	15
FALL CLIFF	No Report											
GREENS CREEK	0	10	12	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	46	10
HAMBURG	2	8	22	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	46	-
HYATTS CHAPEL	1	7	35	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	46	31
JARRETT MEMORIAL	4	5	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	31
JOHNS CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAUREL BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LITTLE SAVANNAH	6	8	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	25
LOCUST FIELD	0	9	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	34
LONG BRANCH	3	7	22	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	45	27

LOVEDALE	2	7	7	15	0	5	0	0	0	2	0	38	20
LUMBERTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOSES CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT PLEASANT	No	Report											
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW SAVANNAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OCHRE HILL	6	12	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	34
OLD SAVANNAH	0	0	15	25	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	40	32
PINE CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PROMISE LAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROCKDALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCOTT'S CREEK	2	28	21	64	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	119	31
SHOAL CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOLS CREEK	No	Report											
SPEEDWELL	1	0	5	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	20
SYLVIA, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TILLEY CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TROUT CREEK	No	Report											
TUCKASEGEE	No	Report											
UNITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEBSTER	0	5	9	18	0	12	0	3	0	5	8	92	18
WILKESDALE	1	2	7	19	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	31	20
WILMONT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WOLF CREEK	No	Report											
YELLOW MOUNTAIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ZION HILL	3	10	6	37	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	60	45
TOTALS	35	157	194	462	20	34	3	3	47	34	8	964	504
TOTALS PREVIOUS YR.	62	165	239	462	42	4	4	27	36	48	0	1,051	-

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY

Tuckasegee

North Carolina

Assoc. Music Director: Rev. Harry

Vance, Rt. 33, Sylva, NC 28779

Year Ending 6/30/86

CHURCHES

	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98
	Preschool enrollment	Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Handbell/ringers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of Missions(s) of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
BALSAM GROVE	0	0	1	4	16	0	1	1	2	0	25	25
BALSAM MISSIONARY	10	10	12	10	0	0	7	3	4	0	62	62
BIG RIDGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK MOUNTAIN	2	3	4	3	13	0	4	0	5	0	34	25
BUFF CREEK	4	4	0	0	35	0	0	0	4	0	47	35
CALVARY	1	1	0	1	12	0	0	1	1	0	17	17
CASHIERS	0	0	0	0	25	0	4	0	3	0	32	20
CULLOWHEE	0	0	0	0	18	15	4	0	2	0	37	15
DEITZ MEMORIAL	1	3	2	0	12	0	0	0	3	0	21	0
DICKS CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EAST FORK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EAST SYLVA	6	8	11	16	30	0	0	0	3	0	74	35
FALL CLIFF	No Report											
GREENS CREEK	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	3	0	14	9
HAMBURG	0	0	0	0	30	0	4	0	4	0	38	25
HYATT'S CHAPEL	0	2	6	0	20	0	0	0	2	0	30	23
JARRETT MEMORIAL	0	0	6	7	5	0	4	0	2	0	24	16
JOHNS CREEK	0	0	2	6	17	0	3	2	4	0	34	34
LAUREL BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	2	0	22	0
LITTLE SAVANNAH	3	5	3	9	16	0	0	0	2	0	38	25
LOCUST FIELD	0	4	6	3	18	0	0	0	0	2	35	20

LONG BRANCH	0	0	9	6	2	0	0	0	3	0	20	17
LOVEDALE	4	5	8	0	16	0	10	0	3	0	46	25
LUMBERTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOSES CREEK	0	1	1	1	12	0	0	0	2	0	17	15
MOUNT PLEASANT	No Report											
NEW HOPE	0	0	15	0	31	0	0	C	4	0	50	32
NEW SAVANNAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C	2	0	2	0
OCHRE HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OLD SAVANNAH	0	0	0	6	20	0	0	0	2	0	0	20
PINE CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PROMISE LAND	0	8	8	12	18	0	0	0	3	0	49	49
ROCKDALE	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0			14	14
SCOTT'S CREEK	2	14	6	11	23	0	4	0	5	0	65	37
SHOAL CREEK	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	3	0	14	7
SOLS CREEK	No Report											
SPEEDWELL	0	0	3	4	15	0	0	0	4	0	26	15
SYLVA, FIRST	18	0	15	26	28	12	0	0	5	104	208	45
TILLEY CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TROUT CREEK	No Report											
TUCKASEGEE	No Report											
UNITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEBSTER	0	0	0	8	14	0	0	0	0	0	22	12
WILKESDALE	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	12	14
WILMONT	0	4	6	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	14	14
WOLF CREEK	No Report											
YELLOW MOUNTAIN	0	0	0	12	18	0	0	0	2	0	32	14
ZION HILL	3	2	3	8	20	0	0	0	4	0	40	20
TOTALS	54	74	127	163	526	39	45	7	92	106	1,215	696
TOTALS PREVIOUS YR.	26	32	35	66								

TABLE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION Tuckasegee	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
	Number of Organizations						Enrollment								
	Mission Friends (5 years and under - not in school)	Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Actives (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under - not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Actives (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing
CHURCHES															
BALSAM GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BALSAM MISSIONARY	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	6	7	0	0	18	2	0	33
BIG RIDGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	0	0	0	16	5	0	22
BLACK MOUNTAIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUFF CREEK	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	4	16	16
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	10	6	0	12	5	0	41
CASHIERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CULLOWHEE	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	6	7	0	0	18	2	0	33
DEITZ MEMORIAL	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	6	0	0	0	16	5	0	22
DICKS CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EAST FORK	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	12	4	16	16
EAST SYLVIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FALL CLIFF	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	15	10	0	0	21	2	0	48
GREENS CREEK	No Report														
HAMBURG	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	10	6	0	12	1	0	29
HYATT'S CHAPEL	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	5	9	0	15	4	0	39
JARRETT MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JOHNS CREEK	0	1	0	1	1	0	3	0	10	0	8	10	1	0	29
LAUREL BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LITTLE SAVANNAH	1	1	1	0	0	1	4	11	4	6	0	0	3	7	31
LOCUST FIELD	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	10	4	0	8	6	0	28

[illegible]

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD		114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123
Tuckasegee		Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	RA director and committee	Baptist Men enrollment- Basic	Baptist Men enrollment- Prayer	Baptist Men enrollment- Mission Action	Baptist Men enrollment- Witnessing or Lay Renewal	Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
North Carolina											
Assoc. Brotherhood Dir.: Johnny											
Watson, R.C. 1, Sylva, NC 28779											
Year Ending 6/30/86											
CHURCHES											
BALSAM GROVE		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BALSAM MISSIONARY		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BIG RIDGE		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK MOUNTAIN		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUFF CREEK	12	14	1	10	0	0	0	0	1	0	38
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASHIERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CULLOWHEE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DEITZ MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DICKS CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EAST FORK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EAST SYLVA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FALL CLIFF	No Report										
GREENS CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAMBURG	0	10	1	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
HYATTS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JARRETT MEMORIAL	0	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
JOHNS CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAUREL BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LITTLE SAVANNAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LOCUST FIELD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LONG BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP										21	22	23	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135					
Tuckaseeige North Carolina Assoc. Treasurer: Dean Coward, 485-F East Main St., Sylva, NC 28779 Year Ending 6/30/86										CHURCHES										Total local expenditures									
Number of tithe										Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts										Money paid out on new construction during the year									
Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.										Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.										Total Receipts					Money borrowed during the year				
Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts										All other receipts										Church staff salaries					Debt retirement during				
Church literature										All other local expenditures										Church literature					All other local expenditures				

LOVEDALE	0	6	2	45,766	18,160	61,926	0	61,926	0	24,320	0	14,565	2,222	5,393	46,500
LUMBERTON	0	0	0	3,174	0	3,174	0	3,174	0	1,648	0	0	54	170	1,871
MOSES CREEK	31	0	0	18,290	0	18,290	0	18,290	0	7,800	0	4,186	401	2,189	14,576
MOUNT PLEASANT	No Report														
NEW HOPE	30	?	?	41,665	21,457	63,122	3,300	66,422	0	16,225	5,677	19,326	3,311	13,842	53,171
NEW SAVANNAH	7	0	0	457	13,592	14,049	0	14,049	0	6,275	300	0	350	200	6,925
OCHRE HILL	27	5,456	6	42,494	19,790	62,284	0	62,284	0	21,253	0	14,090	2,303	7,078	44,724
OLD SAVANNAH	15	0	2	20,935	1,963	22,898	0	22,898	0	10,850	0	0	960	5,173	16,983
PINE CREEK	29	0	0	13,806	615	14,421	0	14,421	0	5,000	0	0	346	8,029	13,375
PROMISE LAND	0	10	10	6,287	1,961	8,248	0	8,248	0	1,800	0	6,270	11,349	218	17,836
ROCKDALE	3	0	5	7,593	4,339	11,932	0	11,932	0	2,960	0	4,500	725	3,023	11,208
SCOTTS CREEK	182	10	3	78,159	22,217	100,376	1,264	101,640	14,000	33,937	0	7,982	4,412	15,824	49,761
SHOAL CREEK	28	10	5	20,471	10,204	30,675	373	31,048	0	11,343	0	0	555	3,575	15,473
SOLS CREEK	No Report														
SPEEDWELL	5	0	0	3,991	2,354	6,345	0	6,345	0	5,576	400	0	806	825	7,607
SYLVA, FIRST	85	14	2	223,641	12,101	235,742	0	235,742	0	91,848	0	6,480	6,500	44,470	149,298
TILLEY CREEK	20	0	0	900	0	900	0	900	0	0	0	0	0	600	600
TROUT CREEK	No Report														
TUCKASEGEE	No Report														
UNITY	4	0	0	5,671	5,872	11,543	337	11,880	10,000	445	10,554	3,947	163	3,893	19,002
WEBSTER	? 7 3			20,700	3,672	24,372	1,776	26,148	0	10,745	9,500	0	597	10,534	31,376
WILKESDALE	12	5	7	11,670	1,470	13,140	243	13,383	0	5,040	4,352	0	902	1,047	11,341
WILMONT	0	0	0	3,854	448	4,302	0	4,302	0	4,239	2,751	0	767	629	5,306
WOLF CREEK	No Report														
YELLOW MOUNTAIN	14	0	0	0	8,640	8,640	0	8,640	0	1,200	0	0	639	0	1,839
ZION HILL	0	0	0	0	743	743	0	743	0	9,675	0	0	1,216	7,263	18,154
TOTALS	964			1,055,271	277,915	1,333,186	52,293	1,385,489	31,800	474,293	51,461	201,673	49,594	334,283	1,069,630
TOTALS PREVIOUS YR.	1,093							1,444,23	135,066						

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES										136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS										OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES														
CHURCHES										Mission expenditures														
Tuckaseegee										Grand Total														
North Carolina										Mission expenditures														
Assoc. Clerk: Mrs. Annie K. Hoyle,										Mission expenditures														
P. O. Box 446, Cullowhee, NC										Mission expenditures														
28723										Mission expenditures														
Year Ending 6/30/86										Mission expenditures														
CHURCHES										Mission expenditures														
Money paid out on new construction during the year										Mission expenditures														
All other church sponsored mission expenditures										Mission expenditures														
Total church sponsored mission expenditures										Mission expenditures														
Cooperative Program										Mission expenditures														
Associational missions program										Mission expenditures														
State missions										Mission expenditures														
SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)										Mission expenditures														
SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)										Mission expenditures														
SB Christian education (schools, etc.)										Mission expenditures														
SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)										Mission expenditures														
SB Hospitals										Mission expenditures														
SB Homes for the aged										Mission expenditures														
All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)										Mission expenditures														
Total other mission cause expenditures										Mission expenditures														
Grand Total										Mission expenditures														
BALSAM GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	0	0	280
BALSAM MISSIONARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	212	212	705	1,842	1,842
BIG RIDGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK MOUNTAIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	515	0	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,270	3,145	3,145
BUFF CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	660	802	1,501	2,796	0	0	0	0	0	0	310	0	232	6,301	10,661
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	75	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	543	1,578
CASHIERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	900	2,200	2,150	4,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,770	14,220	17,678
CULLOWHEE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	1,000	924	2,331	0	0	0	0	0	0	275	0	10	5,140	7,340
DEITZ MEMORIAL	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	208	300	100	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	708	1,458
DICKS CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	425	100	278	329	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	18	1,076	3,048	3,651
EAST FORK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	180	300	192	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	672	1,172
EAST SYLVA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,449	400	1,073	5,250	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	1,146	9,413	18,693
FALL CLIFF	No Report	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GREENS CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,307	129	428	1,218	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	746	3,828	6,285
HAMBURG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,121	673	1,203	3,221	0	0	0	0	0	0	625	769	2,000	14,568	18,789
HYATTS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	1,000	1,000	1,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,800	4,400
JARRETT MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	794	227	632	1,192	0	0	0	0	0	0	69	35	180	3,763	4,330
JOHNS CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	136	585	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	721	721
LAUREL BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	100
LITTLE SAVANNAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	250	429	670	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,305	3,754	4,154
LOCUST FIELD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	217	75	100	283	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	18	1,044	1,952	2,012
LONG BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	0	558	348	0	0	0	0	0	0	235	0	2,442	3,943	3,943

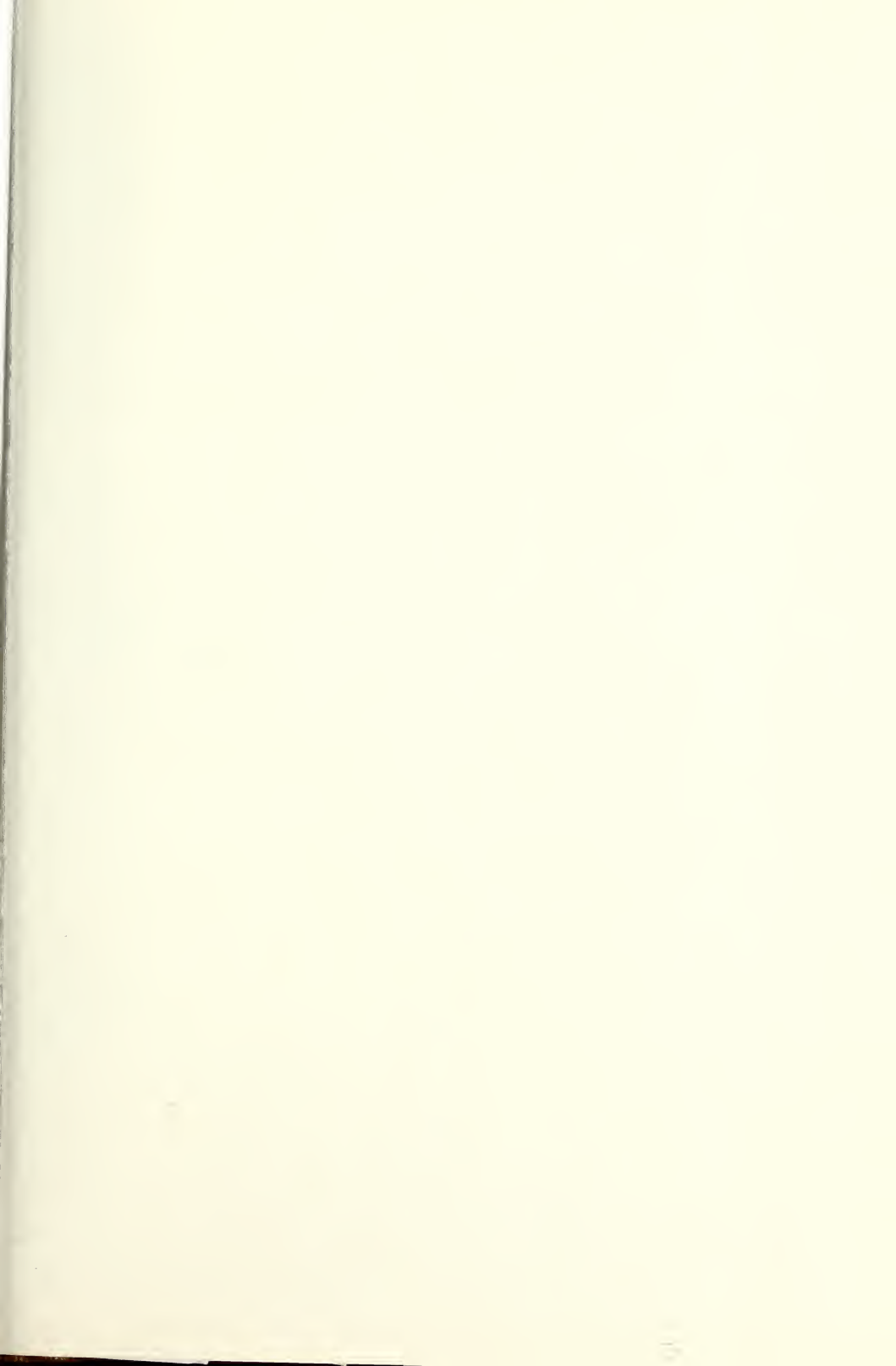
LOWELL	0	0	0	1,927	601	589	787	1,979	0	120	120	120	58	4,374	6,301
LIMBERTON	0	862	862	100	0	0	0	0	0	200	100	0	0	400	1,362
MOSES CREEK	0	0	0	67	75	0	0	300	0	210	0	0	3,129	3,714	3,781
MOUNT PLEASANT	No Report														
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	150	900	0	0	390	0	278	0	0	2,150	3,718	3,868
NEW SAVANNAH	400	0	400	200	350	50	175	223	0	350	0	0	0	1,148	1,748
OCHE HILL	0	0	0	2,310	2,389	1,775	2,000	3,600	0	0	0	0	4,916	14,680	16,990
OLD SAVANNAH	0	0	0	449	360	100	644	1,245	0	275	225	0	1,120	3,969	4,418
PINE CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	929	929	929
PROMISE LAND	6,269	331	6,600	150	0	0	25	25	0	0	0	0	0	50	6,800
ROCKDALE	0	0	0	0	595	0	150	314	0	0	0	0	420	1,479	1,479
SCOTT'S CREEK	0	0	0	6,062	380	0	2,356	4,184	0	0	0	0	1,196	7,566	13,628
SHOAL CREEK	0	0	0	3,170	1,900	750	1,198	2,348	0	700	150	150	594	7,790	10,960
SOLS CREEK	No Report														
SPEEDWELL	0	0	0	53	285	53	0	535	0	301	101	0	250	1,472	1,255
SYLVA, FIRST	0	0	0	13,250	6,000	2,700	5,625	11,425	0	0	0	0	4,393	30,143	3,393
TILLEY CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TROUT CREEK	No Report														
TUCKASEE	No Report														
UNITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	2,230	25	25
WEBSTER	0	0	0	1,465	600	288	1,000	1,140	0	218	109	109	1,607	5,071	6,636
WILKESDALE	0	0	0	650	1,119	50	200	600	0	0	0	0	120	2,089	2,739
WILMONT	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	77	51	38	0	0	0	266	266
WOLF CREEK	No Report														
YELLOW MOUNTAIN	0	0	0	616	900	200	616	440	0	0	0	0	0	2,156	2,772
ZION HILL	0	7,830	7,830	288	300	0	820	482	0	0	0	0	3,778	5,380	13,498
TOTALS	6,919	9,023	15,942	60,098	31,176	14,676	26,499	53,262	51	7,559	3,125	1,431	42,796	178,110	254,150
TOTALS PREVIOUS YR.	200	1,105	1,120	74,159	27,590	18,552	22,279	47,164	0	10,550	1,283	725	27,735	156,273	233,338

TABLE SPECIAL INFORMATION		28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.?										Y = Yes N = No	
		No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. other-type missions started during the year	No. other-type missions currently operating	No. New Sunday School Members	No. serving in a Mission Evangelism project	(5) Annie Armstrong Offering	No. of Church Vocations	N = none TV = TV R = radio B = both	No. in Sunday School but not church member	College student baptisms	Baptisms from Good News America revivals	Sunday morning worship service attendance	Library	Weekly workers meeting	Family Ministry Emphasis	Baptist Doctrine Study	B.M.T. prayer activities	Home Mission study	Foreign Mission study	P.G.G. Church Event	R.A. Week	Expanded Annulity Plan	Published written history	Specific education	State paper in budget
Tuckaseige North Carolina Moderator: Rev. Mike Moore, Rt. 1, Whittier, NC 28789 Year Ending 6/30/86		0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	56	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
		0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
		0	0	0	0	10	0	150	0	0	0	0	0	70	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
		0	0	0	0	7	0	1,501	0	0	12	0	0	67	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
CHURCHES		0	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	0	10	0	0	28	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	
		0	0	0	0	28	0	2,150	0	0	12	0	0	250	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	
		0	0	0	1	37	0	600	0	R	18	0	0	200	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	
		0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	28	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	
		0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	35	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
FALL CLIFF GREENS CREEK HAWBURG HYATTS CHAPEL JARRETT MEMORIAL JOHNS CREEK		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	--	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	
		0	0	0	0	9	0	1,073	0	R	9	0	0	250	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	
	No Report	0	0	0	0	4	0	428	0	0	10	0	0	32	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	?	0	0	150	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	
	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
LAUREL BRANCH LIBERTY LITTLE SAVANNAH LOCUST FIELD		0	0	0	0	2	0	631	0	0	2	0	0	75	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	
		0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	234	0	0	0	0	0	70	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	
		0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	

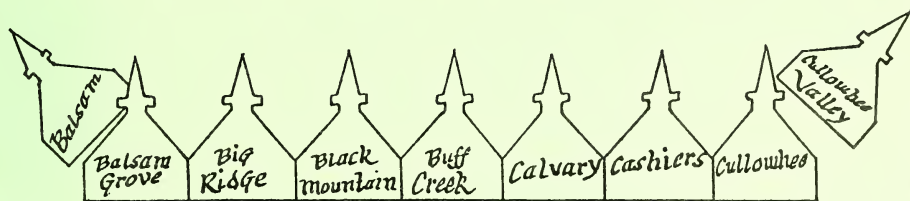








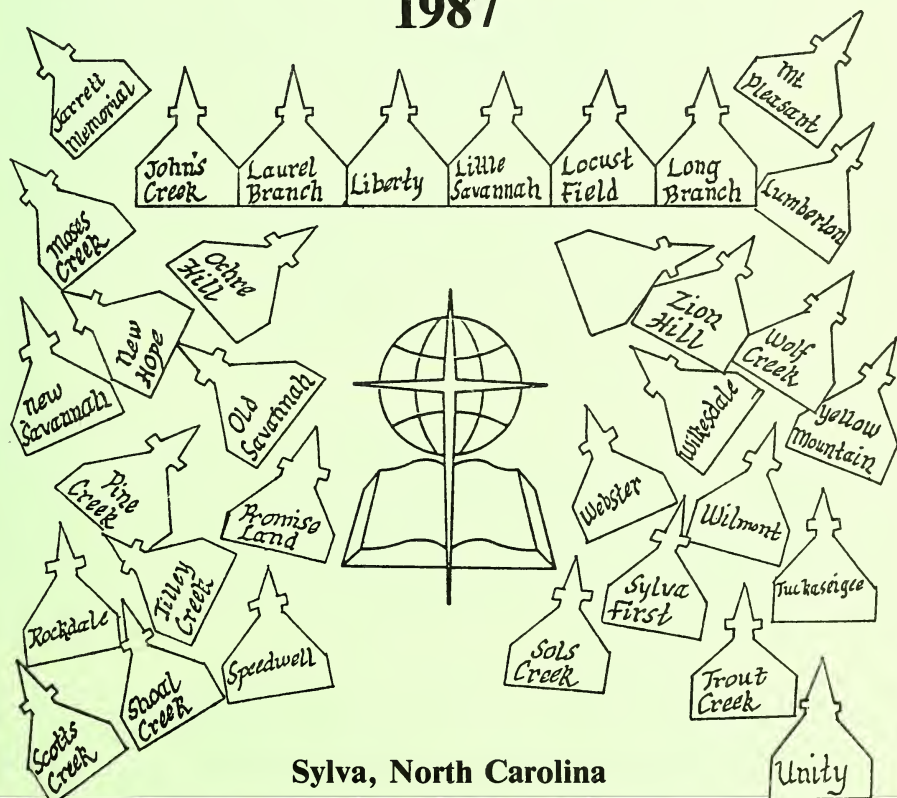
206.9750
M66 tu



Tuckasegee Baptist Association



1987



Sylva, North Carolina

Cover Page

The Cover is designed to tell a story about the 50 churches composing the Tuckaseegee Baptist Association. Note that all of the churches are close together which symbolizes that although each church is autonomous, they almost touch in their working together in the promotion of good programs and in witnessing to the lost and unsaved. Like the story of the two porcupines, they are close but their quills do not touch.

Also, the churches are similar in that they are members of the Tuckaseegee Baptist Association and want to see it grow into one of the stronger associations in the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. Since the Association is a part of the State Convention, all 50 churches are influenced by the good leadership provided by the Convention.

In addition, as Southern Baptist and members of the Tuckaseegee Association and the State Convention we are a part of the Southern Baptist Convention, which also provides leadership for all Southern Baptist churches. We should sing praises and give support to all of these organizations. Together we can do what no individual church can do alone.

Notice also, the odd and varied shapes that appear between the church buildings. Might they not represent the fields of service that surround us. Some spaces are larger than others, some churches have larger membership but remember the ground is level at the foot of the cross. The challenge is great no matter the shape or size, the fields of service lap just as do the churches. We are all "Laborers together for God."

In all of God's work there is always room for growth. The extra church depicts room for growth. Growth does not always mean another church building. Growth may come in the form of programs. Christian witnessing, reaching the lost, continuous support both financial and spiritual, and a spiritual awakening among the disciples (each Christian is a disciple) as they strive to keep within God's Will. Christian influence is tremendous but all is done for the Glory of God for without Him we are "nothing".

Acknowledgments

We wish to express our appreciation to all those who helped with getting this BOOK OF REPORTS together. Special THANKS go to Kathleen Buchanan, Lisa Stines, Don Irvin, Carol Irvin, Reva Mills, Joyce Crowder and John Reid for the extra work they did.

Thanks also, to those Program Leaders, Institutional Representatives, and Agencies of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention. This Report represents all reports with the exception of one of the Program Reports. This represents an *all time high* since I have been serving as clerk. My SPECIAL THANKS to each of you for your cooperation and support.

Annie Hoyle, Clerk

**Tuckaseige
Baptist Association**

**Held With
ZION HILL BAPTIST CHURCH
October 15, 1987**

**LOVEDALE BAPTIST CHURCH
October 16, 1987**

***The One Hundred Fifty-Ninth
Annual Session***

**To Be Held With
LITTLE SAVANNAH BAPTIST CHURCH
October 13, 1988**

**SYLVA FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
October 14, 1988**

Director of Missions John Reid
Moderator Mike Moore
Vice Moderator..... Glenn Blanton
Clerk..... Annie Hoyle

Dedication



MILDRED COWAN

Some people and some families are intimately associated with certain churches. So it is with Mildred Cowan and Webster Baptist Church. Her grandfather assisted in building the structure. Her father built the pulpit within the church and the predecessor to the steeple that was recently struck by lightning above the church. She also built in the church; not with hammer and nails, but by personal effort and example. She taught, at different times Sunday School classes for Beginners, Juniors, Intermediates, Young People and Adult Ladies. She has been WMU Director, Training Union Director and G.A. Director. She worked in innumerable Vacation Bible Schools. She served on Pulpit Committees, and housed and entertained visiting pastors and workers in her home. The Sanctuary piano bears the impress of fifty years of her fingerprints. Her voice has often filled the sanctuary with joy and exultation at weddings and special events.

But Mildred Cowan's efforts and influence are not limited to Webster. She has been Training Union Director for the Tuckasegee Baptist Association. For the past five years she has been WMU Director and a member of the Executive Board of the Association. Beyond the local association she has been a member of the Region 10 Committee for Truett Camp. She is currently a member of the General Board for the State Baptist Convention.

In conformity with Jesus' command that she serve Him by serving others, she had been active in volunteer work for senior citizens, and has been a hospital volunteer for many years.

It is in recognition of these and innumerable other attributes that we dedicate these Minutes of the Tuckasegee Baptist Association to Mildred Mozelle Cowan, Christian.

Contents

Preface	Inside Cover
Order of Business	1
Calendar of Activities	2
Committees	4
Committee Directors	4
Committees	5
Proceedings	6
REPORTS	
Director of Missions	10
PROGRAM REPORTS	
Brotherhood	11
Church Training	12
Deacons	12
Music	13
Royal Ambassadors	13
Senior Adults	14
Sunday School	14
Time, Place and Preacher	15
Vacation Bible School	15
Woman's Missionary Union	15
INSTITUTIONAL	
Baptist Children's Homes	16
Baptist Colleges	17
Baptist Hospital	17
Hospital Chaplaincy (C. J. Harris)	18
Retirement Homes	19
Truett Baptist Camp	20
AGENCY REPORTS	
American Bible Society	20
Baptist Foundation	21
<i>Biblical Recorder</i>	22
Christian Action League	23
Christian Life Commission	24
Gideons	25
FINANCIAL	
Stewardship	25
Budget 1987 - 1988	26
Financial Report, August 1987	27
Constitution	30
Memorials	39
Map	Center of Book
Messengers	41
ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY	
Associational Council	42
Brotherhood Directors	42
Church Training	44
Deacon Chairmen	44

Lay Representatives	45
Media-Library Directors	46
Music Directors.	46
Musicians	47
Pastors	48
Senior Adults	49
Single Adults.	49
Sunday School Directors.	50
Treasurers.	51
Woman's Missionary Union Council.	52
Youth Ministers	53
ORDINATIONS	
Ordained Ministers.	53
Ordained in 1986-87.	54
Licensed Ministers during 1986-87	54
TABLES	
Historical	55
A - Membership	58
B - Sunday School.	60
C - Church Training	62
D - Church Music.	64
E - W.M.U.	66
F - Brotherhood	68
G - Total Receipts.	70
H - Missions	72
I - Special Information.	74

Order of Business

THURSDAY, OCTOBER 15, 1987

ZION HILL BAPTIST CHURCH

Mike Moore, Moderator

5:30 p.m.	Supper	Host Church
6:30 p.m.	Convening	Mike Moore, Moderator
6:35 p.m.	Devotion	Carl Smith
6:45 p.m.	Song	Harry Vance, Director
6:50 p.m.	Adoption of Reports and Order of Business	Moderator
6:55 p.m.	Recognition of Pastors and Visitors	Moderator
7:00 p.m.	Director of Missions	John Reid
7:10 p.m.	Constitution Committee	Kenneth Pressley
7:15 p.m.	<i>Biblical Recorder</i>	R. G. Puckett
7:25 p.m.	Baptist Children's Homes	Luther Osment
7:35 p.m.	Baptist State Convention	Bobby Stafford
7:45 p.m.	Song	Harry Vance
7:50 p.m.	Baptist Colleges	Harry Sherwood
8:00 p.m.	Baptist Hospital	Calvin Knight
8:10 p.m.	Baptist Homes Incorporated	William Stillerman
8:20 p.m.	Gideons	Ronnie Henderson
8:25 p.m.	Credentials Committee	Ben Cabe
8:30 p.m.	Miscellaneous	Moderator
8:35 p.m.	Song	Harry Vance
8:40 p.m.	Message	Joe Smith

FRIDAY, OCTOBER 16, 1987

LOVEDALE BAPTIST CHURCH

5:30 p.m.	Supper	Host Church
6:30 p.m.	Convening	Mike Moore, Moderator
6:35 p.m.	Devotions	Alvin Loiry
6:45 p.m.	Song	Harry Vance, Director
6:50 p.m.	Church Training	Norman Parris
6:55 p.m.	W.M.U.	Shirley Kool
7:00 p.m.	Brotherhood	Johnny Watson
7:05 p.m.	Deacons, Pastors, Wives	Haven Ensley
7:10 p.m.	Vacation Bible School	Terry Peele
7:15 p.m.	Missions Committee	Earl Holden
7:20 p.m.	Song	Harry Vance
7:25 p.m.	Finance Committee	Kenneth Pressley
7:35 p.m.	Nominating Committee	Lee Ensley
7:40 p.m.	Committee on Committees	Lewis Smith
7:45 p.m.	Time, Place, Preacher	Charles Carnes
7:50 p.m.	Constitution Committee	Kenneth Pressley
8:00 p.m.	Miscellaneous	Moderator
8:05 p.m.	Resolutions Committee	
8:10 p.m.	Truett Camp	Richard Robertson
8:15 p.m.	Hospital Chaplaincy	Jack Hinson
8:20 p.m.	Baptist Student Union	Winston Hardman

8:25 p.m.	Digest of Letters	Annie Hoyle
8:30 p.m.	Committee of Ten	Tony McCall
8:40 p.m.	Memorial	Mildred Cowan
8:45 p.m.	Song	Harry Vance
8:50 p.m.	Message	Lewis Smith

Calendar of Activities

1987-1988

OCTOBER 1987

- 2- 3 Mountain Pastors' Evangelism Conference, Ridgecrest
- 5 Regional Evangelism Conference, Truett Baptist Camp
- Executive Committee, T.B.A. Baptist Center
- 7 Cooperative Program Month Emphasis
- 12 Church Training Adult Dated Curriculum Workshop, TBA Baptist Center
- 15 Tuckasegee Baptist Association Annual Meeting, Zion Hill Baptist
- 16 Tuckasegee Baptist Association Annual Meeting, Lovedale Baptist
- 20 Associational Senior Adult Lunch, Baptist Center - 10:30 a.m.
- 23 Pastors, Deacons, Spouse Fellowship Conference, Cullowhee Baptist
- 26 Association Wide Youth Meeting, Baptist Center
- 27 January Bible Study Institute, Mars Hill College

NOVEMBER

- 2 Associational R.A. Directors' Orientation Meeting, Baptist Center
- 9 Associational Youth Training Session, Baptist Center
- 9-11 Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, Greensboro
- 23 Associational Church Training Night, East Sylva
- 26 Thanksgiving - Baptist Center Closed
- 27 Holiday - Baptist Center Closed

DECEMBER

- Nov. 29- 6 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
- 4 Pastors, Wives, Children's, Grandchildren Christmas Party, Baptist Center
- 9 Associational Senior Adult Christmas Dinner, Baptist Center
- 24 Holiday - Baptist Center Closed
- 25 Christmas Day - Baptist Center Closed

JANUARY 1988

- 1 New Year's Day - Baptist Center Closed
- 4 Executive Committee, TBA Baptist Center
- 9 Associational Youth Meeting, Baptist Center
- 10 Witness Commitment Day
- 12 Seminary Extension Class, Baptist Center
- 17 Sanctity of Human Life Sunday
- 19 Seminary Extension Class, Baptist Center
- 22 Pastor, Deacon, Spouse Fellowship Conference
- 23 Baptist Men's Prayer Breakfast
- 24 Baptist Men's Day
- 26 Seminary Extension Class, Baptist Center

FEBRUARY

- 2 Seminary Extension, Baptist Center
- 8- 9 Statewide Evangelism Conference, Greensboro
- 9 Seminary Extension, Baptist Center
- 10 Associational Senior Adult Lunch, Baptist Center

- 12-13 ASSIST Training Institute, Ridgecrest
- 14 Race Relations Sunday
- 15-16 Twenty-four Hours at Ridgecrest
- 16 Seminary Extension, Baptist Center
- 20 RA Basketball Tournament, Association
- 22 Associational Enabler's Conference, Baptist Center
- 23 Seminary Extension, Baptist Center

MARCH

- 1 Seminary Extension, Baptist Center
- 5 World Walk RA's
- 6-13 Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong, Easter Offering
- 8 Seminary Extension, Baptist Center
- 14 Associational ASSIST Training Institute (to be announced)
- 15 Seminary Extension, Baptist Center
- 19 Associational Youth Rally (to be announced)
- 20 Associational Wide Choir and Group Singing
- 25-26 Pioneer Congress, Greensboro
- 28 Area Wide Doctrinal Study, Sylva First

APRIL

- 3 Easter
- 4 Holiday, Baptist Center Closed
- Executive Committee Meeting, Baptist Center
- 17 Cooperative Program Day
- 18-22 Baptist Doctrinal Study
- 21 Associational V.B.S. Clinic (place to be announced)
- 22 Pastors, Deacons, Wives, Fellowship Supper

MAY

- 1 Senior Adult Day
- 4 Senior Adult Lunch, Baptist Center
- 6 Associational Children Bible Drill, Baptist Center
- 7 Associational RA Track Meet
- 8 Mother's Day
- 9-11 Key Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest
- 20-21 Pioneer, A Track Meet, Gardner Webb College
- 21 State Children's Bible Drill, Hendersonville
- 29 Associational Pastor Appreciation Day

JUNE

- 12-13 WMU Annual Meeting, San Antonio, Texas
- 14-16 Southern Baptist Convention, San Antonio, Texas
- 20 Associational RA & GA Summer Pool Party, Sylva Pool
- 20-24 Camp Truett Begins
- 27-30 D.O.M. Conference, Wingate

JULY

- 4 Independence Day, Baptist Center
- 4-8 Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill College
- 11 Executive Committee, Baptist Center
- 20 Pastors, Deacons, Spouse Fellowship Conference
- 22-23 Associational WMU Leader Training, Fruitland
- 27-29 Super Summer 1988, Greensboro
- 29 Youth Evangelistic Crusade, Greensboro

Whereas, our Biblical and denominational heritage affirms that prayer unleashes the power of God for resources to break through existing barriers to evangelize those around us, from our local communities to the uttermost parts of the earth and

Whereas, God spontaneously is moving His people throughout the world to initiate prayer covenants and to participate in extraordinary reasons of prayer for spiritual awakening, and

Whereas, we, the Tuckasegee Baptist, clearly see the need for prayer in our Association and in our local Churches, and

Whereas, we, as Southern Baptist, having accepted the challenge of Bold Mission Thrust, must begin to minister in our County and support ministry that will touch the world,

Therefore, I move, we, the Tuckasegee Baptist commit ourselves to PRAYER for Spiritual Awakening in our Association, establish a Prayer Ministry in the Association to be directed by a person named jointly by the Moderator and Director of Missions, and

Be it further resolved that we challenge every church to select in a manner of its own choosing, one lay person who will work along side the pastor to help the local church focus on and participate in extraordinary prayer for Spiritual Awakening and who will come together on a regular basis, to be determined by the group, to pray for Associational and Southern Baptist Concerns.

The Motion was seconded and CARRIED.

19. Harry Vance made a motion that a collection be taken for the Gideons.

The Motion was seconded and CARRIED.

An amount of \$241.47 was collected and turned over to the Gideons.

Tommy Lamb, pastor of the Ochre Hill Church accompanied the singing led by Harry Vance. The Reverend Lamb then sang a song accompanying himself.

20. Dr. Joe Smith, former, now retired pastor of the Liberty Baptist Church, brought the message based on scripture from Matthew 5:14-16. "Ye are the light of the world."

21. The first session of the Annual meeting was closed with a Benediction pronounced by the Reverend Ray McCall, pastor of the Webster Baptist Church.

FRIDAY, OCTOBER 16, 1987

22. The Lovedale Baptist served as host for the second session of the Annual meeting. The meal began at 5:00 p.m. and was enjoyed by approximately two hundred messengers and visitors.

23. Moderator, Mike Moore called the second session of the Annual meeting to order at 6:30 p.m. He expressed thanks to the Church for its accommodations and good meal.

24. The Reverend Alvin Loiry, interim pastor of the church, brought a timely devotion from Isaiah 12:10-11.

25. Norman Parris, Associational Director of Church Training, brought the report for that committee. He announced "M" Night for November 23 at the East Sylva Baptist Church. The Reverend Cleve Wilkie will bring the message at this meeting.

26. Mrs. Shirley Kool, Associational Director of the Woman's Missionary Union, presented the report for that group. She told of the new partnership being arranged with Brazil by the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and urged each W.M.U. organization to be supportive of the partnership. She presented a motion:

I move that the Tuckasegee Baptist Association participate in a five year missions project between North Carolina Baptist and the Baptist Convention of Sao Paulo, Brazil.

The Motion was seconded and CARRIED.

Mrs. Kool challenged the W.M.U. organization to plan to assist in the financial support in the sending of two representatives to Sao Paulo in March of 1988. The purpose of this initial visit will be to work out details of the needs of the Brazilian project. This cost for them will be approximately \$1200 for each person. The January Executive Committee would make the decision as to who and how many would go on this trip.

27. The Brotherhood Report was given by Johnny Watson, Associational Director. This group was encouraged to become active in the proposed Sao Paulo Partnership.

28. Mike Moses, Director of the Crusaders program, presented John Reid, Director of Missions, with a R.A. jacket from the Crusaders in appreciation of the support given by Reverend Reid. He urged all churches to start Crusade organizations for their youth. He will be available to assist anyone desiring help.

29. Haven Ensley, chairman of the Deacons, Pastors, Spouses Fellowship gave the report for that organization. He announced that the October meeting is to be held at the Cullowhee Baptist Church, on Friday, October 23 at 6:00 p.m.

30. Dr. Terry Peele, Assistant Pastor of Sylva First Baptist, presented the VBS report and announced 36 conversions during the schools in session.

31. The Reverend Harry Vance moved that the collection to be taken be given for the Hunger Fund.

The Motion was seconded and CARRIED.

The collection was made as the congregation sang "*Down At The Cross*".

32. Reverend Kenneth Pressley, Chairman of the Finance Committee, presented the Proposed Associational Budget for 1988. In speaking to the Budget, he urged the churches to support if they accepted the challenging budget.

The Motion was seconded and CARRIED without comments from the floor.

33. The Reverend Charles Carnes presented the Time, Place and Preacher Report. The Annual session will be held on October 13, 1988 at the Little Savannah Baptist Church with the Reverend Glenn Blanton as the preacher and at the First Baptist Church in Sylva on October 14 with the Reverend Ray McCall as the preacher.

34. Kenneth Pressley, Chairman of the Constitution Committee presented the proposed Constitutional changes. These suggested changes had been distributed to the messenger on the previous evening. These changes as passed will be indicated in the CONSTITUTION in the minutes with an " * ". Pressley made the motion that Article 6, Section 1 be amended to include the Director of the Singles program and the Director of the Senior Adult Program.

The Motion was CARRIED with a 2/3 vote in favor.

35. Amendment presented by the Reverend Steve Gunter, pastor of the Balsam Baptist Church, pertaining to Article 3, Authority reading "The Association shall have the power to elect and install the officers providing they believe and accept that the Bible is the infallible word of God and that any man that disbelieves this will not be eligible to hold office in the association.

The proposed amendment was DEFEATED in a ballot vote.

No other amendment changes were proposed.

36. Pressley made the motion that Section 2 of Article 6 be extended to include "The Associational Financial year will begin at the close of the Annual Meeting".

This Motion was seconded and CARRIED.

37. John Reid, speaking for the Resolutions Committee commended the Zion Hill and the Lovedale Churches for the excellent manner in which both churches hosted the Annual Meeting. In each church the meal was delicious, beautifully served and the accommodations provided were more than adequate. The Association goes on record in appreciation of the work and effort put into the making of the one hundred fifty-eighth Annual Sessions such a wholesome and satisfying experience.

38. The Reverend Lewis Smith, pastor of the Cashiers Church, explained why the Evangelism Conference scheduled for the spring of 1987 was called off. The event would have followed problems that had arisen in the Association and the Committee felt that time was needed for healing to take place before entering into a Revival.

39. The Reverend Jack Hinson, Chaplain of the C.J. Harris Hospital, told of the good work and the progress being made in the Chaplaincy program and of those pastors who had prepared themselves as "on call assistant chaplains."

He distributed pamphlets which explained the work and some of the needs of the Chaplaincy program.

40. The Baptist Student Union on the Campus of Western Carolina College was represented by a student, Jeff Laws. He explained briefly the efforts being made by the students to become involved in mission work.

41. The Director of Truett Baptist Camp, the Reverend Richard Robertson, spoke of the increased enrollment and the use of the camp and of the work Baptist had done to improve the physical situation. The new dining room is now in operation and has added much comfort and convenience to camp life.

42. The Digest of Letters was presented by Annie Hoyle, Associational Clerk.

43. John Reid, in the absence of Mildred Cowan, gave the Memorial.

44. The Reverend Lewis Smith, pastor of the Cashiers Baptist Church, brought a strong message on love using as scripture selection from 1 Corinthians 13.

45. The Reverend John Bunn, pastor of the Sylva First Baptist Church, presented a point for information. He stated that the reports showed that seven churches in the Association were not giving to the Southern Baptist Convention and that 13 churches do not realize that they are in conflict with the Constitution when they do not give to the support of the Association. These churches should be informed concerning this conflict and instructed in their responsibilities and helped to understand their responsibilities.

46. The 158th Annual Meeting was closed with prayer.

1987 Director of Missions Report

First I want to thank the churches for the prayers, the support and the encouragement that you have given me as your Director of Missions. I continue to enjoy my visits to the churches. I am grateful for the opportunities to preach, to teach, and to serve in other ways in the life of the local church. First and foremost, as Director of Missions. I consider myself a servant to the local church. My desire is to be able to help each church realize its potential before God.

As your Associational Missionary my tasks are many and varied. This past year I found myself preaching, teaching, planning, strategizing, training, equipping, leading and sharing with other leaders, and coming and going to meetings among other activities.

One important area of work has been consulting with churches. I have worked with pulpit committees as they searched for a pastor, been asked advice concerning buildings and decor, helped churches in their struggle with internal problems, and answered questions about denominational programs, and emphasis. Also, I have been called upon on several occasions to help with the preaching while a church sought an interim pastor. I have given priority time to responding to churches who have needed assistance and asked for it.

Another task has been to attend meetings and functions of our larger Baptist work in the state. I attended the Baptist State Convention Annual meeting in Greensboro. I attended the National Doctrine of Prayer Seminar in Nashville, Tennessee along with two lay persons from our association. In February, I attended the Church Management Seminar offered by the Babcock School of Executive Management at Wake Forest University. In March, I attended the State Convention Staff/Director of Missions retreat in Caraway. In May, I attended the May Key Leadership meeting in Ridgecrest along with other associational leaders. In July, I attended the Annual meeting of the Director of Missions Conference here in North Carolina.

I am especially pleased with the development of the Senior Adult work done this past year. For the first time we had several Senior Adult dinners and activities here at the Baptist Center. Betty Fisher and a committee of ladies from various churches are to be thanked for their leadership and work.

I have worked with the Truett Camp Board of Directors and am pleased that the new dining hall addition has been completed and in use this summer. A special note of thanks must be expressed to the WMU of the Association for their work in helping make that

possible. Also, I commend the churches who responded to the challenges issued by the WMU. I also served on the Southeastern Area Resort Ministry Board that has seen much success through the ministry of Jim Dean who completed his work this past summer. A new US-2 worker will be coming to take his place.

Much time is spent during July, August and September preparing for the Annual meeting. This includes meeting with the various committees as they meet to do their work in preparation for the Book of Reports and the Annual meeting.

God continues to bless the Tuckaseigee Baptist Half Hour radio program. I expend a great deal of time and effort each week to prepare and to produce the program. God is blessing this ministry and I believe it bears a positive witness to the county. I am grateful to the Locust Field Baptist Church for their help in financing the program on a continuing basis.

This year we entered both the Sylva and Cashiers Christmas parade with a float that bore witness to Baptist work in the county.

I commend Annie Hoyle for the fine work and for the many volunteer hours she contributes to the Association. She donated so many things on a regular basis to our Baptist Center it would be impossible to list them. We are especially blessed by her gift of hospitality as she prepares refreshments for all of our meetings large and small. Her ministry is a blessing to our ministry.

This was not a year of unrestrained progress. In times of controversy plans and programs do not always proceed on schedule. However, I have seen some healing and the Association is coming back together. With healing and reconciliation comes a visible demonstration of God in our midst that will bear great testimony to our county of the mighty power of God. As Christians we can seize the opportunity to be reconciled, to demonstrate forgiveness and love and to cooperate in the name of the Lord.

Our financial situation has been strong during this period of difficulty. The churches support about 80 percent of our total budget. With the decreased giving to the budget this year that figure will be less. In August we were at 91.6% of our budget year. We had received 90.13% of the money to meet the budget and from that amount 71% had been given by the churches.

This year's budget will be challenging. The finance committee is asking the churches of the Association to say that it is now time to move ahead. Baptist Churches of the Tuckaseigee Association are called of the Lord to minister together in a cooperative way. May we succeed to His Glory!

John Reid,
Director of Missions

Brotherhood Report

The Brotherhood year has seen some changes in the age levels and in the literature for promotion. The new age level ranges are as follows:

Lad: Grades 1-3

Crusaders: Grades 4-7

Pioneers: Grades 7-9

Young Adults: High School

Adult Men:

A team consisting of James Henson and Mike Moses, promoted the work for the children and youth under the old age division. They worked very closely with the Brotherhood leaders in the Baptist Convention. Their report carries an account of the activities and promotion endeavors.

New Brotherhood with all age levels was organized in the Cullowhee Baptist Church. Existing programs and organizations were strengthened through increased membership and interesting programs.

It seems that men are becoming more interested in mission work and in the Brotherhood organization. We ask your prayers for the continued growth.

Johnny Watson,
Associational Brotherhood Director

Church Training

"M" Night was held at the Lovedale Baptist Church on Monday, November 24. There were 332 present representing 28 churches, with 14 pastors and 12 Training Directors present. Dr. Roy Edgeman, Church Training Director of the Southern Baptist Convention, brought the inspirational message which was timely, well delivered and appreciated by the audience.

The awards and honors were won by the Cashiers Baptist Church, the Old Savannah Church, the Zion Hill Church and the Jarrett Memorial Church. Cashiers, with 46 present, won the Banner. Old Savannah, with 36 present, won second place and Zion Hill with 33, the third place. Jarrett Memorial won the plaque for the highest average percentage for the year -87%. Old Savannah was the runner up with 81%.

An interesting and outstanding part of the program was the demonstration Bible Drill presented by the Cashiers Church. Jamie Bryson and Tim Fowler had previously won the District Bible Drill held at Hendersonville. The boys gave an outstanding presentation of Bible Drill work.

The Doctrine of Prayer was the Doctrinal study for the year. The book was taught by the Reverend Mark Corts at the Waynesville Baptist Church.

Norman Parris
Associational Director of Church Training

Deacons, Pastors and Wives Conference Report

The Deacons, Pastors and Wives Conferences had four very good meetings last year. The fall meeting of 1986 was held at the New Hope Baptist Church with 13 churches represented and 54 members present. The Reverend Harold McDonald, pastor of the First Baptist Church in Albemarle led the worship service with a focus on Deacon Ministry.

The winter meeting of 1987 got underway, after one postponment because of snow, at the Sylva First Baptist Church. Seventeen churches were represented with seventy-one people present. Judge Phil Ginn of Boone spoke on Lay Involvement. The 1986 Minutes of the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association were dedicated and presented to the Reverend Robert Blanton and Mr. Harold Messer.

The spring meeting was held at the East Sylva Baptist Church with fourteen churches represented and 59 people present. The Reverend Fred Lunsford, Director of Missions with the Truett Association, gave a challenging message on Christian growth and maturity.

The summer meeting was held at the Lovedale Baptist Church with 13 churches represented and 48 persons present. The Reverend Jim Lambert, Associate with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, and a former Pastor of the Scotts Creek Baptist Church, brought an inspiring message on looking at the past, the present and the future.

The Conference officers for the year were: Haven Ensley of the New Hope Church, serving as Chairman; Doris Baker of the Old Savannah Church, as Secretary; C. L. Proffitt of the Lovedale Church, Time and Place Chairman. Clifford Cagle of the Scotts Creek Church served as Treasurer.

All of the churches that hosted the meetings provided delicious meals and a good time of Christian fellowship was enjoyed by all present.

We encourage all Pastors, Deacons and their wives to attend these meetings and enjoy the fellowship of Baptist leaders from across the Association.

Haven Ensley, Chairman

Music Report

The highlight of the music year was our three group singings held last March. Attendance and participation were good at the churches. We plan to have more singings this next year.

A WORD ABOUT MUSIC IN OUR CHURCHES

Music is powerful. Poets and prophets of all ages have paid tribute to the influence of music. It has balm to soothe the wild beast, to soften rocks, and bend the knotted oak. The work "Breast" is often misinterpreted as "Beast," it might well be true to say that some "music" has the power to MAKE BEASTS out of ordinarily calm people.

All musical people seem to be happy. Of all people Christians should sing because they have something to sing about. Since music is so powerful, we are not surprised to see that God has provided for it as a moving part of Christian worship. In less than one minute, you can read every passage in the New Testament referring to music in the church.

"And when they had sung a hymn, they went out. . ." (Matthew 26:30)

". . . at midnight, Paul and Silas were praying and singing hymns to God, and the prisoners were listening to them." (Acts 16:25)

"...I will confess to you among the Gentiles, and sing to your name." (Romans 15:9), quoted from II Samuel 22:50)

"Let the word of Christ dwell in you richly in all wisdom, teaching and admonishing one another in psalm and hymns and spiritual songs, singing with grace in your hearts to the Lord" (Colossians 3:16)

"In the midst of the congregation I will sing praises to you. (Hebrews 2:12)

"Is anyone cheerful? Let him sing psalms." (James 5:13)

These are the verses pertaining to music for Christians as far as Jesus and the early church were concerned.

Let us be thankful that Christians in worship can all participate by singing from the heart. The meaningless, mechanical Old Testament ceremony and weary chores were taken away. Christians now give THEMSELVES in sacrifices, including the fruit of their lips.

Singing is symbolic of total service and giving of self, rather than mechanical service rendered by surrogates.

Harry Vance,
Associational Director

Royal Ambassadors

October 1986 saw an associational program take on a new look in that two leaders, James Henson and Mike Moses, agreed to take on the leadership responsibilities of the RAs. Hitherto this part of the Brotherhood had been a part of the Brotherhood leader's responsibility. RAs are still the age level organizations of the Brotherhood. The new age levels are broken down as follows: Lad, grades 1-3; Crusaders, grades 4-6 and Pioneers, grades 7-9.

The two leaders enthusiastically began the process of informing the churches of the importance of this work. They visited churches, mailed out newsletters, called and wrote letters not only to those churches having age level organizations - Scotts Creek, Jarrett Memorial, Cashiers, Buff Creek, Sylva First and others not listed.

The leaders took a group of boys from the Wilkesdale Baptist Church to the R.A. Congress in Winston Salem in March. The trip was so rewarding that plans have already tentatively been made for the Congress which will be held in Morgantown in 1988.

Mike Moses attended the workshop on camping and crafts.

Counselors and leaders are encouraged to attend workshops provided by the Baptist State Convention for future training. Dates and meeting places will be announced at a later date.

James Henson
Mike Moses
Associational Director

Senior Adult Report

The Senior Adults have held quarterly fellowship meetings this past year. These have been times in which crafts were made, Bible Studies and group singing were conducted, and a meal was enjoyed. All of these meetings were held at the Baptist Center. We have averaged better than thirty people from a dozen or more churches.

We feel that more Senior Adults will hear about our programs and want to participate.

A committee of Senior Adults and people interested in working with Senior Adults have helped plan, promote, and carry out the meetings.

Betty Fisher
Associational Chairman

Sunday School Report

This past year was not a good year in Associational Sunday School work. Sunday School enrollment was down from 1986 by 2.4% and Sunday School Average Attendance was down by 3.4%. The following tables are very revealing about the kind of work that we must do in the area of Sunday School.

Number of Churches and Size of Sunday Schools

Number of People in Sunday School	Sunday School Enrollment	Sunday School Average Attendance
0-25	3	6
26-50	14	21
51-100	23	17
101-200	7	5
200 plus	3	1

Sunday School serves two major purposes in the church. First, it is to reach people. Lost people who attend Sunday School tend to make decisions for Christ much more readily than lost people who never attend Sunday School or even occasionally attend worship services. Secondly, Sunday School is the Bible teaching and fellowship arm of the Church. "Build a strong Sunday School and you will build a strong Church", is a true statement.

A growing Sunday School is no accident. It is the result of the pastor, the Sunday School Director, teachers, and class members sitting down and developing a plan to visit, to encourage attendance, and to strengthen Bible teaching skills. Sunday School (and Church) growth will come no other way.

The Southern Baptist Convention leaders have challenged us to enroll ten million people in Sunday School by 1990. In our association we have approximately 9,000 resident members this year. Our Sunday School enrollment for 1987 was 4,799. Our enrollment goal for 1988 is 5,279, for 1989 is 5,807, and for 1990 is 6,388 people. The population of Jackson County is expected to be over 30,000 in 1990. If these goals are to be reached every church will have to do its part.

Each church is encouraged to set enrollment and attendance goals and then work towards them. We are to reach people, teach the Bible, witness to the lost, and develop the saints. Sunday School is our primary program to accomplish this as God's Holy Spirit empowers us.

Associational Vacation Bible School Report

The Associational VBS Clinic was held in April at the East Sylva Baptist Church. Twelve Churches were represented by fifty people. Twenty-two churches have shared their reports with the Associational office to date. Enrollment ranged from twenty-two people to two hundred people. Several churches conducted classes for the Adults. Twenty-six conversions were reported from eleven churches. Fifteen churches contributed to the missions program through cooperative program giving.

Vacation Bible School is always a special time of year. The Bible is taught, children are led to Christ, and mission education is emphasized.

Respectfully submitted,
Terry Peele

Time, Place and Preacher Committee Report

Little Savannah Baptist Church	October 13, 1988	Glenn Blanton, Preacher Billy Styles, Alternate
First Baptist Church, Sylva	October 14, 1988	Ray McCall, Preacher Ben Cabe, Alternate Charles Carnes, Chairman

Woman's Missionary Union

The sweet spirit of love and working together for a common goal has permeated the work of the Tuckaseige Woman's Missionary Union this year. Our theme this year was "Gifted to Serve, Called to Act" from I Peter 4:10. All year we have been confronted with our many gifts and how we are using them for His service.

Quarterly meetings were held for inspiration, training and helping us to become aware of mission opportunities. These were led by Nancy Curtis from our state office who introduced our theme; an approved state trainer, Sandra James led a workshop of Mission Action and Personal Witnessing; volunteer missionaries Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Crawford, ordinary people who did extraordinary things, talked about their experiences in Brazil; Dot Calvin acquainted us with the North Carolina-West Virginia project and ended up going with some Jackson County youth on her fourth trip; and, as a part of our Leadership Workshop, Debra Wilfong from the Hawthorne Heights Children's Home shared needs of the home with us. World Day of Prayer was observed by the Association with Wanda Kidd leading us. Also, to help keep us informed of activities and mission opportunities, a page of "Mission Matters" has been written for the Association Newsletter.

Becoming aware of needs must lead to Mission Action. So as an association we accomplished together what each of our churches could not do alone. Two sewing machines were purchased for Broyhill Children's Home (\$600), 120 cafeteria trays and other kitchen utensils were purchased for Truett Camp's new kitchen (\$386), a lawnmower was donated to Hawthorne Heights Children's Home (\$260), and a piano at Skyland Rest Home was tuned.

As we become more active, we are also growing. There are 24 WMU organizations with 380 members although only 17 with 306 members have paid dues. One new WMU was organized and one was reorganized. There are 27 Baptist Women Organizations plus one new group and one reorganized. There is one Baptist Young Women's group organizing this Fall. There are 7 Acteen groups with 47 members plus two new groups organized this year. There are 12 Girls in Action groups with 98 members plus two newly organized groups. These groups have been active in Association-Wide Day Camps and GA Activity sessions with excellent participation. Mission Friends has 10 groups organized plus two newly organized this year.

All of this is possible with the support and dedication of the WMU Council. Leaders for next year for 1987-88 are:

Shirley Kool, Director	586-5066
Janice Burnette, Baptist Women	586-6819
Virginia Pangle, Baptist Young Women	586-4896
Sandra Bryson, Acteens	743-2398
Audrey Green, Girls in Action	586-2843
Geraldine Jones, Mission Friends	293-9235
Ida Bryson, Mission Action	586-2745
Linda Brown, Secretary/Treasurer	586-4217
Mildred Cowan, Assistant Director	586-6029
Reva Mills, Assistant Baptist Women	586-6028
Brenda Stiles, Assistant Baptist Young Women	456-9394
Kay Jennings, Assistant Acteens	743-3041
Jean Keener, Assistant Girls in Action	586-4276
Molly Leonard, Assistant Mission Friends	586-9767
Lois Montieth, Enlistment/Enlargement	586-4448
Annie Hoyle, Centennial Chariman	293-5354

These ladies are trained and ready to serve your church. If you are interested in beginning or reorganizing one of these groups, please call upon them. They will come into your church as a resource person with literature, ideas, expertise and enthusiasm.

We are looking forward to a new year of opportunities to serve as we celebrate our Centennial.

In His Service,
Shirley Kool

Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina

In behalf of Dr. Blackwell, the staff, trustees and children in care, we gratefully acknowledge your support through your prayers, concern and financial resources.

Four major emphases occurred during this exciting year at the Children's Homes:

1. There was a reorganization of group care on the Mills Home Campus in order to more effectively deliver service to children and families.
2. Moody Home Ministries was opened for troubled girls.
3. Partnerships in cooperation with the WMU, Personal Evangelism, Baptist Men and the Department of Aging have been rewarding and exciting.
4. The process of Long-Range Planning extending up to five years was begun.

We are delighted to report that more than fifty of our youth made a profession of faith during this church year.

OUR MISSION REMAINS FIRM:

TO HELP HURTING CHILDREN AND ASSIST BROKEN FAMILIES.

UPDATE/WESTERN AREAS: The Moody Home is located in the beautiful Iotla Valley of Macon County. Even more beautiful is the ministry being offered to teenage girls needing a level of care beyond that which is available in other services.

The Broyhill Home at Clyde, which includes the Haywood Emergency Care Cottage, the maternity home in Asheville, and the Thermal Belt Youth Shelter in Forest City tend to have a waiting list in recent months.

The children whom we serve need our help more than ever. However, we have a dedicated staff of child care and social workers to meet the challenge of caring for some of God's loveliest children. Through your prayers and generous gifts, we continue to be laborers together for God and we are grateful for the opportunity to serve with you.

Luther Osment
Director, Western Area

1987 North Carolina Baptist College Report

GARDNER-WEBB
1905

WINGATE
1896

MEREDITH
1891

CAMPBELL
1887

MARS HILL
1856

CHOWAN
1848

WAKE FOREST
1834

A recent survey sent to more than 24,000 lay persons and pastors in North Carolina, revealed strongly positive attitudes toward Baptist colleges.

The following summary of the survey's conclusions will interest our Baptist people in the churches and associations;

1. Almost 90 percent of those surveyed said Christian education should remain a high priority in North Carolina Baptist life.

2. More than 50 percent rated North Carolina Baptist colleges as outstanding or good. Ninety-five percent believe the quality of education is equal or superior to an education at a state school.

3. The three main strengths of Baptist Schools, according to the survey, are the quality of education offered, the Christian commitment of faculty and the spiritual emphasis on the campuses. The overwhelming weakness is the cost.

4. Most said they learned about the colleges through the *Biblical Recorder*. The opinion was strong, however (65%), that Baptist students do not receive sufficient information about Baptist colleges through the local church.

5. When asked about the percentage of Cooperative Program funds for Christian education, 45.5 percent answered that it is "About right" while 37.8 percent replied the percentage is "Not enough."

6. Respondents to the survey were 29 percent women and 40 percent lay persons. Eighty-four percent were from churches with memberships between 100 and 999.

Such positive attitudes encourage Baptist colleges to excel even more in service and cooperation with Baptist churches.

Linda Turrentine, Representative

1987 North Carolina Baptist Hospital Report

During the past year, Baptist Hospital admitted 22,973 patients for a total of 186,321 days of patient care. More than 1,000 of those patients had heart surgery and 27 received kidney transplants. During this period, the hospital also performed its first heart transplant and, as of June 1, 1987, has performed four successful heart transplants.

Approximately 1,000 persons with kidney stones have been treated with the lithotripter. The lithotripter has also been used to break up gallstones. Baptist Hospital was the first hospital in the United States to achieve this success.

The Air Care Program, described as a "flying emergency room staffed with highly trained pilots and flight nurses," continues to save lives and to contribute to more rapid and complete recovery for many victims of trauma. For example, Air Care made it possible for a man whose arm was severed in a hay mowing accident to reach the hospital in time to have his arm reattached.

Baptist Hospital is one of less than a half dozen medical centers in the nation routinely transplanting living bone tissue. A woman underwent this rare procedure to correct an arthritic condition in her hip where her bone tissue had died. Bone tissue with its own blood supply was successfully transplanted from her lower legs to the upper end of the right femur.

In addition to those admitted to the hospital, 30,726 persons were seen in the outpatient clinics, 35,134 in the emergency department, and 196,556 in the Bowman Gray Department of Clinics. 2,747 patients had outpatient surgery.

During the past year, the Pastoral Care Department has continued to provide pastoral services for hospital patients, pastoral counseling, clinical pastoral education, and human enrichment events. In addition, the department, in cooperation with the Baptist State Convention, has offered the "Pastor's Sabbath" Program at Caraway Conference Center and has provided assistance to more than 100 pastors and their families through the Minister's Care Plan. Plans are being made to offer training in "Conflict Management," "Healing of Corporate Pain," and "Ministry to the Interim Church."

Due to the change in the method and timing of the special offering, Baptist Hospital received during its past fiscal year the largest offering from the churches in its history. The last North Carolina Missions Offering in September of 1985 and the first Homes and Hospital Offering in May of 1986, together with designated gifts, brought the hospital a total of \$474,662.00. Cooperative Program gifts to the hospital during the same fiscal year was \$608,389.00, making our total receipts from the churches \$1,083,051.00.

For these gifts and for all other continuing support and help from the Baptist churches, the hospital trustees, staff and patients are deeply grateful.

Respectfully submitted,
Jean Jamison
Assoc. Representative

Hospital Chaplaincy Report

How I thank God for you as I remember the tremendous opportunity for ministry here in our hospital. I am honored to be your chaplain because it is so satisfying to know that God's love is being channeled to hurting people with hope and encouragement and eternity.

Almost every day brings a challenge to test the waters of faith:

A person on the staff facing trouble at home;

A suicide attempt by a teenager;

A stillborn birth to a young mother, alone, frightened, and feeling full of guilt;

Death of a loved one without any warning;

An endless line of people who hurt, feel condemned, alienated, and in need of the Lord.

Many of them are visiting our mountains and come to an unfamiliar hospital. But they finally find that the skilled, caring staff of C. J. Harris is here to help.

Our 24-hour chaplaincy service is a welcome part of that staff. Serving along with me are twelve dedicated pastors known as Chaplain Associates. (Al Byers says I ought to rename them The Disciples.) They take on-call duty two times per month. Armed with a Bible and the spirit of the Lord, they are ready to pray with, listen to, and give encouragement to the patients of our hospital.

Please remember our Hospital Chaplaincy Ministry as you prepare your new church budgets. We are totally dependent upon the citizens of Jackson County for the support of the Hospital Chaplaincy Ministry. Two-thirds of our support comes from the Hennessee Foundation and one-third comes from the churches and other individuals who want to help.

October 25, 1987, will be Hospital Chaplaincy Day in Jackson County. Please emphasize our Chaplaincy Ministry in any way you feel will be appropriate—

1) testimonies by patients, hospital staff or family members who are in your church as to what the Chaplaincy Ministry means to them;

2) prayer for the Chaplaincy ministry;

3) receive an offering;

4) give out brochures explaining our Hospital Chaplaincy Ministry.

PRAYER TIME is broadcast at 4:30 p.m. over closed-circuit television to the patients' rooms. This 15-minute devotional period is led by Chaplain Hinson and the Chaplain Associate staff. Patients and their loved ones find great reassurance in knowing that someone is praying for them every day on a regular basis.

Our Chaplain Associate Program is sponsoring a workshop for all pastors and their wives entitled "COPING WITH CRITICISM". It will be held at the hospital on October 26th from 9:00 a.m. to 4:00 p.m. Cost of \$20.00 per person or \$35.00 per couple. Churches are encouraged to pay the tuition for their pastor and his wife. Contact me for further information.

May God continue to be with us as we face the challenges of life knowing that each one is an opportunity for us to know Him better.

Shalom,
Jack Hinson
Hospital Chaplain

Dear Fellow Baptist,

We are happy to announce our new continuing care Retirement Community, in Winston-Salem - BROOKRIDGE. The five-level retirement community, to be located near Wake Forest University, will range from independent living to skilled nursing care. We are now ready to receive reservations for the independent living units to be constructed. A wide variety of residential units (studio, one and two bedroom apartments in a congregate setting and one and two bedroom cottages) will be built. The initial phase will be composed of 140 such units. In addition, 121 health care beds will be constructed along with common areas that will include parlors, dining rooms, stores, craft rooms, a chapel, an auditorium, a laundry, a wellness center, a library, etc. Brookridge is for our institution literally a "dream come true". It will double the number of older adults we can serve, and it will help us implement in a more effective way our mission: to share the love of Christ with older adults through residential communities based on Christian love, concern and care for the individual.

Jean Jamison,
Assoc. Director of H & HO

North Carolina Baptist Retirement Homes

The year 1986-87 has been an exciting time in the life of the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc. Charged with the task of providing quality living opportunities for older adults within a Christian context, the "Homes" have this year attempted to "move forward" in three broad directions.

I. Advocacy for Older Adults

During 1986-87, the "Homes" have endeavored to become an advocate, a spokesman for a special segment of the state's population. . . the older adult. The "Homes" and staff have attempted to sensitize Baptists to the particular needs of older adults as well as the significant contribution they can make to the well-being of churches and associations of the Baptist State Convention.

II. Quality Care

During the year 1986-87 the "Homes" have continued to develop creative ways to meet the needs of older adults. For example, a significant new relationship has been established between the "Homes" and the Geriatric Section of the Bowman Gray School of Medicine (Wake Forest University). Mary Lyles, an attending physician in the Department of Medicine, has been appointed the Homes Medical Director. The "Homes" will be able to offer "sub-acute" care as well as intermediate and skilled nursing to its residents and patients.

A respite or temporary care program has begun at the Albermarle Home for older adults who still reside in the local community setting. Quality care is still the Homes' main objective.

III. During 1986-87, "ground-breaking" for a new continuing care Retirement Community in Winston-Salem will take place in the fall. The Homes' long range plan includes the development of similar facilities in Asheville, Charlotte and the East.

The "Good News of Jesus Christ" is the presupposition upon which the "Homes" operate. In reaching out in service to older adults, the "Homes" offers concrete expression to the love of Christ for all people. The support of North Carolina Baptists make this possible.

Truett Baptist Camp

We are in the midst of our regular camping program at Truett Baptist Camp. We are off to our best start in three years since we have served the camp. Attendance is up in both girls and music weeks, and we are looking forward to a great two weeks of boys' camp.

It's good to be able to report that our dining hall is complete and is being enjoyed by everyone that has used it. It has been a difficult but joyous year at camp with all the remodeling and building that has gone on.

I would like to take this opportunity to thank every church and individual that has given support financially, prayerfully and manually.

Thus far there have been 22 professions of faith and a goodly number of rededications this year.

Truett Camp will be open all year long to any group or church that would like to take advantage of the facilities.

We want to thank this association again for its support and dedication in each endeavor concerning the camp activities. There are many more improvements needed at the camp.

Rev. Richard Roberson,
Camp Director

American Bible Society

Praise God for the continuing partnership of the Southern Baptist Convention in the worldwide Bible cause! Your faithful prayer and financial support make a vital contribution to the American Bible Society's global program of scripture translation and distribution.

With your help many of the opportunities the Lord has given us to share His Word with people throughout the world are being met. Through the United Bible Societies, the international cooperative network of national Bible Societies of which the American Bible Society is a leading member, 600,125,459 copies of Scripture were distributed worldwide during 1986 - an increase of 9.3 percent over 1985.

During 1985 the total number of languages in which at least one complete book of the Bible has been translated climbed to 1,848 with the registering of 19 Languages in which publication by the Bible Societies and other Christian organizations took place for the first time. In seven languages first-ever Bibles appeared. The American Bible Society is continuing to lend assistance to ongoing Scripture translation projects in 555 languages. In 348 of these, some part of the Bible is being translated for the first time.

A full account of all the ways and all the places where the Word has gone out during the past year is beyond the scope of this report. However, in every corner of the world, men, women and children are discovering "new life" through reading the Word of God. And in the United States, too, ABS Scripture programs continue to bring the life-renewing message of the Gospel within the reach of all people.

During 1986 the American Bible Society supplied 100,142,313 copies of Scripture to people in the USA in over 80 languages and in various customized formats. This number reflects a 4.07 percent increase over distribution figures for 1985.

The next two years will see the expansion of a special program entitled "Act Now - Go With the Word!" The aim is to motivate young people aged 13-18 to develop Scripture-

sharing programs of their own and to make Scripture-possible and to make Scripture-sharing a part of their everyday lives. A program packet is available to provide help in implementing this outreach, for which special Scriptures are being developed.

With the growth of evangelism programs across the country, there will be a continued emphasis on the development of Scripture resources that will support new and/or ongoing evangelism programs on the national, regional and local levels. There will be a new promotion of customized Scripture editions to national and regional church bodies.

Plans are being made for the development of a special Scripture Portion for use by the various branches of the armed forces.

1987 Baptist Foundation Report

You might call Frank Neville handicapped. He spends most of his time in a wheelchair. But he denies that he is handicapped, and instead has utilized his limited mobility as opportunity to witness. Each day he invites neighbors and acquaintances, one at a time, into his home for coffee. There he talks with them about Jesus, and Frank has been thrilled and amazed at their expressions of appreciation for his concern for their spiritual welfare.

Frank has determined that he will never stop witnessing, and his financial and estate plans have been so prepared as to insure that he will always be a part of winning the lost to Christ. He transferred valuable land into trust with the Baptist Foundation. Until his death, he will receive income earned by the trust. After that time, all income will be paid to Carolina Baptist Association to be used for Spanish mission ministries; scholarships for youngsters to attend summer camp, for students studying for Christian vocations, and for persons going on volunteer mission trips; for training and resources for associational leadership; and for camp development. Frank Neville, like others who are faithful stewards now, wishes to continue that commitment when he is no longer here.

The Foundation promotes endowment of Christian causes with an assurance drawn from its experience with donors that such planning for the future in no way minimizes "now witnessing and giving." Just the opposite has been the case; the faithful steward is faithful in every area. The statistics, dollars and facts of this report are truly about the people whose impassioned concern for mission and ministry has resulted in positive action.

In 1986, new trust agreements were prepared for 93 persons. Their gifts to initiate these trusts totaled \$1,181,288. Many of the agreements provide for and anticipate the addition of funds in the future; thus, it is difficult to assess the longterm benefit to Baptist work provided through the trusts. Assistance was given to dozens of persons in preparing their Wills, all of whom included trusts through their estates for nearly every cause supported by Southern Baptists.

One imaginative concept employed in several trusts and Wills has been "Give it Twice". A trustor provides that family members receive income earned by the trust until they have received an amount equal to the principal placed in trust. Then, after the family has received the full amount, the income thereafter is paid to Baptist causes selected by the trustor in the trust agreement. He has denied his family nothing! They have received it all. But the principal is still intact and the second time around the income will support Kingdom work.

Because of the 1986 tax reform legislation, certain types of trusts have taken on new significance. The Retirement Unitrust has become a vehicle for partially replacing the IRA. This trust is especially attractive for professional persons and others in middle years for supplementing other pension plans.

Many local churches chose to use the Foundation as trustee for funds which they were holding for future needs. Investment of those funds with the Foundation can, in some cases, result in greater income for the church. Conversely, since the funds are pooled and since churches can recall the funds, if they are withdrawn during a depressed market, principal returned to the church could be reduced. It is important that churches recognize that the Foundation's first objective is to assist individuals in estate stewardship. The motivation for

using the Foundation must be the making of a gift to a Baptist cause. The Foundation does not operate as a bank or investment institution. However, one exciting realization for the church is that investment through the Foundation allows their funds to be a part of "family" and to be available for "family" use, if they desire.

In corporation with the state convention, the Foundation established in the last year a credit line of \$3,000,000 for church loans. The Board of Directors took action to implement recommendations of its study committee, resulting in addition to the staff of a director of administration to direct the church loan and student loan programs, as well as trust management. The Board also approved construction of office facilities for the Foundation near the Baptist Building, with plans to begin construction in September, 1987.

Assets of the Foundation have increased to more than \$13,000,000. These dollars are expressions of concern made by Baptist stewards. They are the very same persons who, like Frank Neville, witness and give daily, that the lost, the needy, the hurting people of the world might know Jesus.

Respectfully submitted,
John Hyatt

The Biblical Recorder Report to the Association - 1987

There's good news and bad news!

The bad news is that during 1987 there have been some very embarrassing things happen which hindered the work and witness of Christians across our state, the nation and the world.

The good news is that Baptists have done more, given more and cared more about a lost and needy world than ever before. And it was reported in the *Biblical Recorder*!

The state Baptist paper for North Carolina always tries to tell it like it is—the good, the bad, the victories and the warts—with an emphasis on the good because there is so much good being done by our people as they take seriously the Great Commission from our Lord.

Some Baptists are well-informed, some misinformed, some uninformed. The *Recorder* tries each week to present the news and activities of Baptists so that all will have the opportunity to be the best informed. As our state grows and there are more challenges every day for witness and ministry, our Baptist people need to be at their very best with information and insight into the situations. Never in the history of North Carolina has there been a greater moment for Baptists to make known the Gospel and help people live in the manner of Jesus.

Readership is strong, but we want every reader and subscriber possible so that more Baptists can know the opportunities and victories within our fellowship. The paper is a bargain - only \$5.00 per year for the Church Budget Plan! For half the price of a first-class postage stamp, the *Recorder* comes into Baptist homes each week.

For the sixth consecutive year there will be NO INCREASE in the subscription rates. Despite the fact that second-class postage costs went up more than \$90,000 in 1987, the *Recorder* directors have agreed to leave the subscription price as they are so that the greatest number of Baptists can benefit from the paper at the lowest costs.

If your church does not have the Budget Plan, we urge you to consider it for 1988. Special introductory offers are available. Please contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
(919) 847-2127

May God help us all to work together to share the Good News with the world, starting where we are and reaching to the ends of the earth.

Respectfully submitted,
Kenneth Crawford
Associational Representative

1987 Christian Action League Report

The General Assembly adjourned its 1987 session on August 14th marking the first time in North Carolina's history for the legislature to last into August. Normally, the body concludes its work by the 4th of July.

One of the reasons for the session to last as long as it did was due to the "rash" of liquor bills along with gambling initiatives. Longtime legislative veterans stated that this session had more bills to liberalize our liquor law than ever. With the liquor lobbyists and gambling proponents working over-time, no wonder this session went on and on and on.

A major victory can be claimed by the defeat of the statewide lottery proposal. Due to Virginia's recent passage of such a bill, the heat from the gambling industry was evident. With opposition to the proposal coming from Governor James G. Martin, Lt. Governor Robert B. Jordan, and House Speaker Liston B. Ramsey, the bill died in a Senate Committee.

However, the gambling industry did not fold up its tent and go home. A pari-mutuel gambling bill, Senate Bill 732, is still alive. Its sponsor, Senator Kenneth Royall, was able to get the measure held over until the 1988 legislative session. This proposal will open the door for horse and dog gambling tracks.

Your association needs to pass a resolution opposing Senate Bill 732, the pari-mutuel gambling proposal. Send copies to Governor James G. Martin, Lt. Governor Robert B. Jordan, III, and to your State House and Senate members.

In the war against pornography, we have special reasons to be thankful. The North Carolina Supreme Court has recently upheld the constitutionality of our 1985 Comprehensive Obscenity and Child Protection Act. The "smut peddlers" have contested this statute in both the state and federal courts. Each time the courts have ruled in support of the measure. Prior to the enactment of this nationally acclaimed law, North Carolina was known as the nation's porn capital with more porno outlets per capita than any other state. We have gone from some 750 pornography outlets to less than 50. No longer do you find sexually oriented publications available and accessible to children in convenient stores, etc.

The porn industry hasn't thrown the towel in either. There will be more court cases. In the current session of the N.C. General Assembly, an effort was made to "gut" our obscenity statute. Rep. Ivan Mothershead of Mecklenburg County sought to insert into our law a provision to apply a state-wide standard rather than a community standard. Of course, that innocent sounding wording would have rendered our obscenity statute unconstitutional. The U.S. Supreme Court in its 1973 landmark case, *Miller vs. California*, set forth as a basic test in determining obscenity was the applying of a contemporary *community* standard rather than a *statewide* one. This reveals the importance of what one word could do to a good law. We are grateful that Rep. Mothershead was unsuccessful in his attempt.

Rep. Mothershead sought to repeal our newly enacted age 21 drinking law, but he was unsuccessful in that attempt. Of course, the beer industry was behind that effort, but the loss of federal highway funds for N.C. highway building projects was more than the legislators were willing to tackle. If Mothershead would have been successful, the state would have had to pass a considerable increase in motor fuel taxes. This might have been the reason behind his efforts to raise gasoline taxes.

The Christian Action League not only has been on the "firing line" during this legislative session. We have assisted in successful campaigns involving liquor, beer and wine referendums in places like Pasquotank County, Hudson, Lenoir, Banner Elk, Manteo, Franklin and King.

Thank you for standing with us in the ministry of applied Christianity. Through your prayer and financial support, you help us to be an effective applicator of "salt and light".

The Christian Life Commission

During the past year the Christian Life Commission elected a new Executive Director, continued the fight against gambling and hunger and increased its initiatives on abortion, pronography, and other moral concerns related to families.

In January, Dr. N. Larry Baker was elected as the fourth Executive Director. He succeeds Foy Valentine who stepped down because of health problems.

The annual seminar of the Commission attracted 600 participants from throughout the Southern Baptist Convention. Nationally recognized speakers addressed a wide range of family issues including teenage suicide, aging, AIDS education, child abuse, and teaching moral values in the home and in the church. A conference for youth ministers addressed the theme "Moral Problems and Youth."

The problem of abortion received high priority as the issue became a major staff assignment. The Commission sponsored a national consultation on alternatives to abortion designed to chart new courses of action in the fight against abortion. Eight new abortion-related resources designed to help in the observance of Sanctity of Human Life Sunday were developed and distributed.

Four other special emphasis days on the Southern Baptist denominational calendar were designed and distributed to assist churches in the observation of Race Relations Sunday, Christian Citizenship Sunday, The Day of Prayer for World Peace, and World Hunger Day. The hunger emphasis continued to be aggressive as the annual Awareness/Action Guide was sent to all pastors and Directors of Missions.

Several Conferences were held in partnership with state conventions.

A videotape entitled "Combating Pornography" was produced with the aid of some of the staff members of the Commission. Conferences and pamphlets were produced and distributed on Anti-pornography.

Sales and distribution of Christian Ethics materials increased by more than 65 percent, netting an all-time high. The past year marked another record as the circulation of LIGHT increased to more than 19,000.



Gideons

The Gideon organization, known as Gideons International, is composed of over 90,000 professional and business men in 127 countries. With the help of the local churches here and throughout all 137 countries, the Gideons are placing more than two million scriptures per month. Funding to purchase the scriptures comes from three main sources: 1. local church offerings; 2. the Faith Fund (Gideon donations by the individual members); and 3. the Memorial Bible contributions. ALL monies donated to the Gideons go toward the purchase of Bibles; the administrative costs of the organization are paid by the individual members.

The Jackson County Camp, one of 5,000 local camps, was founded in 1982. The present camp enrollment numbers sixteen members. It has been the camp's pleasure to share a Gideon presentation in more than forty churches during this past year. Members have also presented scriptures to the fifth grade students in both Jackson and Swain Counties, as well as distributing more than 1,000 Bibles at Western Carolina University and Southwestern Technical College. Gideons have also kept check to see that Bibles are in all hotel and motel rooms in the two counties. The Jackson County Camp has received approximately \$10,000 during 1986 to be used for the purchase of scriptures.

Stewardship Committee

II Corinthians 9:7 says, "Every Man according as he purposeth in his heart, so let him give: not grudgingly, or of necessity; for God loveth a cheerful giver."

This scripture tells us several things. (1) Everyone is to give. No one is exempt. (2) Our giving or not giving reflects the condition of our heart. (3) Our giving is not to be coerced no more than our lack of giving is to serve as coercion. We give to honor God. (4) God is pleased when we give. How we break his heart when we fail to give!

This is true of Christians and it is equally true of the churches in our association. Every church should give. Their giving reflects the heart and vision of the church. Neither church nor association should coerce the other in the matter of giving. God is pleased with the generous church.

Here is our record of giving comparing August of 1986 with August 1987. (Year to date giving):

- (1) 38 Churches contributed to the budget in 1986.
37 Churches contributed to the budget in 1987.
- (2) Seventeen (17) Churches increased their giving in 1987.
Sixteen (16) Churches decreased their giving in 1987, by a significant amount.
Four (4) Churches remained at the same level of giving.
Thirteen (13) Churches gave financial support to the Association in 1987.
Twelve (12) Churches gave no financial support to the Association in 1986.
- (3) Support from church giving is off approximately \$1,100 from last year.

We now stand at a crossroads in the Association. To move ahead in developing and implementing programs that will strengthen the work of the association in the local church, we must receive adequate support from the local church. To fail to do this is to fail in our stewardship responsibility to God. The way we spend our financial resources clearly reflects our values. If the Lord's work is important to us, then our giving will demonstrate that importance.

We challenge each church to intentionally develop the stewardship responsibility in mission giving and to include the Association in its mission gifts.

Respectfully submitted,
Dean Martin
John Reid

Budget Worksheet
TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1987-88

	AMT.SPENT TO DATE (8/31/87)	ORIGINAL BUDGET 1986-87	RECOMMEND. BUDGET 1987-88	INCREASE/ (DECREASE)
I. PERSONNEL				
Directors Salary	\$ 7,736.63	\$ 8,440.00	\$ 8,862.00	\$ 422.00
Directors Auto	3,483.37	3,800.00	3,990.00	190.00
Honorarium for Treasurer	.00	150.00	150.00	.00
Honorarium for Clerk	.00	150.00	150.00	.00
Secretary	3,315.91	3,666.00	3,849.00	183.00
II. PERSONNEL BENEFITS				
Retirement (Director)	1,283.37	1,400.00	1,440.00	40.00
Retirement (Secretary)		.00	385.00	385.00
Housing	4,812.50	5,250.00	5,513.00	263.00
Insurance	1,489.62	1,625.00	1,892.00	267.00
III. PROPERTIES				
Property Insurance	632.00	675.00	700.00	25.00
Telephone	1,009.01	1,200.00	1,200.00	.00
Electricity	1,143.61	1,100.00	1,400.00	300.00
Office Equip. & Repairs	711.00	312.00	750.00	438.00
Maintenance & Upkeep	233.93	238.00	640.00*	402.00
IV. PROMOTIONAL				
Office Supplies	740.90	1,000.00	1,000.00	.00
Postage	647.17	750.00	750.00	.00
Conference & Convention	300.00	300.00	1,020.00**	720.00
Sunday School	50.00	350.00	350.00	.00
Church Training	152.46	150.00	300.00	150.00
Youth	.00	250.00	400.00	150.00
V.B.S.	126.13	125.00	150.00	25.00
Evangelism	.00	425.00	250.00	-175.00
Brotherhood	.00	.00	150.00	150.00
RA's	.00	.00	250.00	250.00
Senior Citizens	.00	.00	200.00	200.00
Music	.00	150.00	150.00	.00
Christmas Float	45.10	100.00	75.00	-25.00
V. PROGRAMS FOR PROGRESS				
Associational Leadership Training	28.10	50.00	100.00	50.00
Associational Minutes	860.00	850.00	875.00	25.00
Library & Audiovisuals	796.67	150.00	150.00	.00
Pastoral Assistant (Travel)	400.00	.00	.00	.00
VI. MISCELLANEOUS				
Miscellaneous	241.34	344.00	349.00	5.00
Non-Budget	368.07	.00		
TOTAL	20,606.89	33,000.00	37,440.00	4,440.00*
RECEIPTS	29,766.35	33,000.00	37,440.00***	4,440.00

CHANGE IN CASH BALANCE	-840.54	.00	.00	.00
BEGINNING CASH BALANCE	5,067.65	5,067.65		
ENDING BALANCE	4,227.11	5,067.65		

*Includes \$150 for mowing and \$190 for Terminix Contract

**Includes \$720 for Southern Baptist Convention expense

***\$3,120 per month

Financial Report

TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

August, 1987

	General Fund		Building Fund	
	Current	YTD	Current	YTD
Balsam	\$	\$	\$	\$
Balsam Grove	20.00	120.00		
Big Ridge				
Black Mountain		145.00		100.00
Buff Creek	55.00	605.00		
Calvary		15.00		
Cashiers		500.00		500.00
Cullowhee	50.00	400.00		
Cullowhee Valley	93.00	343.74	100.00	100.00
Deitz Memorial	26.66	255.82		
Dicks Creek	10.00	110.00		
East Fork	15.00	180.00		
East Sylva	100.00	1,100.00		
Fall Cliff				
Greens Creek	113.60	1,103.08		
Hamburg		2,106.66		100.00
Hyatts Chapel		250.00		
Jarrett Memorial	50.00	628.93		
Johns Creek				
Laurel Branch				
Liberty		18.75		
Little Savannah		300.00		
Locust Field		220.86		
Long Branch		120.00		
Lovedale	61.09	629.23		
Lumberton				
Moses Creek	50.00	275.00		
Mount Pleasant		150.00		
New Hope	50.00	550.00		
New Savannah		200.00		100.00
Ochre Hill	229.17	2,333.31		
Old Savannah		360.00		
Pine Creek				
Promise Land	25.00	75.00		
Rockdale	30.00	330.00		
Scotts Creek	153.00	1,809.51		300.00

Shoal Creek	125.00	1,375.00		
Speedwell		105.00		
Sols Creek				
Sylva First	450.00	4,865.00	100.00	1,100.00
Tilley Creek				
Trout Creek				
Tuckasegee	15.00	180.00		
Unity				
Webster	50.00	550.00		
Wilkesdale		294.84		
Wilmont				
Wolf Creek				
Yellow Mountain	75.00	850.00	25.00	250.00
Zion Hill	35.00	385.00		
Church Support	1,881.52	23,839.73	225.00	2,550.00
Interest	22.17	253.01	15.19	113.91
Baptist State Convention	391.66	4,891.27		
M-Night		175.36		
Private Gifts		250.00		
Other		98.98		21.72
Minutes	62.50	258.00		
TOTAL RECEIPTS	2,357.85	29,766.35	240.19	2,685.63
Required to meet budget	2,750.00	30,250.00		

Budget

August, 1987

	MONTH	TO DATE	BUDGET	BALANCE	PERCENT SPENT
I. PERSONNEL					
Directors Salary	\$ 703.33	\$ 7,736.63	\$ 8,440.00	\$ 703.37	91.67
Directors Auto	316.67	3,483.37	3,800.00	316.63	91.67
Hon. for Treasurer	.00	.00	150.00	150.00	.00
Hon. for Clerk	.00	.00	150.00	150.00	.00
Secretary	350.09	3,315.91	3,666.00	350.09	90.45
II. PERSONNEL BENEFITS					
Retirement	116.67	1,283.37	1,400.00	116.63	91.67
Housing	437.50	4,812.50	5,250.00	437.50	91.67
Insurance	135.42	1,489.62	1,625.00	135.38	91.67
III. PROPERTIES					
Property Insurance	.00	632.00	632.00	.00	100.00
Telephone	96.16	1,009.01	1,200.00	190.99	84.08
Electricity	66.99	1,143.61	1,240.00	96.39	92.23
Office Equip. & Repairs	.00	711.00	711.00	.00	100.00
Maintenance & Upkeep	.00	233.93	288.00	54.07	81.23
IV. PROMOTIONAL					
Office Supplies	.00	740.90	1,000.00	259.10	74.09
Postage	158.37	647.17	750.00	102.83	86.29

Conference & Conv.	.00	300.00	300.00	.00	100.00
Sunday School	.00	50.00	50.00	.00	100.00
Church Training	.00	152.46	150.00	-2.46	101.64
Youth	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
V.B.S.	.00	126.13	125.00	-1.13	100.90
Evangelism	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
Music	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
Christmas Float	.00	45.10	45.00*	-.10	100.22

V. PROGRAMS FOR PROGRESS

Assoc. Leader. Train.	.00	28.10	29.00	.90	96.90
Associational Minutes	.00	860.00	850.00	-10.00	101.18
Library & Audiovisuals	768.72	796.67	797.00*	.33	99.96
Pastoral Ass't. (Travel)	100.00	400.00	600.00	200.00	66.67

VI. MISCELLANEOUS

Miscellaneous	.00	241.34	344.00	102.66	70.16
TOTAL	3,249.92	30,238.82	33,592.00	3,353.18	90.02

NON-BUDGET

Prior year unreported checks:

Retirement	.00	100.00	.00	.00	.00
Postage	.00	4.40	.00	.00	.00
Travel	.00	225.00	.00	.00	.00
Check Printing	.00	28.56	.00	.00	.00
Service Charge	.00	10.11	.00	.00	.00

TOTAL	3,249.92	30,606.89	33,592.00	2,985.11	.00
RECEIPTS (from page one)	2,357.85	29,766.35	33,000.00	3,233.65	90.20
CHNG. IN CASH BAL.	-892.07	-840.54	-592.00*	.00	.00
BEGIN. CASH BAL.	5,119.18	5,067.65	5,067.65	.00	.00
ENDING BALANCE	4,227.11	4,227.11	4,475.65	.00	.00

BUILDING FUND

Terminix (Pest Control)	190.00
Service Charge	5.87

*ADDITIONAL BUDGET REVISIONS/TRANSFERS

APPROVED 7/27/87

RECEIPTS	240.19	2,685.63		Incr.	Decr.
CHNG. IN CASH BAL.	240.19	2,489.76	Library & Audiovisuals	\$ 647	
BEGIN. CASH BAL.	4,056.07	1,806.50	Christmas Float		\$ 55
ENDING CASH BAL.	4,296.26	4,296.26	Change in Cash Bal.		592
				\$ 647	\$ 647



Constitution

(Revisions: August 16, 1957; August 16, 1975; August 19, 1978; August 17, 1979; August 15, 1980; August 13, 1982; August 17, 1984; August 16, 1985 and August 22, 1986. The 1986 changes are indicated by an asterisk*.)

ARTICLE I — NAME

The name of the body shall be the Tuckaseegee Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II - OBJECTIVES

The purpose of the association is to be a fellowship of churches on mission in our setting. The specific objectives of the association are as follows:

1. To promote harmony, understanding and spiritual power between the churches.
2. To afford and promote a larger fellowship of Christians in the work of Christ.
3. To provide such programs, projects and organizations as will strengthen the churches and assist them in achieving their goals and objectives.
4. To discover needs which cannot be met effectively by churches individually and to coordinate the use of resources in meeting these needs.
5. To encourage support by every church for the mission causes of the association, the North Carolina Baptist Convention, and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III - AUTHORITY

SECTION 1. The association shall have the power to elect and install its officers in whatever manner the body may deem expedient.

SECTION 2. The association shall have power to recommend measures of usefulness and guidance to our churches in matters of organization, ordinations and questions of doctrines and discipline.

3. SECTION 3. The association shall have no power to infringe upon the right of local churches as sovereign and independent bodies.

ARTICLE IV - MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The association shall be composed of regularly constituted Baptist churches in cooperating fellowship with the Southern Baptist Convention and following the teachings of the New Testament.

SECTION 2. The association shall be the sole judge of its membership and may receive or reject churches applying for membership therein at its pleasure. Churches applying for membership shall agree to come under the watch care of the association for one year. It is understood that during this period of watch care the church shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the association except those of voting.

Applications for membership shall be presented to the Credentials Committee of the Association. The applications will consist of a letter from a Constituted Church stating their desire to affiliate with the Tuckaseegee Baptist Association. The Credentials Committee as a part of the review process may invite the requesting church to a conference to discuss its history, its missions strategy, and any other information that may be pertinent to the application. The Credentials Committee may then approve the application and recommend them to the Executive Committee. The Executive Committee may by a simple majority vote accept the requesting church to come under the watch care of the association for one year. It is suggested that any church under watch care participate in the missions program of the association. At the end of the year the church may be voted in as a member of the association with full privileges by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present and voting at the Annual Meeting of the association, provided that the church submits an acceptable letter and at least one messenger be present at the meeting.

SECTION 3. Any church may withdraw from the association at its pleasure and should notify the association of this action in writing. Such action will be recognized by the association at the next annual meeting.

SECTION 4. It shall be the duty of each church to furnish the associational clerk, before each annual session, and annual letter, the forms provided by the associational clerk giving the information requested as is applicable to each church situation.

SECTION 5. The association may withdraw from any church which has become unscriptural in its doctrine or practices by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present and voting at the annual meeting. Such a vote is to be taken by written ballot.

ARTICLE V - MEETINGS

***SECTION 1.** The association shall hold its annual meeting on Thursday and Friday preceding the third Sunday in **OCTOBER**. Special meetings of the association may be called by the Executive Committee provided two weeks written notice is given to the member churches.

SECTION 2. Each church shall be entitled to be represented at the annual meeting by four messengers. Churches with more than 100 resident members shall be entitled to an additional messenger for each additional 50 resident members as determined by the church or fraction thereof and not to exceed 10 messengers from any one church.

SECTION 3. Churches are requested to elect their messengers and alternates in conference to attend the annual meeting.

SECTION 4. In case of internal dissension in a church and two parties coming to the association, each claiming to represent the church, neither party shall be seated until the question is decided as to which party is in union with the association. The decision is to be made by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

ARTICLE VI - OFFICERS

***SECTION 1.** General officers of the Association shall be: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Assistant Clerk, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer, Historian, Parliamentarian, and Assistant Parliamentarian. Program Leaders shall be Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Music Director, Chairman of Evangelism Committee, Seminary Extension Director, Chairman of Missions Committee, Director of Missions, Trustees, Pastor Conference President, Youth Director, Stewardship Director, Vacation Bible School Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Deacons Chairman, Senior Adult Director, Singles Ministry Director, and such other officers as the Association may desire to elect.

Associational representatives will be elected for the following institutions and agencies: (1) Truett Camp, (2) Baptist Children's Homes, (3) Baptist Hospital, (4) North Carolina Baptist Homes, Inc. (Homes for Aging), (5) *Biblical Recorder*, (6) Christian Education, (7) Annuity Board and other representatives as may be deemed appropriate and elected by the association.

SECTION 2. With the exception of the director of associational missions and trustees, the terms of office for all officers of the association shall be for one year with the privilege of continuing re-election. The moderator and vice moderator shall not be eligible for re-election but one year in succession. (1) The number of trustees shall be three. (2) The term of service should be for three years, with the term of only one expiring each year. In the first election of trustees the term of service for one should be three years, another two years, and the other one year. (3) Upon the expiration of term of service the trustee may or may not be re-elected for another term or three years.

*Each term of office shall begin with the close of the annual session. The Associational Financial year will begin at the close of the Annual Meeting.

Concerning termination of employment, the resignation shall be in writing and presented to the Executive Committee at least 30 days before it is to take place. The Executive Committee may terminate employment by giving 30 days notice in advance.

The Executive Committee shall give full supervision and guidance to the work of the Director of Missions in planning, promoting and financing his work.

ARTICLE VII - DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The Moderator shall preside and maintain the order of all meetings of the association and Executive Committee. He shall serve as ex officio member of all committees of the association.

He shall appoint the Committee on Committees and all other committees pertinent to the operation of the body not named by the Committee on Committees in its regular report.

SECTION 2. The Vice Moderator shall assist the moderator and shall preside in the absence of, or at the pleasure of the moderator.

SECTION 3. The Clerk shall keep a complete and accurate record of all transactions; shall prepare a "Book of Reports" to be distributed to messengers at the beginning of each day's session of the annual meeting; and shall cause to be printed minutes concerning the records made.

The clerk shall mail to the clerk of each church in the association, blanks for the preparation of the church letter as soon as they are received from the state convention. This form is to be returned to the clerk of the association not later than two weeks prior to the meeting of the body.

An Assistant Clerk shall work with the clerk in preparing "The Book of Reports."

***SECTION 4.** The Treasurer shall receive and dispense by the order of the Executive Committee of the association while in session, the money of the treasury and make a complete report at the annual meeting and a current report at each Executive Committee meeting.

An Assistant Treasurer shall be elected to assist the treasurer by request and to serve in the event the Treasurer resigns or is ill or unable to function.

SECTION 5. The Historian shall keep the records of the association up-to-date.

SECTION 6. The Parliamentary shall upon the request of the presiding officer of the body advise and assist the association with respect to all matter involving parliamentary procedure.

An Assistant Parliamentary shall be elected. The Parliamentary and Assistant should always communicate with each other to ensure that their office is filled at each associational annual or Executive Committee meeting.

SECTION 7. The Program Leaders and the Institutional Agency Representatives shall perform all duties customary to their titles and shall make a written report to the annual session of the association.

SECTION 8. The Director of Missions shall work closely with the associational committees, officers, and churches in such a way as to facilitate the meeting of the objectives of the association as set forth in Article II.

The director shall serve as ex officio member of all committees of the association. The director shall communicate with the state and Southern Convention such information as shall be mutually helpful and needful.

The duties of the Director of Missions shall be set forth in Article XIV.

***SECTION 9.** Trustees have no authority except by direction of the association, and are not personally bound by their signatures but, are to be the legal signees for the association.

Trustees represent the association in legal matters.

Trustees act on behalf of the association in acquisition and disposal of associational property.

They sign all deeds of conveyance, execute all notes, bonds or mortgages, intervene in all suits, by authority of the association.

All persons dealing with the trustees, as associational officers, may rely upon any written resolution duly adopted by the association or Executive Committee, directing and authorizing the trustees to act in its behalf and certified by the association moderator and clerk.

ARTICLE VIII - RULES OF ORDER

The business of the association shall be conducted according to Robert's Parliamentary Practice or in a manner not contrary thereto.

ARTICLE IX - QUORUM

The annual associational quorum shall be not less than 25 percent of the member churches represented.

ARTICLE X - THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

SECTION 1. The Executive Committee shall be composed of the general officers and program leaders elected by the association and the pastor and one member from each church in the association. No pastor, by virtue of his being an associational officer or program leader shall be disqualified as a member of the Executive Committee, from representing the church or churches he may be serving in the association. Twelve of these members shall constitute a quorum.

SECTION 2. It shall be the duty of the Executive Committee to act for the association on matters arising when the association is not in session and to make a report of all work to the next session of the association. This body shall meet at a time and place designated by the moderator on Monday following the first Sunday of each quarter except for the July quarter which shall meet on the last Monday of the month of July. Special meetings of the Executive Committee may be called by the moderator with a one week notice to the churches.

SECTION 3. All vacancies occurring on committees or among elected officers shall be filled by the Executive Committee.

SECTION 4. In the event that a vacancy occurs with the trustees, the Executive Committee should fill such a vacancy for the remainder of the term.

ARTICLE XI - ASSOCIATIONAL STANDING COMMITTEES

***SECTION 1.** The association shall have such standing committees as may be deemed necessary to promote efficiently the work of the Master in our midst. The term of office for all committee members shall be for one year except where specifically stated otherwise.

SECTION 2. COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES. It shall be the duty of this committee to nominate at the general meeting all standing committees as set forth under Article XI.

SECTION 3. THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE shall be composed of seven members. To this group the directors of Sunday School, Church Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood and Music Ministry will be added.

It shall be the duty of this committee to nominate the officers, program leaders and institutional /agency representatives. These nominees shall be notified in writing not less than one month prior to presenting of their names at the annual session.

SECTION 4. THE ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE, composed of three members shall plan the annual program of the association and present it to the Executive Committee at its July meeting.

SECTION 5. THE CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE shall be composed of three pastors and two laymen. It shall examine applications of churches seeking admission into the association in keeping with Article IV, and make recommendations to the association.

It shall counsel with churches that are out of harmony or fellowship with the association.

SECTION 6. The PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members. The duties of this committee shall be to recommend the place or places for the following annual meeting and to recommend the preacher and alternate to deliver the annual sermon for the following year.

***SECTION 7. The RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE** shall be composed of three members appointed by the moderator at the OCTOBER Executive Committee meeting. It shall be the duty of the committee to present suitable resolutions at the annual associational meeting.

SECTION 8. The **MEMORIAL COMMITTEE** shall be composed of three members. It shall be the duty of this committee to bring a report to the annual meeting of those listed by the member churches as deceased since the last annual meeting and shall lead in a memorial service in their memory.

***SECTION 9.** The **FINANCE COMMITTEE** shall be composed of six members including the treasurer of the association. This committee shall: (a) present a budget to the association for the following year; (b) devise plans for raising the funds for the associational budget; (c) audit the finances and financial records of the association annually and anytime there is a change of treasurer or at the direction of the association or the Executive Committee; (d) report all audits to the annual association meeting.

SECTION 10. The **CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE** shall be composed of three members and shall perform all duties specified in Article XV.

SECTION 11. The **ORDINATION COMMITTEE** shall be composed of five designated pastors and all other pastors who desire to sit with the committee.

- a. The committee serves in an advisory capacity only and serves at the request of the church from which one of the members is seeking ordination.
- b. The committee should examine such candidates for the ministry as come before it as to their call and fitness for the gospel ministry and make such recommendations to the church as they feel led.
- c. The committee should assist in arranging the proper service of ordination when such assistance is requested.
- d. The Executive Committee should be informed regularly of the work of the committee.
- e. Each church desiring to ordain a candidate is urged to consult with the committee, and shall give two weeks notice in which the committee is to do its work.

SECTION 12. The **EVANGELISM COMMITTEE**. The duties of the committee shall be to direct and promote a perpetual program and spirit of evangelism in the association. It shall arrange and direct all associational wide evangelistic activities.

SECTION 13. The **MISSIONS COMMITTEE** shall be composed of six members, two named each year and each serving for a three-year term. Committee members are eligible to be re-elected for one additional term of office in succession. The associational Brotherhood Director and Woman's Missionary Union Director are to serve as ex officio members along with the Director of Missions and the Moderator.

The duties of the Missions Committee shall be to plan, conduct and evaluate the mission program of the association through: (a) Helping churches commit themselves to being **ON MISSION** in their setting; (b) Provide and interpret information on mission needs to the churches of the association; (c) To survey the mission needs to be found within the association; (d) Assist churches in doing mission work; (e) Conduct the kinds of mission work that individual churches cannot successfully conduct.

SECTION 14. The **BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE** shall be comprised of three members. The committee shall be responsible for and in charge of the upkeep and repairs of the associational building, grounds, and equipment.

ARTICLE XII - THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The **ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL** shall be composed of the Director of Missions, the Moderator, the Vice Moderator, the program leaders: Sunday School, Church Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, the Chairmen of Deacons, the Chairman of Evangelism Committee, the chairman of the Missions Committee, the Chairman of the Finance Committee. The Director of Missions is to serve as Chairman and a secretary shall be elected from the group.

The purpose of the council is to coordinate the planning of the various programs of the association, to develop an associational calendar, and to give mutual support to the various organization and program units in carrying out their assignments.

The council shall meet quarterly.

ARTICLE XIII - THE ASSOCIATIONAL PASTORS' CONFERENCE

The Associational Pastors' Conference provides regular meetings for the Baptist ministers of the association. The purpose of the conference is for fellowship and mutual support, for doctrinal and professional discussion and for promotion of church, associational and other denominational programs. The conference is not an administrative or executive body.

ARTICLE XIV - DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS JOB DESCRIPTION

SECTION 1. FUNCTION OF THE DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS. He is to be the chief administrative officer of the association. He is to confirm extra employment in a manner agreed upon with the Executive Committee.

SECTION 2. RELATIONSHIP OF THE DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS.

1. He is employed by the Executive Committee of the association.
2. General supervision of the personnel and program of the association as they function through the association office.
3. Work primarily with (pastors), associational general officers, committees, and organizations.
4. Work closely with auxiliary organizations (such as W.M.U., Baptist Men, etc.).
5. Lead in maintaining relationships with state and S.B.C. agencies and promoting their programs.

SECTION 3. In the churches, extending the local ministries.

To visit churches by invitation of the pastor or other church leaders in the pastorless churches to provide assistance in the church program and ministry, such as (1) Pulpit supply; (2) Study courses; (3) Missionary address; (4) Deacon's meetings; (5) Assembly programs; (6) Special day addresses; (7) Ordination services; (8) V.B.S. planning and promotion; (9) To interpret phases of associational work; (10) Budget planning; (11) Building planning; (12) Revival meetings; (13) Stewardship emphasis; (14) Study objectives and long range planning; (15) Studying and evaluating procedures, curriculum, constitution and bylaws, etc.; (16) Church-community surveys, etc.; (17) Promoting a world missions concept; and (18) Publishing of a regular news medium (such as a monthly newsletter); (19) Cooperate with the news media to promote Baptist work.

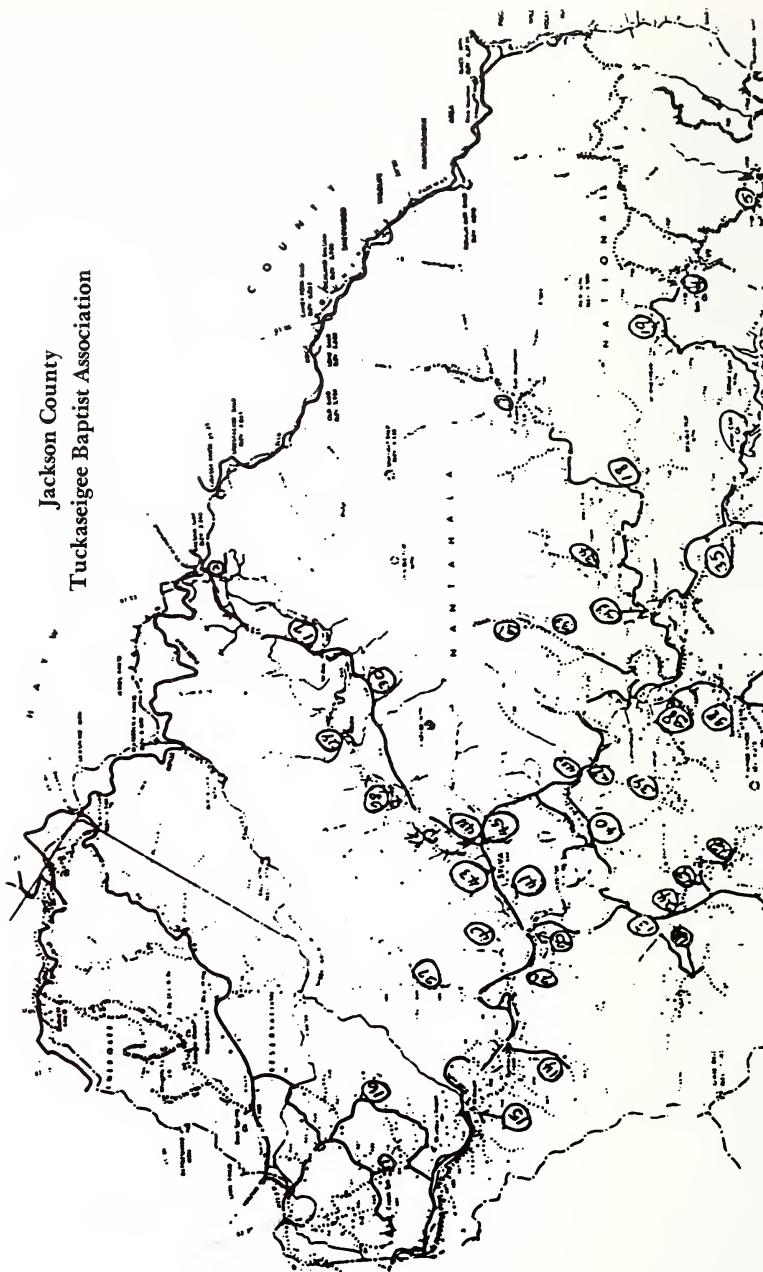
In the associational office:

- a. Personal correspondence, promotional mail, and telephoning pertinent to his work.
- b. Office conferences, answer to inquiries, etc.
- c. Assist associational officers, committees and heads of organizations to get out promotional mail pertinent to their work.

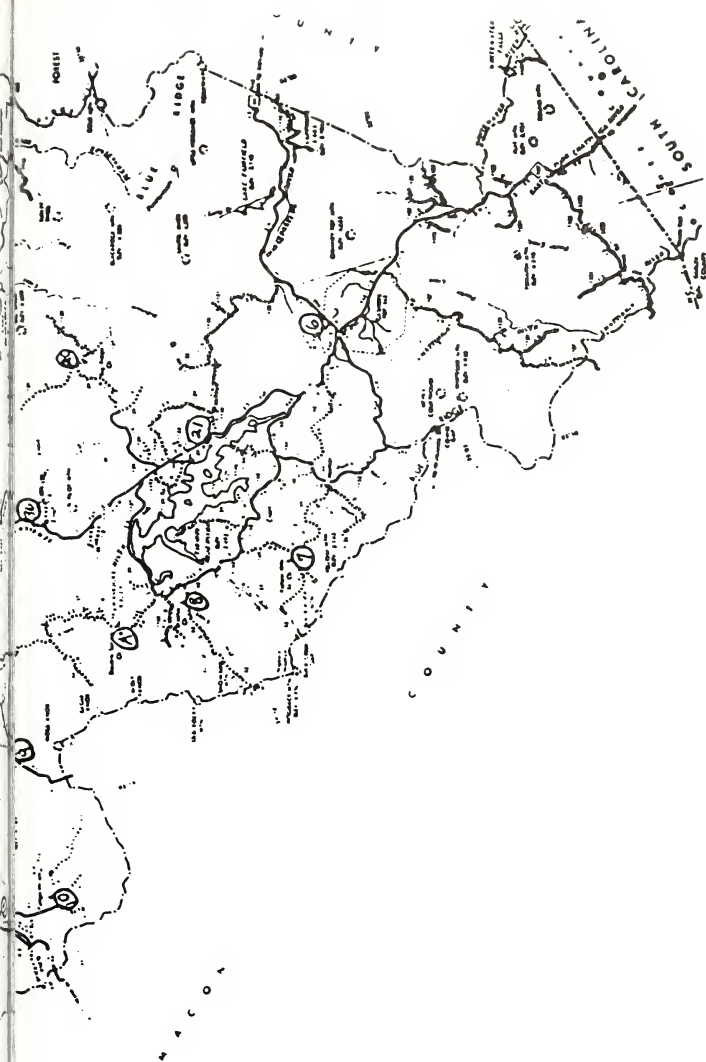
SECTION 4. Schedule of Benefits

1. His salary shall be
2. His fringe benefits shall include
3. His schedule shall include:
 - a. One day a week, chosen at his discretion, shall be reserved for rest that excluded normal associational activities.
 - b. A maximum of four weeks each year outside of the association for special work with local churches or with state and S.B.C. agencies.
 - c. An annual sick leave of 26 days maximum, with a maximum of 42 days to be accumulated. Sick leave may be advanced by the association for one year without Executive Committee action. Sick leave is to be recorded with the financial secretary of the association.
 - d. Two weeks annual vacation with pay.
 - e. Holidays: New Year's Day; Easter Monday; July 4; Labor Day; Thanksgiving, Thursday and Friday; Christmas, December 25 and 26.
4. All honorarium from churches inside or outside the association and all honorarium from other religious work shall be his personal fair, and shall not be submitted to the association.

Jackson County
Tuckasegee Baptist Association



1. Shoal Creek
2. Balsam
3. Balsam Grove
4. Sols Creek
5. Wolf Creek
6. Cashiers
7. Yellow Mt.
8. Pine Creek
9. Tilley Cr.
10. Zion Hill
11. New Savannah
12. Greens
13. Old Savannah
14. Rockdale
15. Wilmot
16. Hyatts Chapel
17. Mt. Pleasant
18. Johns Creek
19. Cullowhee Valley
20. Big Ridge
21. Hamburg
22. East Fork



26. Locust Field
27. Dicks Creek
28. Scotts Creek
29. Buff Creek
30. Ochre Hill
31. Black Mountain
32. Unity
33. Lumberton
34. Moses Creek
35. Tuckasegee
36. Trout Creek
37. Speedwell
38. Cullowhee
39. Little Savannah
40. Webster
41. Laurel Branch
42. Long Branch
43. Sylva, First
44. East Sylva
45. Wilkesdale
46. Lovedale
47. New Hope⁴
48. Fall Cliff
49. Liberty
50. Promise Land

5. The Director of Missions is afforded the opportunity of an annual evaluation by the Moderator and Missions Committee.

ARTICLE XV - AMENDMENTS

The constitution may be amended at any annual meeting of the association by a two-thirds majority of the messengers present and voting, provided the amendment has been presented to the Constitutional Committee at least 10 days prior to the annual meeting and presented to the association in printed form on the first day of the annual meeting to be voted on the second day.



Memorials

1986-1987

BALSAM

Mr. Glenn Hoyle

BALSAM GROVE

Mr. Verge Hooper, Deacon

BIG RIDGE

Mr. Floyd Bryson

BLACK MOUNTAIN

None Listed

BUFF CREEK

Miss Winnie Cogdill

Mrs. Lucy Green

Mr. Frank McClure

Miss Ruby McClure

Mr. Fred Mull

Mr. Fred Pannell

Mrs. Marie Taylor

CALVARY

Mrs. Mary Brooks

Ms. Minnie B. Cabe

CASHIERS

Margaret R. Franks

Ethel Prime

CULLOWHEE

Mrs. Rosemary Maturo (Frank)

CULLOWHEE VALLEY

None Listed

DEITZ MEMORIAL

Mary Deitz

D. March 13, 1987

DICKS CREEK

Mrs. Mary Monteith

B. 5/25/15 - D. 12/21/86

EAST FORK

Mrs. Lula Buchanan

Mrs. Daisy Hall

Mr. Jack Hoyle

EAST SYLVA

Mrs. Doe Callahan (H.H.) 1917-1987

Mr. Todd Dillard, 1971-1986

Mr. Bryson Gunter, 1914-1986

Mrs. Mildred Jamison, 1925-1987

Mr. Herman Monteith, 1905-1987

Mr. Charles Snyder, 1925-1987

FALL CLIFF

None Listed

GREENS CREEK

Mrs. Carma Reed

HAMBURG

Rev. G. E. Long

Mrs. Winnie Stewart

Mrs. Elenora Waters

HYATTS CHAPEL

None Listed

JARRETT MEMORIAL

Mrs. Mae Snyder

Mrs. Bessie Sutton

JOHNS CREEK

Mr. Ray Brown

Mrs. Christine Ensley

Mr. Clyde Nicholson

LAUREL BRANCH

None Listed

LIBERTY

None Listed

LITTLE SAVANNAH

None Listed

LOCUST FIELD

Mr. John O. Hensley

LONG BRANCH

None Listed

LOVEDALE

Mr. Grady Angel

Mr. Albert Bumgarner

Mrs. Leona Cable

Mrs. Mary Jane Ensley

Mr. Curtis Garrison

Rev. W. E. Haskett

(Ordained Minister)

Mrs. Ora Melton

Mr. Goldman Monteith

Mr. Roscoe Frizzell

Mrs. Lucy Smith

LUMBERTON

None Listed

MOSES CREEK

Mrs. Edna Paxton
Mr. Howell Stephens

MOUNT PLEASANT

Mr. Glenn Beck
Mr. Vernon Hoyle

NEW HOPE

Naomi Mathis
Grady Painter, Deacon
Ollie Parker
Bill Patterson
Rasho Phillips

NEW SAVANNAH

None Listed

OCHRE HILL

Mr. Ernest Bryson
Mr. Dewey Coggins
Mrs. Nell Henry
Mr. Walter Henson
Mrs. Lori Howze
Mrs. Avainell Fisher

OLD SAVANNAH

Mr. Walter Bradley, Deacon
Mr. Boyd Brooks
Burnette Brooks
Holmes Cagle
Wiley Gree
Thad Buchanan

PINE CREEK

Mr. Theodore Brooks
Mr. Orville Henderson, Deacon
Mrs. Gorda Moody

PROMISE LAND

None Listed

ROCKDALE

None Listed

SCOTTS CREEK

Mrs. Mary Bumgarner
Mrs. Eva Cope
Mrs. Peggy Denton
Mrs. Lenora Fisher
Mrs. Verna Lee Hooper
Mrs. B. Jemima Sellers
Mr. Harley Sellers, Sr.
Mr. Bill Sutton
Mr. Ed Welch

SHOAL CREEK

Mrs. Helena Bowen
Mrs. Thelma Clement
Mrs. Nellie Dehart
Mr. Jamersons Kilpatrick

SPEEDWELL

None Listed

SOLS CREEK

Fonnie Brown
Johnney Brown

SYLVA FIRST

Mr. Floyd Bateman, Sr.
Mrs. Marie Cagle
Mrs. Georgia Dietz
Mrs. Flossie Hooper
Mr. Britton Moore

TILLEY CREEK

None Listed

TROUT CREEK

None Listed

TUCKASEGEE

Mr. Fred Smith

UNITY

Mr. Johnny Claybo
Mrs. Juanita Ward

WEBSTER

None Listed

WILKESDALE

None Listed

WILMOT

None Listed

WOLF CREEK

None Listed

YELLOW MOUNTAIN

Mrs. Ruth Holland, 9/29/86
Mrs. Gladys Ridley, 11/26/86
Mrs. Elsie Potts, 5/27/87
Mr. Greg Stiwinter, 7/29/86

ZION HILL

Mr. Lewis Franks

Messengers

BALSAM: James Beck, Dean Coward, G. B. Coward, Hayes Coggins, Alice Cogdill,

Mildred Cogdill, Steve Gunter, Margie Gunter, Lewis McCall, Elsie McCall

BALSAM GROVE: Rev. Abe Brooks, Mary Brooks, Glenn Morgan, Pat Morgan

BIG RIDGE: Mary Davis, Carroll Ensley, Phyllis Ensley, George Shook

BLACK MOUNTAIN: Kent Bissell, Mary Bissell, Glenn Blanton, Lebern Dills, Lonnie Dills, Dean Stephens

BUFF CREEK: Ray Barnhill, Allen Brown, Jeanette Brown, Eugene Cogdill, Audrey Greene, Eloise Shuler, Lincoln Shuler, Birdell Terrell

CALVARY: Betty Greene, Bill Greene, Jim Buchanan, Mrs. Jim Buchanan

CASHIERS:

CULLOWHEE: Joe Yelton, Pelham Thomas, Dan Kidd, Lora Ponder, Jack Hinson, Bill Mincey, Annie Hoyle, Bob Crawford, Wanda Kidd (A)

CULLOWHEE VALLEY: Elaine Haskett, Roy Haskett, James K. Pressley, Ronald Pressley

DEITZ MEMORIAL: Dale Buchanan, Gary Buchanan, James Buchanan, Robert Blanton, Kay Clemmons, Cleatus Deitz, Grover Deitz, Edith Blanton

DICKS CREEK: Hazen Pangle, Bruce Stiles, Kathy Stiles, Jarvis Turpin, Ina Turpin

EAST FORK: Coy Deitz, Mrs. Coy Deitz, Alvin Henson, Katie Wood

EAST SYLVA: Charles Dean, Harry Vance, Tom Fisher, Betty Fisherr, Maxine Bivens, Lois Ensley, Lee Dillard, Covia Dillard, Pat Deitz, Harold McMahan, Bud Plemmons (A), Velma Plemmons (A)

GREEN CREEK: Allan Garner, Joann Garner, Joyce Green, Barbara Green, Eula E. Frizzell

HAMBURG: Viola Bryson, Louise Long

HYATTS CHAPEL:

JARRETT MEMORIAL: Doris Beasley, Albert Brooks, Margie Messer, Jean Phillips, Joe Wilkey, Perry Sutton (A), Betty Bradley (A)

JOHNS CREEK: Larry Lovedahl, Kenney Queen

LAUREL BRANCH:

LIBERTY:

LITTLE SAVANNAH: Tom Crowder, Roy Burnette, Rita Norris, J. E. Wheatley, Janice Burnett

LOCUST FIELD: Wayne Brooks, Ruth Brooks, Buddy Brooks, Virginia Pangle

LONG BRANCH: Billy Stiles, Bill Stepp, Harold Wilkey, Oscar Dalton

LOVEDALE:

LUMBERTON: Fannie Mae Hooper, Linda Barnes, Mike Farmer, Kathy Farmer

MOSES CREEK: Clarence Stephens, Ronnie Kelley, Dillard Moore, Arthur Stephens

MOUNT PLEASANT: Allen Crawford, Ike Fisher

NEW HOPE: Earl Holden, Marvin Shuler, Carlton Phillips, Doris Phillips, Mildred Harris, Keith Ashe, Joan Ashe, Lois Farmer, Sharon Bryson, Conrad Wilson (A), Willard Davenport (A), Wendell Ray (A), Nell Davis (A)

NEW SAVANNAH: Alex Paseetti, Ethel Collins, Mae Buchanan, Mildred Buchanan

OCHRE HILL: Tommy Lamb, Deborah Lamb, Lewis Keener, Jean Keener, Kate Israel, Mary Blanton, Jimmie Sutton (A), Linda Fisher (A)

OLD SAVANNAH: Mr. & Mrs. Woodrow Frady, Mr. & Mrs. Larry Nations, Mr. & Mrs. Mark Barker, Mr. & Mrs. Ensley Cope, Mr. & Mrs. Doug Johnson, Lessie Franks, Reva Lewis, J. D. Franks, Marion Franks

PINE CREEK: Roy Crawford, Gretchen Crawford, Leroy Clawson, Ruth Clawson

PROMISE LAND: Paul Millsaps, Don Dills, Bradley Chappell

ROCKDALE: Lindon Allen, Gail Allen, Kenneth Miller, Jenny Miller

The Tuckaseegee Baptist Association
1987 Annual
is concluded with the following
Statistical Tables
for your further information and
reference.

Table A - Church Membership..... 58

Table B - Sunday School 60

Table C - Church Training 62

Table D - Music Ministry 64

Table E - Woman’s Missionary Union..... 66

Table F - Brotherhood 68

Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship 70

Table H - Mission Expenditures..... 72

Table I - Special Information 74

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFORMATION

Tuckaseegee
North Carolina
Director of Assoc. Missions: Rev.
John Heid, P.O. Box 266, Sylva,
NC 28779
Year Ending 6/30/87

CHURCHES			County	Year orga- nized as a church	Location			Total Bapt- isms	Other addi- tions (state- ment)	Members, sta- tioned	Present re- sident	Present non- resident	Grand total	No. mem- bers non-Bapt- ist	No. mem- bers Baptist Church	Total end of year	Value of property	Total church debt at end of this associa- tional year
Open Country (10,000-49,000)	Village (under 500 pop.)	Downtown			Small City (2,500-9,999)	Large City (10,000-49,000)												
BALSAM GROVE	Jackson	1875	1	Y			0	0	0	0	84	3	89	25	0	519	80,000	0
BALSAM MISSIONARY	Jackson	1907	1	Y			0	11	4	258	127	385	0	0	2,048	225,000	0	
BIG RIDGE	Jackson	1902	1	N			0	0	6	33	14	47	0	0	190	50,000	0	
BLACK MOUNTAIN	Jackson	1919	2	Y			1	7	2	131	5	136	0	0	988	150,000	0	
BUFF CREEK	Jackson	1905	1	Y			2	4	10	185	43	225	4	0	691	375,000	0	
CALVARY	Jackson	1949		Y			0	1	4	46	21	67	0	0	617	100,000	0	
CASHIERS	Jackson	1929	3	Y			17	26	8	281	92	373	0	1	4,299	1,139,250	0	
CULLOWHEE	Jackson	1821	3	Y			0	0	0	3	1	0	0	4	3,000	350,000	60,000	
CULLOWHEE VALLEY	Jackson	1986	1	Y			0	0	0	22	0	22	0	0	350	60,000		
DEITZ MEMORIAL	Jackson	1956	1	N			0	0	1	63	30	93	0	0	706	63,000		0
DICKS CREEK	Jackson	1903	1	N			0	0	3	56	54	110	0	0	725	82,000		0
EAST FORK	Jackson	1882	1	Y			0	6	4	71	51	122	0	0	986	50,000	0	
EAST SYLVA	Jackson	1921	2	Y			9	10	18	478	177	655	0	0	6,000	1,001,112	20,939	
FALL CLIFF	Jackson	1951					No Report											
GREENS CREEK	Jackson	1921	2	Y			0	0	6	123	50	173	0	0	1,500	152,000	0	
HAMBURG	Jackson	1849	1	Y			3	7	5	160	145	305	0	Unk	Unk	265,000	0	
HYATTS CHAPEL	Jackson	1916	1	Y			4	2	5	155	40	195	0	0	2,558	120,000	0	
JARRETT MEMORIAL	Jackson	1888	2	Y			2	6	7	130	92	222	0	0	1,074	155,000	0	
JOHNS CREEK	Jackson	1859	1	Y			3	2	3	93	115	208	0	0	745	75,000	0	
LAUREL BRANCH	Jackson	1954	4	Y			2	9	0	59	0	59	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY	Jackson	1871	7	N			0	0	1	92	0	92	0	0	670		0	
LITTLE SAVANNAH	Jackson	1914	1	Y			1	1	0	117	0	117	1	0	649	100,000	0	
LOCUST FIELD	Jackson	1895	1	Y			8	6	2	142	66	208	0	0	1,359	79,000	0	

LONG BRANCH	Jackson	1934	1	N	2	2	1	90	40	140	0	1	1,208	30,000	0
LOVEDALE	Jackson	1919	2	Y			10	212	158	370	0	0	4,284	694,000	0
LUMBERTON	Jackson	1929	1	Y		0	1	25	27	52	0	0			2,518
MOSES CREEK	Jackson	1919	1	Y		1	0	52	4	56	0	0	1,384	75,000	6,000
MT. PLEASANT	Jackson	1884	1	Y		0	-	177	202	369	0	0	-	85,000	-
NEW HOPE	Jackson	1855	1	Y		10	11	389	110	489	0	0	2,052	310,000	13,654
NEW SAVANNAH	Jackson	1905	1	Y		3	2	30	16	46	2	6	Unk	70,000	0
OCHRE HILL	Jackson	1890	0	Y		0	7	243	139	382	0	1	3,489	450,000	0
OLD SAVANNAH	Jackson	1835	1	Y		6	1	227	105	332	0	0	1,950	254,000	0
PINE CREEK	Jackson	1945	1	Y		2	0	73	52	125	0	0	25	100,000	0
PROMISE LAND	Jackson	1984	1	Y		9	6	61	7	68	0	0	334	120,000	39,000
ROCKDALE	Jackson	1947	1	Y		4	2	92	52	144	0	0	851	192,000	0
SCOTTS CREEK	Jackson	1830	2	Y		3	7	472	82	554	0	1	5,415	1,000,000	2,670
SHOAL CREEK	Jackson	1828	1	Y		0	4	92	46	138	0	0	2,435	245,000	0
SOL'S CREEK	Jackson	1869	2	Y		0	2	39	37	37	0	0			0
SPEEDWELL	Jackson	1902	1	Y		17	24	134	110	244	0	0	4,181	165,220	0
SYLVA, FIRST	Jackson	1888	3	Y		6	21	759	100	859	0	2	4,300	1,000,000	10,588
TILLEY CREEK	Jackson	1952	1	Y		0	4	34	12	46	0	0	600	55,000	0
TROUT CREEK					No Report										
TUCKASEGEE	Jackson	1836	1	Y		0	0	85	105	0	0				
UNITY	Jackson	1956	1	Y		0	0	162	29	191	0	0	1,192		
WEBSTER	Jackson	1854	1	Y		3	5	2		262	0	0	Unk		0
WILKESDALE	Jackson	1931	2	Y		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	75,000	0
WILMONT	Jackson	1893	Y			2	0	80	90	170	0	0	1,531	84,000	0
WOLF CREEK		1896			No Report										
YELLOW MOUNTAIN	Jackson	1878	1	Y		0	0	248	50	298	0	0		30,000	0
ZION HILL	Jackson	1900	1	Y		0	2	177	131	308	0	0	1,685		0
TOTALS					107	203	293	6,571	2,830	9,253	32	16	66,590	10,615,471	155,369
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS					129	197	261	6,986	2,632	9,618	5	3	77,880	9,381,061	156,648

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL																			
Tuckaseegee North Carolina Assoc. SS Director: Dr. Terry Peelle, P.O. Drawer 1024, Sylva, NC 28779 Year Ending 6/30/87																			
CHURCHES																			
54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73
Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrollment-Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Young Adult enrollment-Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrollment	Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of missions(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	Weekly Evangelistic visitation Y = yes N = no	Number ethnic Sunday School members	Church V.B.S. enrollment	Mission V.B.S. enrollment	Backyard Bible Club enrollment
1	0	3	4	7	2	22	11	32	0	6	0	46	45	21	N	0	14	-	-
8	8	10	10	20	20	32	30	0	0	7	0	145	135	50	Y	0	108	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	N	0	0	0	0
3	3	14	7	1	4	27	10	2	1	9	4	85	65	0	N	0	0	0	0
2	8	18	25	7	12	18	37	0	0	2	0	126	64	-	N	0	96	0	0
0	3	1	0	8	6	12	13	0	0	3	0	46	29	0	N	0	0	0	0
CASHIERS	7	6	9	16	6	65	18	6	12	2	0	196	120	0	N	0	63	0	0
CULLOWHEE	3	3	8	22	20	15	50	5	2	20	2	136	20	15	N	3	100	0	0
CULLOWHEE VALLEY	0	0	0	6	3	0	8	3	0	5	0	25	19	0	N	0	0	0	0
DEITZ MEMORIAL	3	6	2	2	2	4	21	4	0	4	0	48	32	0	N	0	0	0	0
DICKS CREEK	0	4	5	2	1	10	7	7	0	1	3	40	30	0	N	0	52	0	0
EAST FORK	0	1	4	8	5	2	20	14	0	7	0	61	44	0	N	0	17	0	0
EAST SYLVA	0	43	35	22	14	164	13	0	12	13	0	351	140	0	N	0	66	0	0
FALL CLIFF	No Report																		
GREENS CREEK	0	4	18	15	0	14	29	11	0	9	2	102	35	0	N	0	0	0	0
HAMBURG	0	15	6	19	6	19	43	10	0	3	0	121	75	0	N	0	74	0	0
HYATTS CHAPEL	1	6	4	16	2	8	34	38	0	5	0	114	61	0	N	0	82	0	0
JARRETT MEMORIAL	0	4	17	15	10	12	6	18	0	0	0	82	49	0	N	0	22	0	0
JOHNS CREEK	0	0	7	9	0	4	15	7	0	3	0	45	55	0	N	0	20	0	0
LAUREL BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY	2	4	12	6	5	2	10	15	0	5	15	76	60	0	N	0	0	0	0
LITTLE SAVANNAH	0	8	21	11	1	4	25	13	0	0	0	83	41	0	N	0	67	0	0
LOCUST FIELD	0	0	12	19	0	14	16	14	0	2	9	86	59	0	N	0	76	0	0

LONG BRANCH	0	7	6	20	3	8	28	10	0	0	8	0	90	58	0	N	0	43	0	0	
LOVEDALE	0	5	18	15	14	20	40	19	0	0	2	0	133	70	0	N	0	48	0	0	
LUMBERTON	0	0	2	5	0	0	12	10	0	0	0	0	29	25	15	N	0	0	0	0	
MOSES CREEK	0	2	3	3	1	2	13	10	0	0	0	0	34	32	0	N	0	51	0	0	
MT. PLEASANT	3	5	8	8	7	7	10	12	-	-	-	-	60	60	-	N	-	-	-	-	
NEW HOPE	0	12	20	13	7	35	16	50	10	0	3	0	156	0	0	N	0	95	0	0	
NEW SAVANNAH	0	0	5	5	0	0	5	15	9	2	5	0	46	28	0	N	0	0	0	0	
OCHRE HILL	0	17	15	9	2	7	53	25	0	0	2	16	150	85	0	N	0	59	0	0	
OLD SAVANNAH	8	7	4	11	0	12	11	13	0	0	4	0	70	47	0	N	0	67	0	0	
PINE CREEK	0	2	4	0	6	0	35	0	0	0	6	0	53	35	0	N	0	25	0	0	
PROMISE LAND	1	2	14	10	6	4	18	6	0	0	0	0	61	50	0	Y	0	42	0	0	
ROCKDALE	0	2	0	0	1	5	21	17	0	0	0	0	50	35	0	Y	0	30	0	0	
SCOTTS CREEK	0	26	52	46	10	23	87	130	0	0	5	0	379	115	0	N	0	60	0	0	
SHOAL CREEK	0	0	0	7	2	2	13	20	0	0	2	0	46	25	0	N	0	0	0	0	
SOL'S CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
SPEEDWELL	0	8	12	19	3	8	20	16	1	2	9	0	98	80	0	N	0	89	0	0	
SYLVA, FIRST	0	39	65	54	76	10	120	114	Unk	15	4	0	497	214	Unk	N	0	200	0	40	
TILLEY CREEK	0	0	2	2	1	2	9	5	0	2	5	0	28	20	0	N	0	0	0	0	
TROUT CREEK	No Report																				
TUCKASEGEE	0	4	5	8	0	7	28	0	0	0	1	0	53	32	0	N	0	0	0	0	
UNITY	0	7	17	12	0	7	24	8	0	0	10	0	85	61	0	N	0	40	0	0	
WEBSTER	0	4	8	12	0	22	14	19	0	0	0	0	79	41	0	N	0	37	0	0	
WILKESDALE	0	1	4	3	2	9	10	0	0	0	2	0	29	25	0	N	0	0	0	0	
WILMONT	0	0	2	10	0	4	14	10	0	1	0	0	41	36	0	N	0	42	0	0	
WOLF CREEK	No Report																				
YELLOW MOUNTAIN	0	6	9	11	14	15	12	25	0	0	8	0	100	60	0	N	0	0	0	0	
ZION HILL	0	3	8	7	4	0	11	40	0	4	3	0	80	76	0	N	0	48	0	0	
TOTALS	43	295	1,677	768	295	811	1,270	865	63	79	185	35	4,332	2,499	101			3	1860	0	40
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	45	332	551	587	282	437	1209	878	84	71	163	49	4,066		213			0	1824	0	10

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING													
Tuckaseegee North Carolina Assoc. CT Director: Norma Parris, Rt. 3 Box 263, Sylva, NC 28779 Year Ending 6/30/87													
CHURCHES													
	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86
	Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrollment (6-17 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Equipping Centers enrollment	N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrollment	MasterLife enrollment	Other enrollment	Hold File enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total Church Training enrollment	Average weekly Church Training attendance
BALSAM GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BALSAM MISSIONARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BIG RIDGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK MOUNTAIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUFF CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	1	1	1	21	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	27	18
CASHIERS	3	9	20	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	48
CULLOWHEE	0	0	0	0	20	10	0	15	15	0	0	0	60
CULLOWHEE VALLEY	0	0	6	10	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	19	12
DEITZ MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DICKS CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EAST FORK	0	2	7	20	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	33	14
EAST SYLVA	4	20	20	15	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	63	35
FALL CLIFF	No Report												
GREENS CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	2	0	40	10
HAMBURG	2	2	10	9	28	0	0	0	0	2	0	53	-
HYATTS CHAPEL	2	0	11	30	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	46	28
JARRETT MEMORIAL	4	5	8	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	31
JOHNS CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAUREL BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LITTLE SAVANNAH	6	7	5	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	36
LOCUST FIELD	0	8	2	30	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	43	34

LONG BRANCH	2	8	8	23	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	46	22
LOVEDALE	2	7	7	15	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	33	18
LUMBERTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOSES CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT. PLEASANT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	0	17	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	23
NEW SAVANNAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OCHRE HILL	60	4	7	23	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	42	33
OLD SAVANNAH	7	5	10	15	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	40	30
PINE CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PROMISE LAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROCKDALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCOTTS CREEK	2	5	5	25	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	43	8
SHOAL CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	10	6
SOL'S CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPEEDWELL	5	8	18	24	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	59	50
SYLVA, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	100	-
TILLEY CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TROUT CREEK	No Report												
TUCKASEGEE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEBSTER	3	4	4	18	-	2	-	-	32	5	-	48	-
WILKESDALE	0	0	13	16	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	31	28
WILMONT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WOLF CREEK	No Report												
YELLOW MOUNTAIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ZION HILL	4	5	4	34	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	50	45
TOTALS	101	117	179	402	48	12	0	63	149	48	0	986	539
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	35	157	194	462	20	34	3	3	42	34	8	964	504

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY											
Tuckaseegee North Carolina Assoc. Music Director: Rev. Harry Vance, Rt. 3, Sylva, NC 28779 Year Ending 6/30/87											
CHURCHES											
87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98
Preschool enrollment	Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
0	0	1	4	13	8	1	1	2	-	24	14
12	8	10	20	0	0	7	3	4	0	75	75
1	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	7	7
2	4	5	5	12	0	4	9	5	0	46	28
0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	20	-
0	2	0	1	16	0	0	0	2	0	21	21
3	8	0	12	30	0	2	0	6	0	61	30
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	20	20	18
0	0	0	6	11	0	0	0	2	0	15	12
1	3	2	2	12	0	0	0	0	0	20	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	10	20	0	31	0	2	0	35	30
6	9	11	16	30	0	0	0	0	3	75	40
No Report											
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	2
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	18
3	0	0	7	14	0	0	0	1	0	25	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	3	5	19	0	0	3	2	4	0	39	39
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	10	10	0	0	0	1	0	21	0
0	0	3	6	16	0	0	0	4	0	29	20
0	0	6	4	14	0	0	0	1	0	24	14

LONG BRANCH	0	0	9	6	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	18	15
LOVEDALE	4	5	8	0	16	0	10	0	0	5	0	48	25
LUMBERTON	0	1	0	2	12	0	0	0	0	2	0	17	12
MOSES CREEK	0	0	1	2	12	0	0	0	0	2	0	17	15
MT. PLEASANT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	310
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	35	0	3	0	0	3	0	41	0
NEW SAVANNAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OCHRE HILL	0	0	0	0	27	0	4	3	1	0	0	35	27
OLD SAVANNAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINE CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PROMISE LAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROCKDALE	0	0	0	0	13	0	1	0	2	0	0	15	15
SCOTTS CREEK	1	1	7	3	21	0	4	0	3	0	0	40	26
SHOAL CREEK	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	3	0	0	13	6
SOL'S CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPEEDWELL	0	0	5	12	30	0	2	0	3	0	0	52	25
SYLVA, FIRST	0	24	0	0	36	12	0	0	4	0	0	97	80
TILLEY CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TROUT CREEK	No Report	No Report											
TUCKASEGEE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNITY	3	5	5	4	13	0	5	0	3	0	0	38	20
WEBSTER	0	0	10	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	-
WILKESDALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILMONT	0	2	0	10	6	0	0	0	2	0	0	20	20
WOLF CREEK	No Report	No Report											
YELLOW MOUNTAIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ZION HILL	0	2	3	8	20	0	0	0	2	0	0	35	20
TOTALS	36	78	92	346	496	20	77	24	64	23	1,102	724	
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	54	74	127	163	526	39	45	7	92	106	1,215	696	

LONG BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	4	0
LOVEDALE	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	1	0	14	0
LUMBERTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOSES CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT. PLEASANT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	6	0	28	3	0	0	37	0	0
NEW SAVANNAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OCBRE HILL	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	4	7	9	6	0	8	2	0	0	32	0	0	0
OLD SAVANNAH	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	14	2	1	0	16	0	0	0
PINE CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PROMISE LAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROCKDALE	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	4	0	0	0	0
SCOTTS CREEK	0	1	0	0	0	4	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	6	41	52	0	0	0	0
SHOAL CREEK	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	8	3	0	11	0	0	0	0
SOL'S CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPEEDWELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SYLVA, FIRST	1	2	1	0	5	0	9	10	20	16	0	86	9	0	141	0	0	0	0	0
TILLEY CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TROUT CREEK	No Report																			
TUCKASEGEE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEBSTER	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	18	1	0	18	1	0	0	0
WILKESDALE	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILMONT																				
WOLF CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
YELLOW MOUNTAIN	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	8	0	0	0	0
ZION HILL	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	1	0	10	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	7	11	6	2	15	15	58	29	83	40	122	306	71	64	595	0	0	0	0	0
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	9	15	9	3	26	7	74	73	118	47	34	347	75	135	776	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD

Tuckaseegee
North Carolina
Assoc. Brotherhood Director:
Johnny Watson, Rt. 1, Sylva,
NC 28779
Year Ending 6/30/87

CHURCHES

	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123
	Crusaders (6-17 years or grades 1-6)	Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	RA director and committee	Baptist Men enrollment- Basic	Baptist Men enrollment- Prayer	Baptist Men enrollment- Mission Action	Baptist Men enrollment- Witnessing or Lay Renewal	Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
BALSAM GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BALSAM MISSIONARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BIG RIDGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK MOUNTAIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUFF CREEK										
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASHIERS	14	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
CULLOWHEE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CULLOWHEE VALLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DEITZ MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DICKS CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EAST FORK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EAST SYLVA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FALL CLIFF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GREENS CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAMBURG	0	8	1	5	5	0	2	0	21	-
HYATT'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JARRETT MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JOHNS CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAUREL BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LITTLE SAVANNAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LOCUST FIELD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

LONG BRANCH

[illegible]

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP										21	22	23	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
Tuckaseegee North Carolina Assoc. Treas.: Jesse Flake, Rt. 66 Box 57, Cullowhee, NC 28723 Year Ending 6/30/87										Number of tithees		Percent of undesignated receipts	Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	Designated Gifts, offerings, etc.	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total Receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
CHURCHES										Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts		Percent of undesignated receipts	Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	Designated Gifts, offerings, etc.	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total Receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
BALSAM GROVE	0	0	0	10,872	610	11,481	0	11,481	0	65	2	72,201	57,223	129,424	129,424	363	131,787	0	22,749	0	14,560	4,965	35,241	67,515
BALSAM MISSIONARY	35	0	0	36,852	500	7,352	0	37,357	0	2	1	58,861	5,110	63,971	63,971	20,000	83,971	0	34,766	18,000	0	1,300	29,971	49,271
BIG RIDGE	3	0	0	1,762	0	1,762	0	1,762	0	7	3	130	717	13,713	13,713	0	13,713	10,000	0	0	3,890	533	1,110	5,533
BLACK MOUNTAIN	42	0	0	12,278	0	12,278	19,595	31,873	0	7	4	13,649	200	13,849	13,849	305	14,154	0	3,000	552	0	382	744	4,678
BUFF CREEK	7	10	-	44,216	12,182	56,398	0	56,398	0	0	0	4,934	0	4,932	4,932	0	4,952	0	1,322	0	0	296	1,563	3,081
CALVARY	11	10	2	10,963	0	10,963	0	10,963	0	0	0	17,701	219	17,920	17,920	0	17,920	0	4,884	573	0	1,006	6,058	12,520
CASHIERS	57	65	2	72,201	57,223	129,424	363	131,787	0	75	10	66,454	37,418	103,872	103,872	4,313	108,185	0	40,652	0	26,435	4,235	17,553	88,875
CULLOWHEE	7	2	1	58,861	5,110	63,971	20,000	83,971	0	No Report	1	23,984	2,666	26,850	26,850	0	28,650	0	8,840	0	0	836	9,824	19,360
CULLOWHEE VALLEY	4	7	3	130	717	13,713	0	13,713	0	11	5	59,436	8,619	68,055	68,055	-	68,055	-	20,000	-	-	1,818	5,336	27,154
DEITZ MEMORIAL	0	7	4	13,649	200	13,849	305	14,154	0	50	6	38,779	7,879	46,678	46,678	0	46,678	0	11,500	307	0	266	1,573	43,946
DICKS CREEK	0	0	0	4,934	0	4,932	0	4,952	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,696	0	0	1,477	6,042	22,308
EAST FORK	0	0	0	17,701	219	17,920	0	17,920	0	35	2	22,979	3,151	26,130	26,130	0	26,130	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EAST SYLVA	75	10	1	66,454	37,418	103,872	4,313	108,185	0	JOHNS CREEK	0	0	2,005	1,614	3,620	0	3,620	0	2,854	743	0	295	1,938	5,428
FALL CLIFF	No Report	1	1	23,984	2,666	26,850	0	28,650	0	LAUREL BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GREENS CREEK	11	11	5	59,436	8,619	68,055	-	68,055	0	LIBERTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,130	2,369	0	418	400	6,917
HAMBURG	50	6	-	38,779	7,879	46,678	0	46,678	0	LITTLE SAVANNAH	20	2	20,507	2,585	23,092	197	23,289	0	10,240	0	0	1,010	4,930	16,180
HYATTS CHAPEL	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	LOCUST FIELD	18	1	4,078	4,730	18,808	0	48,808	0	8,274	200	0	385	8,249	17,308
JARRETT MEMORIAL	35	2	3	22,979	3,151	26,130	0	26,130	0															

LONG BRANCH	19	0	0	14,247	3,068	19,313	0	19,313	0	6,393	293	0	832	2,543	9,769
LOVEDALE	15	10	10	38,385	14,395	52,780	0	52,780	0	12,678	0	9,214	1,726	9,619	33,237
LUMBERTON	0	0	0	2,518	0	2,518	0	2,518	0	1,860	0	0	305	200	2,365
MOSES CREEK	30	0	0	19,148	0	19,148	0	19,148	0	8,000	8,000	2,000	454	4,573	23,327
MT. PLEASANT	25	-	-	21,172	-	21,172	-	21,172	-	14,040	0	0	0	0	14,040
NEW HOPE	-	-	-	37,129	18,790	17,919	7,690	51,519	0	15,860	0	15,924	2,318	6,380	40,982
NEW SAVANNAH	5	-	-	6,120	500	6,620	6,120	600	0	350	600	0	350	1,520	2,920
OCHRE HILL	17	49	49	43,682	17,823	61,505	0	61,505	0	16,805	0	13,666	2,386	0	32,857
OLD SAVANNAH	14	2	2	22,188	3,303	25,491	0	25,491	0	10,850	0	0	1,000	4,110	17,910
PINE CREEK	25	0	0	17,230	0	17,230	0	17,230	0	0	0	0	302	967	1,269
PROMISE LAND	5	0	0	4,870	3,691	8,561	1,050	9,611	39,000	2,080	0	3,420	220	1,553	7,274
ROCKDALE	3	-	3	8,956	1,699	10,665	0	40,656	0	4,260	0	1,500	699	2,601	9,060
SCOTT'S CREEK	164	10	3	81,867	10,773	92,660	0	92,660	0	40,444	0	3,768	4,337	23,778	72,824
SHOAL CREEK	25	10	5	28,677	9,707	38,384	3,600	41,984	0	13,735	0	0	892	10,038	24,665
SOL'S CREEK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SPEEDWELL	10	0	0	6,927	10,705	13,632	0	17,632	0	5,975	5,220	0	799	4,181	16,175
SYLVA, FIRST	85	-	-	264,573	11,725	276,298	977	227,275	0	113,464	0	6,480	5,600	79,065	204,610
TILLEY CREEK	-	-	-	900	0	900	0	900	0	0	0	0	0	600	600
TROUT CREEK	No Report														
TUCKASEGEE	0	0	0	176	0	176	0	176	0	13,460	0	0	2,060	0	16,020
UNITY	4	0	0	6,540	8,926	15,466	47	15,513	0	0	0	6,606	0	7,598	14,204
WEBSTER	-	75	-	22,357	7,658	30,015	1,973	31,988	0	11,339	0	0	790	3,555	15,684
WILKESDALE	8	5	7	9,479	700	10,179	164	10,343	0	4,565	0	0	323	3,435	8,328
WILMONT	0	0	0	3,260	490	3,750	0	3,750	0	1,349	472	0	370	1,002	3,094
WOLF CREEK	No Report														
YELLOW MOUNTAIN	14	0	0	0	22,720	22,720	0	22,720	0	11,600	0	0	562	1,261	13,423
ZION HILL	0	0	0	0	711	711	0	711	0	11,770	0	0	1,213	4,007	16,447
TOTALS	797	119	51	1,183,044	294,807	1,428,963	66,394	1,550,449	96,000	652,615	40,329	107,463	50,839	324,221	1,080,835
PREVIOUS YR. TOTALS	964	-	-	1,055,271	277,915	1,333,186	50,293	1,385,489	31,800	474,293	51,461	201,673	49,594	334,283	1,069,630

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES									
Tuckasegee									
North Carolina									
Assoc. Clerk: Rev. Mike Moore,									
Rt. 1, Whittier, NC 28789									
Year Ending 6/30/87									
CHURCHES									

LONG BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	331	0	287	500	0	269	0	0	2,013	3,400	3,400
LOVEDALE	0	0	0	2,233	744	690	333	1,718	0	0	0	0	600	3,395	5,628	
LUMBERTON	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	100	
MOSES CREEK	0	0	0	100	200	0	0	200	0	200	0	0	3,654	4,254	4,354	
MT. PLEASANT	-	200	200	1,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	348	900	0	0	145	0	0	0	0	0	1,045	1,393	
NEW SAVANNAH	0	0	0	500	500	50	350	500	0	300	0	0	0	1,700	3,200	
OCURE HILL	0	0	0	2,500	1,075	2,000	3,345	0	292	291	292	291	292	3,409	14,204	
OLD SAVANNAH	0	0	0	125	360	0	800	1,700	0	965	225	0	936	3,303	3,303	
PINE CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	0	0	500	1,769	
PROMISE LAND	0	0	0	200	100	0	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	350	550	
ROCKDALE	0	0	0	360	0	219	175	0	0	0	0	0	220	974	974	
SCOTTS CREEK	0	0	0	5,688	2,786	0	2,558	4,672	200	200	200	200	3,220	14,034	19,722	
SHOAL CREEK	0	0	0	3,607	2,030	882	1,280	1,680	0	510	400	400	835	8,007	11,617	
SPEEDWELL	0	0	0	144	0	0	0	0	0	237	34	34	0	305	449	
SOL'S CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
SYLVA, FIRST	0	0	0	34,125	9,565	4,100	2,900	5,000	0	0	0	0	1,811	23,376	57,501	
TILLEY CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TROUT CREEK	No Report															
TUCKASEGEE	0	0	0	360	180	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	180	540	
UNITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,500	2,500	2,500	
WEBSTER	0	0	0	1,571	600	556	1,330	1,312	0	113	51	56	2,520	5,943	8,114	
WILKESDALE	0	0	0	487	478	0	200	500	0	0	0	0	0	1,178	1,665	
WILMONT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
WOLF CREEK	No Report															
YELLOW MOUNTAIN	0	0	0	0	1,200	0	617	732	0	0	0	0	1,349	2,549	2,549	
ZION HILL	0	0	0	300	420	0	3,123	391	0	0	0	0	0	10,300	14,534	
TOTALS	10	437	467	82,610	33,872	135,323	5,224	5,683	200	6,267	15,656	1,856	34,317	159,519	256,695	
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	6,919	9,023	15,942	60,098	31,176	146,766	4,996	5,262	51	7,559	3,125	1,431	42,796	178,110	254,150	

Tuckaseegee
North Carolina
Moderator: Rev. Mike Moore,
Rt. 1, Whitter, NC 28789
Year Ending 6/30/87

-74-



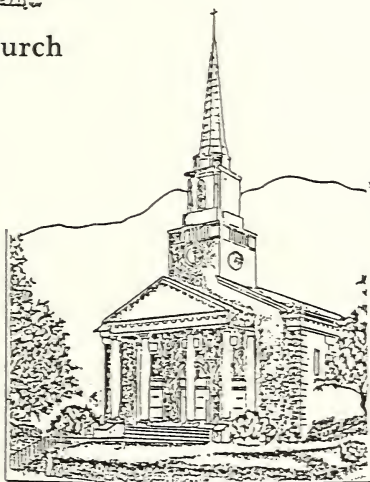
Celebrating 100 Years

1888

1988



Jarrett Memorial Baptist Church



First Baptist Church

Tuckaseigee Baptist Association

Sylva, North Carolina

Tuckaseigee Baptist Association

Held With

JARRETT MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH

October 13, 1988

SYLVA FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

October 14, 1988

The One Hundred Sixtieth Annual Session



To Be Held With

CASHIERS BAPTIST CHURCH

October 12, 1989

SCOTTS CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

October 13, 1989

Director of Missions	John Reid
Moderator	Roy Burnette
Vice Moderator	Clyde Vance
Clerk	Annie Hoyle

Dedication



ANNIE KNOTTS HOYLE

Annie Knotts Hoyle was born in Wadesboro, North Carolina. She is one of 10 children born to Thomas Hendrix and Lois Smart Knotts. At age 16 she responded to an invitation to become a Christian with a group of other young people who had been permitted to leave school and attend revival services. As she later reflected upon her decision during her high school years, she committed herself to Christian service.

With sacrifice and personal discipline, she prepared herself for a career in education. She attended Appalachian State University, UNC-Greensboro, UNC-Chapel Hill and graduated from East Carolina with a degree in Elementary Education. Later she earned two master's degrees from George Peabody College, now Vanderbilt University. Her degrees are in Elementary Education and Supervision and Psychology. She has also done post-graduate study at the University of Vermont, University of Nevada, and San Diego State Teachers College in California.

Her teaching career spanned the state of North Carolina. She began in Anson County in a two-teacher school where she also served as Principal. She taught the first grade in Bladen County. She came to Jackson County in 1948 and taught at Camp Lab School. In 1950 she married the School Principal, Mr. C.A. Hoyle. Mr. Hoyle died in 1971.

She left the public school system at the invitation of Western Carolina University to teach in the Education School and the English Department. After leaving there, she founded the Child Development Department of what is now Southwestern Community College.

Through the years her Christian witness and influence upon children and teachers of children have been both profound and immeasurable. Many of her former students continue to keep in touch with her by mail, telephone, and personal visits.

When she moved to Cullowhee, she joined the Cullowhee Baptist Church. Her impact and contribution to that church is beyond measure. She has been Sunday School Director and teacher, WMU Director, Church Training Worker, Deaconess, Church Treasurer, and she has served on numerous committees through the years. She has given generously both in time and of resources to help the church fulfill its ministry.

Her contributions to the Tuckaseegee Baptist Association are widespread and significant. She has the vision of the Kingdom of God being greater than just her own local church. She has a burden to see churches work together and a willingness to help churches grow in their awareness of mission and ministry.

To that end, she has served the Association as Clerk for 17 years. She has served in leadership capacities in the Association's Mission work as both WMU Director and GA Director at

different times. She has volunteered her time and talents in serving on the Sunday School ASSISTeam, VBS Team, and Church Training Team.

She has served as Secretary for two Directors of Missions, Walter Middleton and John Reid. For the past six years she has served as Secretary and Assistant on a part-time staff basis and volunteered on a part-time basis to provide the Association with a full-time person in the office five days a week. She also served on the Memorial Committee and for many years concluded each annual meeting with an inspiring tribute to deceased church members. Her courtesy, helpfulness, and integrity continue to contribute to the efficiency and effectiveness of the Associational office in serving the churches and the county. The Annie K. Hoyle workroom is a visible reminder and lasting tribute to her generosity and to her love for the Association.

Her ministry has extended beyond the local church and Association. For five years she was BSU Director on the campus of Western Carolina University before the new building was completed. She served on the Executive Committee of the WMU of North Carolina. She is a member of the I.G. Greer Society of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina.

Beyond her church work she has served as Brownie Troop Leader in Scouting and has done volunteer work in the infirmary at Western Carolina University.

She is a member of Pi Delta Kappa, and a Past President of Delta Kappa Gamma. She is Past President of both the Southeastern Region of Association for Student Teaching and Southeastern North Carolina Education Association.

All of these accomplishments are the result of a fruitful life that is committed to Jesus Christ. Simply stated, Annie Hoyle loves the Lord and lives for Him. She understands the spiritual principle that to serve God we must become each other's servant. Her availability and her capability have been recognized and appreciated and often have brought her to the forefront in leadership. She offers help and encouragement where it is needed and wanted. She is comfortable on either the back seat or the front seat. She lets the need determine her action. She has the spiritual gifts of giving and of helping. She has been faithful to exercise her gifts. She continues to be an example in her servanthood, her leadership, her giving, her commitment, and her love for the Lord.

With deep gratitude and profound admiration and respect, the Tuckaseigee Baptist Association joyfully dedicates the 1987-88 Annual Minutes to MRS. ANNIE KNOTTS HOYLE.

Table of Contents

Order of Business	1
Calendar of Activities	2
Nominating Committee Report	4
Committee on Committee's Report	5
Proceedings	6
PROGRAM REPORTS	
Director of Missions	9
Brotherhood	10
Church Training	11
Deacons	11
Missions Development	12
Music	12
R.A.	13
Resolutions	13
Senior Citizens	13
Single Adults	14
Sunday School	14
Time and Place	14
Vacation Bible School	15
Woman's Missionary Union	15
Youth	16
INSTITUTIONAL REPORTS	
Children's Homes	17
Baptist Hospital	18
Chaplaincy Hospital	19
Retirement Homes	20
Sunday School Board	21
Truett Baptist Camp	22
AGENCY REPORTS	
American Bible Society	22
Baptist Foundation	23
The <i>Biblical Recorder</i>	24
Christian Action League	24
Gideons International	26
FINANCIAL REPORTS	
Stewardship Report	26
Financial Report for August 1988	27
Financial Report on Brazil	29
Budget Worksheet	30
Budget for 1988-1989	28
CONSTITUTION	
ASSOCIATIONAL MAP	
MEMORIALS	
MESSENGERS	
ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY	
Associational Directory - Council	44
Church Training	45
Brotherhood	45
Clerks	45
Deacon Chairmen	46
Lay Representatives	47
Media	48

Ministers of Music	48
Pastors	49
Secretaries	50
Senior Citizens.....	51
Single Adults	51
Sunday School Directors	52
Treasurers	53
WMU Associational Directors.....	54
WMU Church Directors	54
G.A. Leaders	55
Baptist Women Presidents.....	55
R.A. Leaders	55
Mission Friends Leaders.....	56
Youth Leaders	56
ORDAINED AND LICENSED MINISTERS	
Ordained	57
Licensed.....	57
MISCELLANEOUS	
Centennials - Sylva First: Jarrett Memorial	58
Historical Events Reported by Churches	58
Commissioning Service for Volunteers.....	60
TABLES	
Historical.....	61
A. Membership	66
B. Sunday School	68
C. Church Training.....	70
D. Church Music	72
E. W.M.U.....	74
F. Brotherhood	76
G. Total Receipts	78
H. Missions	80
I. Special Information	82

Order of Business

of the

Tuckaseegee Baptist Association

JARRETT MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH

Thursday, October 13, 1988

ROY BURNETTE, MODERATOR

5:00 p.m.	Supper	Host Church
6:00	Convene - Welcome	Roy Burnette, Moderator
6:05	Song	Harry Vance
6:10	Message	Glenn Blanton
6:30	Song	Harry Vance
6:35	Adoption of Reports and Order of Business	Moderator
6:40	Recognition of New Pastors and Visitors	Moderator
6:45	Director of Missions	John Reid
6:55	Baptist Student Union	Winston Hardman
7:00	Baptist Children's Homes	Bill Dockery
7:10	Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina	Barnett Harris
7:20	Song	Harry Vance
7:25	Baptist State Convention	Bobby Stafford
7:35	<i>Biblical Recorder</i>	
7:45	Truett Baptist Camp	Richard Robertson
7:55	Baptist Colleges	Horace Barefoot
8:05	Christian Action League	Bill Horton
8:15	Baptist Hospital	Calvin Knight
8:25	Song	Harry Vance
8:30	Hospital Chaplaincy	Jack Hinson
8:40	Constitution Committee	Kenneth Pressley
8:50	Miscellaneous	Moderator
9:00	Adjournment	Moderator

Second Session

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, SYLVA

Friday, October 14, 1988

5:00 p.m.	Supper	Host Church
6:00	Convene - Welcome	Moderator
6:05	Song	Harry Vance
6:10	Message	Ray McCall
6:30	Song	Harry Vance
6:35	Sunday School	Lyndon Allen
6:40	Church Training	Norman Parris
6:45	Brotherhood	Johnny Watson
6:50	Royal Ambassadors	Mike Moses
6:55	Deacons	Haven Ensley
7:00	Youth	Geraldine Jones
7:05	Music	Harry Vance

7:10	Prayer	Dan Ward
7:15	Woman's Missionary Union	Shirley Kool
7:20	Song	Harry Vance
7:25	Memorial	Kathleen Buchanan
7:35	Brazil	John Reid and Shirley Kool
7:40	Evangelism	
7:45	Finance Committee and Treasurer's Report	Jesse Flake
		Kenneth Pressley
7:55	Nominating Committee	Dillard Moore
8:00	Committee on Committees	Tom Collins
8:05	Vacation Bible School	Tom Crowder
8:10	Missions Committee	Tommy Lamb
8:15	Time, Place and Preacher	Wayne Caldwell
8:20	Digest of Letters	Annie Hoyle
8:30	Constitution	Kenneth Pressley
8:50	Miscellaneous	Moderator
9:00	Adjournment	Moderator

Calendar of Activities

1988-1989

OCTOBER 1988

- 3 Region 10 Evangelism Conference, Murphy
Executive Committee, Baptist Center - 7:30 p.m.
- 4 Small Sunday School Leadership Conference, Tuckasegee Baptist Church
- 7- 8 Region 10 Sunday School Age Group Conference, Truett Camp
- 13-14 Annual Meeting, Tuckasegee Baptist Association - Jarrett Memorial, October 13;
First Baptist Church, Sylva, October 14
- 16 Special Offering for Balsam Lodge - Handicapp Mission Project
- 19 Senior Adult Associational Meeting
- 21-22 Small Sunday School Growth Conference, Truett Camp
- 24 Family Life Ministry in Small Church - 9 a.m.-12 p.m., 7-9 p.m.; Two Sessions for
Bivocational and Vocational Pastors
- 25 Region 10 Moderator, Missions Development and DOM Meeting
- 26 Three people leave for Sao Paulo, Brazil; Return November 1988
- 28 Pastor, Deacon and Wives Supper, Ochre Hill; Special Emphases - Honoring Senior
Adult Pastors and Deacons

NOVEMBER 1988

- 1 Mars Hill College Bible Study - Gospel of John
- 7- 8 VALS - 7-9 p.m. and 8 a.m.-12 p.m. for Bivocational and Vocational Pastors, Study
of Group in Society and Strategies on How to Reach Them
- 11-12 Youth Retreat, Truett Camp
- 11 Baptist Men
- 14-16 Baptist State Convention Annual Meeting, Fayetteville
- 18-19 Associational Church Training, Enabler Conference, Caraway
- 19 RA Day, Mars Hill College
- 24-25 Center Closed, Thanksgiving
- 28 Associational Church Training "M" Night, Fred Lunsford, Speaker

DECEMBER 1988

- 2 Singles Christmas Party, Baptist Center - 6:30 p.m.
- 4 Sylva Christmas Parade, Associational Float
- 4-11 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions: Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
- 7 Senior Adults Christmas Party, Baptist Center
- 9 Pastor-Family Christmas Fellowship, Baptist Center
- 11 Prayer for Spiritual Awakening, Baptist Center
- 13 January Bible Study Preview, Baptist Center - 9-10 a.m. and 7:30-8:30 p.m.
- 23-26 Office Closed - Christmas
- 25 Christmas Day

JANUARY 1989

- 1 New Year's Day
- 2 Office Closed - New Year's
Executive Committee Meeting, Baptist Center - 7:30 p.m.
- 8 Witness Commitment Day
- 15 Sanctity of Human Life Sunday
- 21 Prayer Breakfast, Baptist Center - Sponsored by RA Boys
- 22 Baptist Men's Day
- 27 Pastors-Deacons-Wives Fellowship

FEBRUARY 1989

- 6- 7 Evangelism Conference, Greensboro
- 10-11 ASSIST Training, Ridgecrest
- 20-21 Twenty-four Hours at Ridgecrest for Pastors and Wives
- 19-22 Home Mission Study
- 24-25 High School Senior Retreat, Caraway

MARCH 1989

- 2 "Ingathering Seminar" Church Training Department, Scotts Creek Baptist Church
- 4 Region 10 Youth Ministry Workshop
- 5-12 Week of Prayer for Home Missions - Annie Armstrong Offering
- 9 Vacation Bible Regional Clinic, Waynesville
- 14 Region 10 Adult Choir Festival, First Baptist Church, Waynesville
- 12-19 Youth Week and Crusade for Christ
- 26 Easter
- 27 Office Closed

Date for TBA Prayer for Spiritual Awakening - Not Yet Determined

Date for TBA Associational-wide Singing - Yet to be Set - Usually Held in March

APRIL 1989

- 3 Executive Committee Meeting, Baptist Center - 7:30 p.m.
- 4 Doctrine Study Preview, Baptist Center
- 10 Pastor-Director of Sunday School Conference, Baptist Center
- 14 Single Adults Meeting, Baptist Center
- 16 Cooperative Program Day
- 17 Annual Meeting of WMU
Stewardship Supper, Steak House - 6:30 p.m.
- 24 Associational Vacation Bible School Clinic
- 28 Pastors-Deacons-Spouses Fellowship

MAY 1989

- 6 GA Mission Day
- 7 Senior Adult Day
- 10 Senior Adult Lunch, Baptist Center
- 14 Mother's Day

- 15-17 Key Leadership, Ridgecrest
- 19-20 RA Track Meet, Gardner-Webb College
- 22-28 Associational Emphasis Week

JUNE 1989

- TBA Prayer for Spiritual Awakening
- TBA Camp Truett Opens
- TBA Youth Splash Down, Sylva Pool
- 4 Religious Liberty Sunday
- 13-15 Southern Baptist Convention, Las Vegas, Nevada
- 18 Father's Day
- 17-23 Music Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest

JULY 1989

- 3- 7 Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill
- 3 Executive Committee, Baptist Center - 7:30 p.m.
- 4 Independence Day
- 9-14 Music Week, Truett Baptist Camp
- 17-22 Boys Week, Truett Baptist Camp
- 21-22 1989 Bivocational Ministers Conference, Caraway
- 26-28 Super Summer '89, Greensboro
- 29 Single Adult Day, Asheville

AUGUST 1989

- TBA Committee Meetings Preparing for Annual Meeting
- 6 Day of Prayer for World Peace

SEPTEMBER 1989

- 4 Labor Day - Office Closed
- 3- 9 Brotherhood Leadership, Ridgecrest
- 12 Associational Sunday School Leadership Night

Nominating Committee Report

Moderator.....	Roy Burnette
Vice Moderator	Clyde Vance
Clerk.....	Annie Hoyle
Assistant Clerk.....	Barbara Vance
Treasurer	Jesse Flake
Assistant Treasurer.....	Tom Crowder
Sunday School Director.....	Barry Almand
Assistant Sunday School Director	Lyndon Allen
Church Training Director	Lloyd Fish
Assistant Church Training Director	Norman Parris
Music Director	Harry Vance
Brotherhood Director	Elmer Hooper
RA Director	Mike Moses
Vacation Bible School Director.....	Tom Crowder
Assistant Vacation Bible School Director	Tom Collins
Parliamentarian	J. Kent Coward, Jr.
Assistant Parliamentarian	
Trustees.....	Tom Madden (1989), Pelham Thomas (1990), Alvin Hoyle (1991)
Annuity	
<i>Biblical Recorder</i>	Margie Messer
Youth Director.....	Gearldine Jones

Musicians	Tommy Lamb, Louise Eller
Historian	Annie Hoyle
Baptist Foundation	Earl Hooper
Single Adults	Keith Campbell
Senior Adults	
Prayer for Spiritual Awakening Coordinator	Dan Ward

1988-1989 Report of Committee on Committees

BUILDING AND GROUNDS

Charles Dean, Chairman
Allen Johnson
Dean Stephens

CONSTITUTION

Kenneth Pressley, Chairman
Lincoln Shuler
Jerry Rice, Sr.

CREDENTIALS

Charles Moses, Chairman
Doyle Gunter
Hazen Pangle
Charles Moses

EVANGELISM

Ben Cabe
Joe Yelton
Mike Farmer
Johnny Ray Davis

FINANCE

Harold Anderson, Chairman
Ray McCall
Lloyd Fish
Arlie Moss

MEMORIAL

Kathleen Buchanan, Chairman
Betty Greene
Linda F. Fisher

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT

Tommy Lamb, Chairman
Bill Greene
Robert Blanton
Mildred Wilson
Gary Frye
Irene Hooper

NOMINATING

Dillard Moore, Chairman
Alice Cabe
Ray Buchanan
Glenda Denton
Jean Keener
Lewis Smith
Daniel Deitz

ORDER OF BUSINESS

Lee Ensley, Chairman
Arthur Stephens
Mike Moore

ORDINATION

Charles Brown, Chairman
Bill Brummett
Tom Willoughby
Larry Nations
Glenn Blanton

TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER

Jack Hinson, Chairman
Alex Passetti
Ray Houston



Proceedings

Thursday, October 13, 1988

1. The first session of the 159th Annual Session of the Tuckasegee Baptist Association was held at the Jarrett Memorial Baptist Church with the Little Savannah Baptist Church serving as co-host. A delicious meal was served in the Jarrett Memorial Fellowship Hall, beginning at 5:00 p.m.

2. The Reverend Roy Burnette, Moderator, called the meeting to order at 6:00 p.m. He extended a welcome to the messengers and visitors and thanked the host churches for the meal and accommodations.

3. The Moderator reminded the messengers that they were in session to do the Lord's business.

4. The Reverend Harry Vance directed the singing of "Amazing Grace," accompanied on the piano by the Reverend Tommy Land, pastor of the Ochre Hill Church.

5. The Reverend L. Pangle, father of the Reverend Hazen Pangle, sang a solo and made several apt remarks concerning the marvels and wonders of the Saviour, Jesus Christ.

6. The Reverend Glenn Blanton, serving as interim pastor of the Black Mountain Church, led in a prayer then delivered a strong message using as his text scripture from I Corinthians 2. The title of his sermon was "The Things We Have Left Undone in Our Lives."

7. The Reverend Harry Vance led the singing of "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus."

8. A motion to accept the agenda as it appeared in the "Book of Reports" was voted on and carried.

9. The Moderator asked all visitors to stand and be recognized; two stood. A call for pastors new in the Association this past year revealed that there were none.

10. The Reverend John Reid, Director of Missions, thanked the churches for their meal and hospitality. He congratulated the Jarrett Memorial Church for its 100 years of service to the Association and to the community. He described the Baptist people as a people of faith, and in assisting in the taking of the gospel into all the world thus fulfilling the mandate given by Christ.

11. In his report, Reid reviewed some of the mission work being done at the present time by the churches in the Association: namely, the West Virginia project, the Brazil project, Physically Handicapped, Inc., and many other local missions. The churches, he said, are gathered together as a family of churches. He read from the 1987 Annual the resolution that was adopted by the Tuckasegee Baptist Association at the '87 Annual Meeting, to organize an Associational-wide prayer plan to pray for Spiritual Awakening. The Reverend Dan Ward has been elected as the chairman of this project. Two Associational-wide prayer meetings have been held.

12. Winston Hardman, Baptist Student Director on the Campus of Western Carolina University, spoke of the mission work that was being carried out by the students involved in the BSU. He thanked the several WMU organizations that had provided meals for the students when they were meeting to plan mission work. Students are available to give programs at any church desiring them. Each Thursday night the students hold a prayer for Spiritual Awakening.

13. Bill Dockery, a house parent at Broyhill Home for Children, brought a report on the work and needs of the Baptist Children's Homes. A copy of the report is included in the 1988 Annual.

14. Barnett Harris brought the report for the Retirement Homes in North Carolina. Three additional homes are either under construction or on the planning board for Winston-Salem, Charlotte and Asheville. The influx of over 50,000 people into North Carolina to retire has increased the need for additional facilities.

15. Harry Vance led the singing of "When the Roll is Called Up Yonder."

16. Bobby Stafford, Director of Associational Development, brought the report from the Baptist State Convention. He stressed the need for reaching out to people.

17. Kenneth Crawford was unable to be at the meeting to report on the *Biblical Recorder*. This report may be found in the 1988 Annual.

18. Richard Roberson gave the report on the work being done at the Truett Baptist Camp. Music week attendance was up this year but the boys' and girls' weeks were slightly down. There were 28 professions of faith.

19. The report on Higher Education was presented by Horace Barefoot from Campbell College. He said that all of the Cooperative Program monies received by the college are used for financial aid for those students needing help. The Law School is said to teach more law than any other school in North Carolina. He introduced Calvin Knight as an example of a product produced by Campbell College.

20. Bill Horton, representing the Christian Action League, presented a report pointing out some of the legislature that would be coming up that would need our thoughtful attention.

21. Calvin Knight reported for the Baptist Hospital and the great work that is being done there.

22. The group sang "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms."

23. The Reverend Jack Hinson, Chaplain at the C.J. Harris Hospital, reported on the Chaplaincy program. The Reverend Joe Yelton announced a seminar that would begin soon on the "Clergy and Care of Cancer Patients." This seminar begins on October 30. Hinson spoke of the urgent need for pastors to be prepared to meet and deal with such a situation when it arises.

24. Kenneth Pressley, chairman of the Constitution Committee, passed out copies of the proposed changes in the Constitution. He requested that the messengers take them home and study them and be prepared to vote on them during the second session of the Annual Meeting.

25. The Moderator announced the appointment of Alex Passiti, Lois Farmer and Dennis Burrell to the Resolutions Committee.

26. John Reid announced the Deacons, Pastors, Wives Fellowship for Friday, October 28, at Ochre Hill Church, with a special program for the senior deacons, pastors and wives. Reservations should be made on or before Monday, October 24.

27. The Moderator reported the registration of 28 visitors, 145 messengers, and 28 pastors, making a total of 202 with 34 churches being represented.

28. The meeting adjourned at 9:00 p.m.

Friday, October 14, 1988

29. The First Baptist Church of Sylva served a delicious meal to 202 visitors, messengers and pastors, representing 34 churches on Friday, October 14, 1988, the second session of the Annual Meeting of the Tuckasegee Baptist Association. The meal began at 5:00 p.m.

30. The Moderator, Roy Burnette, called the session to order at 6:00 p.m. He welcomed the messengers and visitors and expressed appreciation to the host church for the meal and the accommodations provided.

31. Lee Thomas, a student from Western Carolina University, sang a solo accompanied at the piano by Nancy Lewis.

32. The Reverend Ray McCall, pastor of the Webster Baptist Church, brought the message on "The Call to Obedience."

33. Harry Vance, Associational Music Director, led the group in singing "Victory in Jesus." The Reverend Tommy Lamb accompanied on the piano.

34. Lyndon Allen, Assistant Sunday School Director, gave the report of the work done in the Sunday School.

35. When presenting the Church Training report, Norman Parris, Director, announced "M" Night for November 28th.

36. Johnny Watson, Associational Brotherhood Director, gave the report on the mission work being carried on by the Brotherhood organizations in the Association.

37. The Royal Ambassadors' work was reported on by Mike Moses, Associational Director. He encouraged churches that do not have an organization to consider starting one and offered to assist with the organization. Two churches having organized RA work the past year were given certificates: namely, Cullowhee Baptist, certificate accepted by the Rev. Joe Yelton; and Ochre Hill, certificate accepted by the Rev. Tommy Lamb.

38. The Deacons, Pastors and Wives Fellowship report was made by Haven Ensley. He announced the next meeting to be held on October 28, 1988, at the Ochre Hill Baptist Church at which time the program would be recognizing and honoring the senior deacons, pastors and their wives. This is to be a special occasion.

39. Geraldine Jones, Associational Director of Youth, announced a musical festival at the Sylva Park on October 30th. Her report included numerous activities with the Youth Crusade the highlight of the year with 11 professions of faith. The youth will be attending a Witnessing Seminar at Truett Baptist Camp on November 11 and 12.

40. The Reverend Harry Vance, Music Director for the Association, encouraged churches to participate in the singings that would be coming up in the spring. His report appears in the Annual.

41. The Reverend Dan Ward, Associational Prayer Chairman, encouraged all churches to become active in the prayer program "Spiritual Awakening."

42. Shirley Kool, Associational WMU Director, related accomplishments of the organization for the past year. See report for details.

43. "To God Be the Glory" gave praises to God for the work done.

44. Kathleen Buchanan made a motion that the 1988 Minutes be dedicated to Annie K. Hoyle, Clerk. The motion was seconded and CARRIED.

45. The Memorial Service for the deceased members of the past year was led by Kathleen Buchanan.

46. John Reid and Shirley Kool gave a brief report on their visit to Brazil.

47. In the absence of the Evangelism chairman, John Reid presented that report.

48. Jesse Flake, Associational Treasurer, presented the financial report for the year. The Revised Budget was exceeded by \$475.55. A copy of this report may be found in the minutes.

Jesse made a motion that the report be accepted. The motion was seconded and CARRIED.

49. Reverend Kenneth Pressley, chairman of the Finance Committee, presented the Proposed Budget for 1988-89. He made a motion that the proposed budget be adopted. The motion was seconded but in the discussion following, Joe Yelton made an amendment to the proposed budget that the Director of Missions salary package be restored to the Revised Budget level (\$800). The amendment was seconded and CARRIED (74-71).

50. The amendment made to the amendment requesting that the Director of Missions salary be restored to the original budget for 1987-88 was ruled out of order.

51. The chairman of the Committee on Committees was absent. John Reid requested that the name of Dean Stephens be placed on the Properties Committee.

52. Reid moved that the committee report be approved with the added name. The motion was seconded and CARRIED.

53. The Reverend Tommy Lamb spoke to the Missions Committee report. He explained the change in the name of the committee to Associational Missions Development Council. See the Annual Minutes for details of the work accomplished by the committee.

Lamb moved that the report be accepted. The motion CARRIED.

54. The time for adjournment was extended by 15 minutes by vote of the messengers.

55. The Time, Place and Preacher report was incomplete at this time.

Information was that the 160th Annual Meeting would be held in the Scotts Creek Church one of the sessions. The preachers for the Annual Session were Dan Ward and Charles Dean, with Charles Sisti and Robert Blanton as substitutes.

56. The motion to adopt this information was CARRIED.

57. The Nominating Committee's report was incomplete. A motion was made to adopt the part submitted. The motion CARRIED.

58. Tom Crowder gave a report on the Vacation Bible School. Both enrollment and number of churches participating and turning in reports were up.

59. The Reverend Lloyd Fish made a motion that the work of the Constitution Committee be held over until the next Annual Session in 1989. The motion CARRIED.

60. The Clerk, Annie Houle, presented the Digest of Letters. It was noted that baptisms were up over last year. A few churches had not reported at the time of the meeting. See statistical table for final results.

61. Announcement was made that all churches wishing copies of the Annual Minutes for 1988 should turn in the number desired before November 15, 1988.

62. The Resolutions Committee submitted the following resolutions:

BE IT RESOLVED, that the Association express great appreciation to the host churches, Jarrett Memorial, First Baptist and Little Savannah, for their generous hospitality.

BE IT RESOLVED, that we express deep appreciation to Annie Hoyle, Clerk for the Tuckaseegee Baptist Association, for the excellent work she has done.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Reverend John Reid, Director of Missions for the Tuckaseegee Baptist Association, be commended for his leadership in the Association.

Resolutions Committee,
Alex Passiti, Chairman

63. A Commissioning Service for Ila Rae Deitz and Irene Hooper, who will be going to Brazil on a mission journey the last of October, was led by the Moderator, Roy Burnette. This service closed the 159th Annual Session of the Tuckaseegee Baptist Association.

Program Reports

1988 Director of Missions Report

First, I want to thank the people of the Tuckaseegee Baptist Association for the welcome you give me in your churches. I appreciate the prayers, the support and the encouragement that you give me as your Director of Missions. I feel that my first task is to be a servant to the local church and help each church realize its potential before God.

The ministry of the local church has been enhanced this year in many significant ways. I am particularly excited about the Brazil Partnership effort. Twenty-three churches contributed approximately \$4,000 in 1988. Shirley Kool and I went to Sao Paulo, Brazil in March of this year. Our purpose was to meet the local Brazilian Baptists, establish rapport with them, assess their needs and consider future projects.

The Association with which we are paired is the North Baptist Association of the City of Sao Paulo. They are an Association of 23 churches with a population of one and a half million people.

While down there I did some street preaching and saw 18 people make public professions for Christ. During the week we were there I saw over 30 decisions for Christ. Three people from our Association are going to Sao Paulo in late October of 1988. We have a request to send 10 teams comprised of three people in May of 1989. These teams will lead in an evangelistic crusade. The Brazilians request a pastor to lead each team to preach the revival services there.

Another way that the Association has enhanced the ministry of the local church is through its support of the Balsam Lodge project for Physically Challenged, Inc. The Executive Committee voted to recommend to our churches to set aside the third Sunday in October, the 16th, to receive a special offering toward that project. Since then several men, women and youth from different churches have done volunteer work at the Lodge. The goal of the project is to join with others in the community to make a recreation and retreat center accessible to disabled persons on the old Mead Lake Property now owned by the National Forest Service. Helping people with special needs is a worthy ministry for every church.

In December 1987, I went on a mission trip to Skygusty, West Virginia. Several Associational churches have been active in that area taking food, clothing, building materials, and people there to minister. I praise God for the difference we have made there.

In March of 1988, we had a Youth Revival that resulted in several decisions for Christ. Two or three churches baptized youth out of professions made at the "Crusade for Christ." This event is planned again for next year and I hope to see more churches participate.

I am pleased with both the Senior Adult and the Single Adult work as it develops. These programs are now two years old. I hope that many of our smaller churches who do not have programs for Singles and Senior Adults will take advantage of these programs.

I am grateful for the countywide support for the "Tuckaseegee Baptist Half-Hour." While this is not officially supported by the Association in our budget, I do believe it is an excellent means of Bible teaching and outreach. It keeps the activities of our churches and the Sunday School Program and lessons constantly in front of the county. Weekly, I encourage listeners to attend and to support their local church.

There is another way the Association has enhanced the local church. As your Director of Missions, I am called upon often to visit your churches, preach, teach, speak to WMU and Brotherhood groups, and consult with leaders. I have worked with pulpit committees, problem solving groups and been a resource to answer questions about church and community life in general. In respect to the autonomy of the local church, I have given priority time to churches who have needed assistance and asked for it.

Part of my task as Director of Missions is to attend meetings and functions of our Baptist work in the state. I attended our Evangelism Conference in February in Greensboro and the State Convention Staff/Director of Missions Retreat at Caraway in March. In May, I attended the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest along with other Associational leaders. In July, I attended the Annual Meeting of the Directors of Missions Conference here in North Carolina. In August, I attended a skills meeting at Camp Caraway.

This fall, I have been invited to share my testimony of my street preaching in Brazil at the Baptist State Convention meeting in Fayetteville.

I commend Annie Hoyle for the fine work and for the many volunteer hours she contributes to the Association. She donates so many things on a regular basis at the Baptist Center that it is impossible to list them all. We are especially blessed by her gift of hospitality as she prepares refreshments for all of our meetings, large and small. Her ministry touches all of our lives.

I am thankful for the cooperation and financial support among the churches that enable us to do the Lord's work. Even with the corrective measures taken by our Executive Committee in May to reduce our budget, financial support from the churches has strengthened. You ARE to be commended for your increased giving.

We have conducted two Prayer for Spiritual Awakening Meetings here at the Center. I hope to see us grow in our prayer emphasis.

May God grant us His blessings as we work together for His Glory.

John Reid, Director of Missions

Brotherhood Report

Seven churches reported Brotherhood organizations with a total enrollment of 188. This was slightly less than in 1986. A few churches having Brotherhood organizations failed to have them included in the Church Letter, therefore, there are no reports for them. We would like to encourage all churches having Brotherhood organizations, no matter how small the enrollment, to make sure that they are reported.

Several mission projects have been accomplished in 1988. Perhaps the most noted one is the work done in and for West Virginia. The Brotherhood and WMU have sponsored and sent several loads of food and clothing to help in those areas of West Virginia that are in need.

Visits have been made to the areas and contacts made with the churches to provide help in planning programs.

Some of our Brotherhoods have assisted with and are sponsoring RA groups for the young boys and lads.

We encourage churches to organize Brotherhoods for such organization has a very important part to play in missions and also provides fellowship for the men in the church.

If your church is or becomes interested in organizing and you need help, please contact the Association Brotherhood Director. He will be happy to assist in any way possible to get you off to a good start.

Johnny Watson, Associational Director

1988 Church Training Report

"M" Night was held on November 23, 1987, at the East Sylva Baptist Church. Seventeen churches were present with 15 Directors of Church Training in attendance to hear an inspiring message brought by the Reverend Cline Wilkie from the North Carolina Children's Homes.

Awards were presented to the church having the largest number present, and to the church with the highest percentage of attendance.

I attended a meeting for Church Training in November at Ridgecrest. Also, Frankie Shoupe attended this meeting. Mrs. Shoupe is at the present time the Assistant Church Training Director.

"M" Night for this year - 1988 - will be held at the Scotts Creek Baptist Church. The guest speaker will be the Reverend Fred Lunsford from the Truett Association.

Norman Parris
Associational Church Training Director

The 1988 Deacons, Pastors, and Spouses Fellowship Report

The Deacons, Pastors and Spouses Fellowship of the Tuckaseegee Baptist Association met four times the past year. The first meeting of the year was in October 1987. We met at Cullowhee Baptist Church with 66 people present. A layman's testimony was presented by Alvin Hoyle.

The second meeting was at Greens Creek Baptist Church in January 1988. Dr. Terry Wanless, Sports Director at Western Carolina University, presented the program with 60 in attendance. Shoal Creek Baptist Church hosted the third meeting in April. There were 62 in attendance with the Jamison Family of Sylva presenting a program of fine gospel singing.

To close out this year, a July meeting was held at Black Mountain Baptist Church. The Associational minutes were dedicated to Miss Mildred Cowan of Webster who left us this past year to be with our Lord. Miss Cowan had worked for many years with the Association and had been beloved by all. In addition to the dedication, slides of a recent mission trip taken by Shirley Kool and John Reid were shared with the 66 in attendance.

The year has been one of good fellowship and growth, and enjoyed by all who have taken part.

Haven R. Ensley, Associational Chairman

1988 Missions Committee Annual Report

It has been a significant year for the mission work of the Tuckaseige Baptist Association. Mission work in our Association has expanded to new horizons in Home and Foreign missions.

Last fall, the Association voted to begin a five-year partnership with an association in the state of Sao Paulo, Brazil. This past spring, John Reid, our Director of Missions, and Mrs. Shirley Kool, WMU Director, went on a fact finding trip to Sao Paulo. They brought back a message of praise for the evangelistic efforts being accomplished in Sao Paulo, along with the need for people in our association to become part of this great outreach. One thing unique about this mission project is that there are no special abilities required to be part of the mission project. Any person who desires the opportunity, and accumulates the financial resources, may be part of this effort.

In July, the Executive Committee voted to participate in the work being done by Physically Challenged, Inc. in Jackson County. This project is an effort to make the old Meade Lodge and property on Bear Lake into a retreat and recreation center, accessible to those who are physically challenged. The Association voted to 1) recommend this project to the churches, and recruit volunteer labor, and 2) ask the churches to designate October 16th for a special offering to help pay for materials for this work.

It has also been a year that the Missions Committee took on a new look. Through the direction of the Home Mission Board and the State Convention, the mission efforts in the local Association have been restructured. The name has been changed to the Associational Missions Development Council. The duties of the AMDC are to lead the Associational Missions Development in the five mission performance tasks: (1) call churches to be on mission; (2) train, develop and encourage church and associational workers; (3) provide resources and services to churches and leaders; (4) provide opportunities for working together in missions, ministry, growth and evangelism; (5) establish and maintain appropriate communications and relationships with the community and the denomination.

The Missions Committee requests your prayers for our committee and our Association during the next year as we carry forward the work of Christ in our community and throughout all the world.

Rev. Tommy Lamb
Missions Development Director

1988 Music Report

The Associational singings were held in March. This seemed to be an off year, for the attendance and interest were down. There were perhaps several reasons for this.

However, the Associational singings are being planned again for 1989. You will be receiving information concerning the dates, the arrangements, etc. at a time in February or March. If you have suggestions on ways to improve this activity, please contact me.

As Music Director, I have led the singing in most of the Associational activities. I helped plan the music for the Youth Crusade, led the singing at the Executive Committee meetings and have served in other capacities when called upon.

Let's keep singing and really get our Association singing.

Harry Vance
Associational Music Director

1988 RA Associational Report

We have had a good year. As Associational Director I have gained two dedicated men in Keith Henry and Bill Mincey to help me on my committee. Keith will be in charge of sports and Bill will be in charge of Campcraft in the Association. This year we have conducted an RA Races Competition at the Associational building which was a success. Plans are being made now to have our second annual competition. Also, the Association had an RA Swimming Party which was also very successful. Four churches and 25 people participated. Last but not least, this year we have begun two new chapters, one in Cullowhee and one at Ochre Hill. We are now gearing up to begin one at the Old Savannah Church where Larry Nations is the pastor. All in all we have had a good year and expect a great year in '89. Please remember we are here to help your church begin an RA program. Just give us a call.

Mike Moses, Associational Director
Keith Henry, Assistant
Bill Mincey, Assistant

Resolutions Committee Report

BE IT RESOLVED, that the Association expresses great appreciation to the host churches, Jarrett Memorial Baptist Church, First Baptist Church of Sylva, and the Little Savannah Baptist Church, for their generous hospitality.

BE IT RESOLVED, that we express deep appreciation to Annie Hoyle, Clerk for the Tuckasegee Baptist Association, for the excellent work she has done.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Reverend John Reid, Director of Missions for the Tuckasegee Baptist Association, be commended for his leadership in the Association.

Resolutions Committee
Alex Pasetti, Chairman

Senior Adults Report

We have had a wonderful year with our Senior Adults. Although we have been few in number, we have truly been blessed as we met together. We have only been organized approximately two years but we feel our attendance is and will continue to grow as we become more and more involved.

This year we have had three meetings. Our first one was on October 20 with a covered-dish luncheon. The program theme and program centered around fall colors and Halloween.

On March 29 we met again for a covered-dish luncheon with our theme being centered around Easter. Our third meeting was held July 13. A salad luncheon was enjoyed by all those attending.

We always have a wonderful time as we meet and fellowship together with our Christian friends from our sister churches.

A special thanks to our committee, Kathleen Buchanan, Pauline Cope, Ethel Collins, Mary Bennett, Ina Turpin and Helen Millsaps, who have helped to make this a successful year. To Annie Hoyle and John Reid, our love and appreciation for their help, encouragement and support of our efforts.

Betty Fisher
Associational Director

Single Adults Report

In October this group met for the first time with an evening dinner and program format. The program consisted of a devotional period, group singing, homemaker tips for Singles, and a slide presentation of the Grand Canyon.

Other dinner meetings were held in December and April. One field trip to Asheville was made in July. The total of four activities for the past year occurred.

The age group reached has been in the range of 30 and above. Hopefully at a later date a younger group in the 20 age range can be started. Attendance for the present group has been in the 10-15 range with a goal of 25.

A service project is being discussed, possibly in some way to benefit the elderly citizens or shut-in types.

Our next meeting is scheduled for October 1988.

Keith Campbell
Associational Director

1988 Sunday School Report

Sunday School enrollment and average attendance is decreasing. This is an alarming trend across the Southern Baptist Convention. It is also true for Associations. The following table reveals that we are a small Sunday School Association.

Number of People in Sunday School	Average Attendance 1986	Average Attendance 1987
0- 25	6	5
26- 50	21	25
51-100	17	14
101-200	5	6
201-Plus	1	1

Sunday School serves two purposes in the church. First, it is to reach people. More people are won to Christ and become active in church through the Sunday School than any other church program or organization. Secondly, the Sunday School is the Bible teaching and fellowship arm of the church. The statement is true, "Build a strong Sunday School and you will build a strong church."

Sunday School (and church growth) will come only when the pastor, the Sunday School Director and teachers sit down and develop a plan to facilitate growth. This plan must include (a) a plan to visit in the community; (b) strengthening Bible teaching skills; (c) prayer; (d) support and commitment to growth; and (e) setting goals.

Time, Place and Preacher Committee Report

Cashiers Baptist Church

October 12, 1989

Dan Ward
Charles Sisti

Scotts Creek Baptist Church

October 13, 1989

Charles Brown
Robert Blanton

Vacation Bible School Report

The North Carolina VBS Clinic was held in March at the First Baptist Church in Waynesville. Seven members of the Associational VBS team attended.

The Associational VBS was held in April at the Lovedale Baptist Church. Sixteen churches were represented by 53 people. As of this report, a total of 27 churches have shared their reports with the Associational office. Total enrollment was 1,355 with 30 professions of faith. Total gifts to missions is \$2,201.53, and total gifts to cooperative program is \$1,685.53.

I would like to give special recognition to Cullowhee Baptist Church. This church had an enrollment of 111 with an average attendance of 90 with 17 professions of faith.

Vacation Bible School is a special time of the year. The Bible is taught and people are led to Christ or closer to Christ, and mission education is emphasized.

Respectfully submitted,
Tom Crowder, Associational Director

1988 Woman's Missionary Union Report

THE WOMEN ARE TELLING THEIR AGE. The year 1988 was a year of celebrating their 100th birthday. The theme, "A Century to Celebrate, A Future to Fulfill," let us learn about our past while planning for mission education in our future. Did you know that the women's first organizational meeting was held in the basement of a Methodist church because the SBC men's agenda would not include them? Yet, in just two years the WMU raised enough money to support all women foreign missionaries and four years later gave the Foreign Mission Board \$500.00 and the next year gave \$5,397 to the Home Mission Board . . . the beginning of the two special offerings. Our watchword, Hebrews 13:7-8, "Remember your leaders . . ." is as important today as yesterday.

These "hundred year old women" have remained active this year in Jackson County. Our year included a Leadership Training Workshop led by Associational officers; an introduction to the state Brazilian project by George Shore, from our state office; World Day of Prayer observed; an Enlistment and Enlargement Workshop led by state approved worker, Alice Bates; several churches combined for both the Foreign and Home Missions studies, missionary from Brazil, Peggy Smith, was guest speaker for our Spring Annual Meeting; Bylaws were adopted at this Spring Meeting to help keep us informed of activities and opportunities to serve; and a page of "Mission Matters" has been written for the Associational Newsletter.

Mission Action projects encouraged our churches to work together to accomplish those things that would be difficult to do alone. Ladies of the Association contributed to the Baptist Student Union bake sale for earning funds for their spring mission trip to Florida. We hosted an open house at the BSU for international students attending Western Carolina University. Our Christmas gift was \$194 for the eight girls at Moody Farms Ministry. A total of \$395 has been donated for the Prayer Garden to be planted at Truett Baptist Camp in memory of Mildred Cowan and two antiques, belonging to Mildred, purchased for the Baptist Center also in her memory. A juice break was served for 500 North Carolina handicapped persons attending a conference at the Ramsey Center. We participated in the North Carolina Food Lion project, "Karts for Kids." Our summer project was to provide the luncheon for our pastors appreciation day.

Some growth was reported in organizations, but overall our number is down. Twenty-one (+ 4) organizations paid dues for 279 (-27) members. There are 30 (+ 3) Baptist Women organizations with 395 (+ 15) members; one (+ 1) Baptist Young Women groups with 10 members (+ 10) and another group just organized; there are six (-1) Acteen groups with 56 (+ 3) members, one new group starting this fall; there are 12 Girls in Action groups with 83 (-15) members including two newly organized groups; Mission Friends has 10 groups with 50 members.

The enthusiasm for Associational missions has grown this past year because, in part, the churches have given support to our goal of an association working together. The WMU Council provided leadership, support and dedication. Leaders for 1988-1989 are:

Shirley Kool, Director	586-5066
Freida Queen, Baptist Women	586-6819
Virginia Pangle, Baptist Young Women	586-4896
Ginny Middleton, Acteens	586-5920
Sarah Davis, Girls in Action	586-5400
Gearaldine Jones, Mission Friends	293-9235
Ida Bryson, Mission Action	586-2745
Linda Brown, Secretary/Treasurer	586-4217
Janice Burnette, Assistant Director	586-6029
Annie Hoyle, Assistant Baptist Women	293-5354
Linda Fish, Assistant Baptist Young Women	586-8855
Mary Barnes, Assistant Acteens	586-5368
Cheryl Aldridge, Assistant Girls in Action	586-6416
Molly Leonard, Assistant Mission Friends	586-9767
Lois Monteith, Enlistment/Enlargement	586-4448

These ladies are trained and ready to serve your church. If you are interested in organizing one of these groups, please call upon them. They will come into your church with literature, ideas, expertise and enthusiasm.

We are looking forward to launching Century 2 with its opportunities to serve and to provide quality mission education in all of our churches.

Shirley Kool, Associational Director

1988 Youth Report

The organization meeting of the youth group was held at the Baptist Center with 17 people attending and nine churches represented. The discussions centered around a "lock-in" in January, the January Bible Study, a Youth Rally at the close of Youth Week in March, attendance at the Super Summer program at Greensboro, an Evangelistic Crusade in July, and a swimming event in August. A decision was made to have a Youth Revival in March. A committee composed of Wanda Kidd, chairperson, Ronald Pressley, Ann Hall, Margie Lewis, and Lisa Summer was appointed.

In November Rick Taylor, North Carolina Baptist Youth minister, led a training session at the Baptist Center.

On November 21 letters were sent to churches informing them of the tele-a-conference for all parents of teenagers.

The Youth Crusade Committee held meetings during December, January, February and March planning the Youth Crusade. Letters were sent to the churches requesting that they make contributions to this endeavor. The response was supportive.

On March 19 I attended a one-day workshop on youth ministry in Hendersonville.

The Youth Crusade was held March 23, 24, and 25 in the Ramsey Center on the Western Carolina University campus. Buddy Freeman from Gardner-Webb College was the Evangelist. The Crusade was successful. Twenty-four young people made decisions for Christ in some manner, either by rededication, decisions, seeking guidance, etc.

In April I attended the Evangelist Revival Training Seminar in Asheville. In May I attended the Key Leadership workshop at Ridgecrest.

Work on the Youth Council was started in May. At this time one of the ten zone groups has been organized and is ready to begin functioning. Groundwork has been laid for the other nine.

The August "Splash Down" held at the Sylva Pool was most successful.

A Youth and Leaders Conference has been scheduled for November 11-12 at the Truett Baptist Camp. The conference will be led by Larry McElrath.

I attended the Youth Ministry Council retreat at Mars Hill.

This has been a busy year in Youth work and has produced some good results. There is much to be done in the coming year. We ask for your prayers.

Gearldine Jones
Associational Director of Youth

Institutional Reports

Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina Report

You took the time, you cared. You gave much when you didn't have to. On behalf of Dr. Blackwell, the children in care, our staff and trustees, thank you for your prayers, your caring and financial support. You are special to this child care ministry.

A major thrust beyond our quality child care this year was the completion of our Long-Range Plans. To continue being bold in child care, several challenges were accepted by our staff and trustees from the results of our five-year LRP. We plan to add two emergency care homes - another one on the Kennedy home campus and one where the need is greatest. The Cameron Boys Camp will be expanded to care for 50 boys. Two specialized small group homes will be opened by early 1989 - a teenage mother-baby home and a behavior change program for teenage girls in Lenoir.

Fifty percent of our children have had little or no spiritual training prior to their being in our care. We rejoice that 79 were baptized into the family of God. Our ministry is "Missions in Miniature."

To meet these challenges and continue the current ministry to children, our budget must move from seven million dollars (which it has been for five years) to 11 million by 1992-93. We hope that by 1993, the Baptists of North Carolina will be giving 50 per cent of our daily operating budget. Currently we receive 34 per cent. This can be achieved by increasing church receipts through the Cooperative Program, the Home and Hospital Offering and designated gifts from churches and individuals. The future of child care in North Carolina is in the hands of the Baptists of our great state. We believe they will meet the challenge.

UPDATE FOR THE WESTERN AREA

We here in the West continue to be blessed with mountain top experiences in caring for children. Moody Home in Franklin, Broyhill Home at Waynesville/Clyde, Thermal Belt Youth Shelter in Forest City and Haywood Emergency Care Cottage on the Broyhill Campus all continue to operate at near capacity levels.

While alternative options now open to unwed mothers have caused the demand for residential maternity care to somewhat decrease, the Baptist Maternity Home in Asheville continues to be one of our most blessed ministries.

The vast majority of the young people we serve come from the ranks of the hurt and the hurting. Sadly, very few have had spiritual training prior to their time with us. In order to help fill this vacuum, SONshine Week, a week of special Christian activities, has come to be a vital part of the Broyhill program.

One of the highlights of SONshine '88 was when Kristy, a high school junior, shared her personal testimony in a way that thrilled and amazed us all. Kristy shared how her life was now completely transformed because of Broyhill and because of Jesus Christ who now lives in her heart.

Equally thrilling to the testimony was the response of the troubled children who listened. As Kristy finished her testimony, the Broyhill children spontaneously gave Kristy a rousing, prolonged standing ovation.

Luther Osment, Director of Western Family Services Area
Michael C. Blackwell, President
Charles L. Tanner, Director of Church/Community Relations

Baptist Colleges Report Council on Christian Higher Education

WHAT IS A BAPTIST COLLEGE?

FIRST, Baptist colleges are colleges, places where teaching and learning take place. During 1987-1988 almost 18,000 students and more than 1,300 faculty members worked at the task of making your Baptist colleges good colleges. A college cannot be a church any more than a church can be a college. Christian education of church and community leaders is the task your colleges gladly undertake.

SECOND, the word "Baptist" tells what kind of colleges they are. Baptists began them all, provide financial support for them, and send their young people to them for a good education in a Christian environment. These colleges are special places where lives are changed and where life commitments come into focus for students.

THIRD, Baptist colleges are partners with the churches in missions. Each year there are many Baptist groups which are hosted and cared for by the seven Baptist colleges. Some of these who met at one or more of our colleges during 1987-1988 are these: January Bible Study preparation; summer ministries orientation for students working with churches; youth ministry retreats; youth choir festivals and children's choir camps; pastors' schools; Christian studies for pastors and their families; senior adult rallies; Directors of Missions summer meeting; church weekday education workshops; Special Olympics for the mentally retarded; Church Training doctrine seminars; pastor support conferences; church incorporation seminars; WMU-sponsored Acteens meetings; RA track meets; Pioneer RA Congress; Baptist Young Men's Congress; Crusader RA Congress; Baptist Student days; construction of Mars Hill College chapel by committees; March meeting of the General Board's Executive Committee; and more.

THE GOAL: CHURCH RELATED COLLEGES AND COLLEGE RELATED CHURCHES.

GARDNER-WEBB
1905

WINGATE
1896

MEREDITH
1891

CAMPBELL
1887

MARS HILL
1856

CHOWAN
1848

WAKE FOREST
1834

1988 North Carolina Baptist Hospital Report

Perhaps the word which best sums up the past year at Baptist Hospital is expansion - expansion of facilities and services.

The hospital, together with the Bowman Gray School of Medicine, is still in the midst of the largest health related expansion program ever in North Carolina. The \$140 million project has seen the completion of a four-story MRI building, the completion of a six-story addition to its research building, the completion of an addition to the power plant, completion of additional parking space, the near completion of a fifteen-story patient tower, and the beginning of a new clinical services building.

New programs in health care, initiated in recent months, include the Brenner Children's Hospital, the Sticht Center on Aging, a new hand center, ligament transplants, new methods

of treating certain types of cancer, new procedures for helping patients with heart problems, and the beginning of Air Care International.

During the past fiscal year, the total hospital revenue budget has been \$181 million. Total personnel is over 3,800. There were 22,085 patient admissions for a total of 196,554 patient care days. Some 13,680 surgical procedures were performed including 1,022 open heart operations and 32 kidney transplants. There were 282,907 radiological procedures, 4,401,552 clinical laboratory tests, 14,500 chemotherapy treatments, 833 lithotripsy treatments, and 480 Air Care missions.

The Department of Pastoral Care continues its ministries to: the patient in the hospital; the family and friends of patients; the medical staff who minister to the patient; the person requesting counseling in our centers in Winston-Salem, Fayetteville, Morganton, Charlotte, Rockingham, and North Wilkesboro; the ministers who seek our courses in clinical instruction, equipping them for specialized and pastoral ministries.

Added to these are our "Pastors' Sabbath" and "Interim Church" programs. . . as we work closely with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention in addressing the needs of pastors and churches.

The faithful delivery of pastoral care, beginning within our Medical Center and reaching around the world, is the ministry to which we make renewed commitment.

Like most hospitals throughout the nation, Baptist has been faced with a critical shortage of nurses and other health care personnel. A variety of programs are being implemented which are designed to attract and hold needed staff members. Among these are: a day care center for children of employees, wage and salary adjustments, weekend shift differential, weekend options program, case management concept, and a loan/scholarship program for students preparing for health care careers.

In January Dr. John Lynch, who had been president of the hospital for more than 17 years, submitted his resignation. The trustees have appointed a Search Committee which is seeking his successor. Mr. Len B. Preslar, Jr., who for many years has been vice-president for Financial Management, has been named chief executive officer.

During the past fiscal year, Baptist Hospital received \$659,062 through the Cooperative Program and \$290,585 through the Homes and Hospital Offering. The trustees, staff and patients are all extremely grateful for this financial support.

1988 Chaplaincy Hospital Report

Our Hospital Chaplaincy Committee continues to develop and expand our services in the name of the Lord.

The committee is in the process of writing a Strategic Development Plan. I am including our MISSION STATEMENT in this report.

The mission of the C.J. Harris Community Hospital Chaplaincy report is:

- to offer the presence of God to patients, staff and their families and friends,
 - to assist congregations and clergy in ministering to the spiritual needs of the hospital patients, staff, and their friends and families,
 - to offer training and support in the field of pastoral care to clergy, their families and staff,
 - to increase community awareness of the Chaplaincy Program and to insure appropriate funding from congregations and other sources,
- so that religious resources and medical resources may be joined in the healing of the whole person.

Our Chaplain Associate Program elected new officers as follows:

President	Joe Yelton
Vice President	David Webb
Secretary	W.P. Farmer

A workshop, **THE CLERGY AND THE CARE OF CANCER PATIENTS AND THEIR FAMILIES**, will be held at the hospital on October 20, 1988. Pastors and wives are urged to make reservations for the helpful and informative evening. A meal along with presentations by a physician, a psychologist, a nurse, and several cancer victims are planned for the program. Cost is \$3.00 per person and \$5.00 per couple.

Also, **PREACHING AND PASTORAL CARE**, an opportunity to meet with one of America's premier preachers, Dr. W.A. Jones, is scheduled for November 22.

We are grateful for the excellent volunteer work our Chaplain Associates do for the patients, the hospital, and the Kingdom.

Another training course is scheduled for February 1989. It will be expanded to cover current topics such as suicide, depression, alcoholism, time management and, of course, hospital visitation. More information will be ready in December about the Pastoral Care Course that will be sponsored by Southwestern Community College.

Please remember our financial needs. One-third of our budget is met from funds received from churches and individuals from Jackson County. The remaining two-thirds comes from the W.C. Hennessee Foundation.

Pastoral Care Sunday is October 23. Please inform your people about our Chaplaincy Ministry in any way you think will be appropriate such as:

- 1) prayer for the Chaplaincy Ministry,
- 2) receive an offering,
- 3) give out brochures,
- 4) testimonies by patients, staff or family members.

May God bless us all in the healing ministry.

Sincerely,
Jack Hinson, Hospital Chaplain

North Carolina Baptist Retirement Homes Report

The Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc., began operation in 1951 with a charge to provide a Home for "Aged Saints" in the spirit of Christian care. The mission of the Homes continues to be that of providing quality residential opportunities for Older Adults within a Christian context.

The foundation of the ministry is based in the Gospel of Jesus Christ, for in the Gospel is a message of healing and wholeness. The Homes believes this message offers Older Adults the meaning, purpose, and dignity needed to enrich their lives. The hallmark of the Homes' ministry is the quality of its care.

The Homes operates facilities in locations across the state: Asheville in the West, Hamilton in the East, Yanceyville in the North, and Albemarle in the Southern Piedmont. A multi-level care facility in Winston-Salem currently serves the needs of Older Adults from all over the state.

According to a January 1987 report of the Office of State Budget of the State of North Carolina, the number of North Carolina citizens age 65 and over will increase by 28.9 percent by 1995.

Statistics for the North Carolina Baptist Older Adult Population are even more dramatic. The percentage of increase for the 80-plus age group in Baptist Life (those individuals most likely to need residential care) is predicted to be more than 50 percent by the year 2000. Attempting to address this great challenge, the Baptist Retirement Homes has launched a bold new program of development and ministry that includes the following:

The development of regional continuing care retirement communities. A five-level continuing care retirement community (Brookridge) is now under construction in Winston-Salem. Land for that same purpose has been purchased in South Charlotte. Planning for the development of similar communities has begun in Asheville and in Eastern North Carolina.

The development of a home health care ministry is another need that is in the planning. In 1988, the Homes received a grant from the Mary Reynolds Babcock Foundation to study the feasibility of establishing a volunteer-based Home Health Care program that will enable frail Older Adults to continue to live independently in their homes with some assistance.

The Homes believes that the ability to remain in one's own home as long as possible can benefit Older Adults by enhancing both their quality of life and their life-span. Fixed incomes and meager resources mean that Older Adults are also benefited as they seek to use their funds prudently: There will be NO charge for the Home Health Care services.

A third need being planned for is the development of financial subsidies for retired ministers and ministers' spouses and other older adults with limited financial resources for retirement living.

As we move into 1989, opportunities for creative ministry with Older Adults abound. With the support of North Carolina Baptists, the Baptist Retirement Homes will endeavor to turn those opportunities into the kind of reality that will meaningfully service the needs of the Older Adults of our state.

Sunday School Board Report to the Association

With 17 programs of work assigned to the Sunday School Board by the Southern Baptist Convention, it would be easy to see the heart of the church programs and publishing board's work as programs. However, President Lloyd Elder told messengers in the 131st meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention in San Antonio, Texas, that people must always be the focus of all the Board does through its programs.

"Sunday School and Church Training curriculum must be planned, written and edited with a biblical base to help change the lives of people," said Elder. "Scriptures must be made available at the lowest possible cost for our Southern Baptist people to share with others who need to hear and respond to the Gospel message. And we must make it as easy as possible for people to obtain literature and other products."

Effective March 1, 1988, Southern Baptists can order virtually any product the Board produces or sells by calling 1-800-458-BSSB. The advantages of this process are toll-free ordering and reduced response time to the customer. Also, churches may order literature via computer with the EASY Church Order System. Churches using this system either with their own computer or those in Baptist Book Store may receive a five percent discount on their church literature orders.

To illustrate the scope of the work of the Sunday School Board, a total of 208,514 telephone and mail orders and inquiries were received during the first six months of 1987-88.

A major new product to meet the needs of people is the *Disciple's Study Bible* released in June 1988 by the Holman Division in cooperation with the Church Training Department. Study helps focus on 27 great doctrines of Southern Baptists.

Also, for the second consecutive year, the Board provided free to messengers attending the Southern Baptist Convention copies of New Testaments to use in witnessing to people they encountered in San Antonio.

Increasing the evangelistic focus of Southern Baptist Sunday Schools is a continuing focus of the Board's Sunday School Division. By October 1988, the plan of salvation will be included each quarter in all Sunday School lesson periodicals. Sunday School leadership and devotional magazines and Vacation Bible School materials.

Work has begun through the Church Music Department on production of a new Southern Baptist hymnal to be released in 1991.

A reorganization of the Church Administration Department was completed to give increased leadership and support for church growth.

Approximately 6,500 Southern Baptist single adults attended a national convention Memorial Day weekend in Nashville sponsored by the Family Ministry Department.

1988 Truett Baptist Camp Report

We are in the midst of our camping program at Truett Baptist Camp. We are off to a pretty good season thus far.

This has been another year of remodeling. We had to do quite a bit of work on the Staff Lodge and we also finished the basement in the dining hall.

We have just completed our third week of girls camp with a good attendance. This was a good spirit-filled camp with 16 souls claiming Christ as Lord of their lives and several rededications.

Music week is going to be big this year. We thank God for that.

Boys weeks' registrations are coming in well, therefore, we anticipate good attendance for this also.

We have had a few more churches to start contributing to the camp this year. This has made it possible to do some much needed maintenance work that has helped to beautify the camp.

Our total professions of faith last year was 42. This is what makes all the hard work of the camp worthwhile.

We wish to thank this association for their continuing support and prayers for Truett Camp. This is your camp and our prayer is that we will continue to minister to the needs of all of our people in the days ahead.

Richard Roberson, Director

Agency Reports

1988 American Bible Society Report

The longstanding and fruitful partnership between the Southern Baptist Convention and the American Bible Society continued to open new ways to the Word for millions of people across the globe in 1987.

Your support has been of key importance in the success of the many projects undertaken in 1987 in the ongoing task of meeting the Scripture needs of the world - whether expanded distribution in areas where the availability of God's Word is critically low, or through innovative channels of Scripture production, or through new translations of the Scripture.

Scripture distribution: As part of the global network of the United Bible Societies, the American Bible Society has been involved in the distribution of the Scriptures in at least 665 different languages throughout the world. The total number of Scriptures distributed worldwide during 1987 was 624,053,932 copies. This represents an increase of 4.0 percent over 1986, and continues the upward trend of the past few years. Of this total, 116,155,119 copies were distributed in the United States, an increase of 15.6 percent over last year's total.

Scripture production: One of the major highlights of 1987 was the completion of the Amity Printing Press in Nanjing, the People's Republic of China. The first 20,000 copies of an initial order for 100,000 Chinese Bibles were off the press by November, with the balance to be completed by January. A ceremony marking the official opening of the plant was held on December 5. This is an answer to prayers of many years that a way would be found to share resources with Christians in China so they could meet their Scripture needs.

The reports from various countries around the world include those from Uganda, Peru, Haiti, Lebanon, Indonesia, as well as many countries in Eastern Europe.

In the United States, the American Bible Society has continued vigorously to pursue its aim of serving the many diverse Scripture needs of the churches in this country. Here are just a few of the ways the ABS has been reaching out with God's Word to people across the nation in 1987: Scripture for youth and children; scripture for evangelism; and scriptures in languages other than English.

Behind the successful completion of each Scripture translation and distribution project is the story of people reached with the Word of God. As new populations are reached, new demands are placed on the resources of the American Bible Society. Tragically, there are times when these resources are completely overtaxed. The Society's unswerving goal is to meet all the Scripture needs that are presented to it, but we cannot do that alone. That is why we must turn for help to our partners in mission, among whom the Southern Baptist Convention ranks above every other denomination in terms of the financial assistance it renders to the Society. In 1987, the churches of the Southern Baptist Convention contributed \$255,073 to the American Bible Society in support of the worldwide Bible cause.

It is truly encouraging to see your fine response to the urgent need for Scriptures that exists in so many countries at this time. Although much more is needed, your support has made a vital and invaluable contribution to the ongoing challenge of opening God's Word to all.

N.B.: For a full report refer to the Southern Baptist Convention Annual of 1988.

1988 Baptist Foundation Report

For several years, Montagress Mercer has provided an example of estate stewardship to which members of the Foundation staff have often related, but always without revealing her identity. It was her wish that "nobody know." Mrs. Mercer died this spring. We can now share her name as well as her testimony. It was her wish that "Lottie" should have her farm. To accomplish that, the farm was deeded to the Foundation but she retained all benefits from it for as long as she lived. As the plan for doing this was explained to her and the possibilities unfolded, she clasped her hands together and exclaimed, "I'm so happy!" Now her happiness has been justified. That which she desired is now a reality: the income from her trust will be paid forever to the Lottie Moon Offering. It is incidents like this which tell the story of Baptist Foundation. Facts, figures and statistics have their place, but the people behind them are the real story.

Another unique expertise provided by the Foundation is in helping to analyze a person's total estate picture and assisting them in their complete plan of estate stewardship. Sometimes, a person only wishes to make a modest gift in trust for one specific cause and then is content. Often, however, the person realizes that both his family and Baptist causes he loves can derive a greater benefit from his estate, if his plan includes all of it. It may require more than one type of trust and nearly always a Will that capitalizes on the best possible planning. One couple, utilizing the Foundation's expertise for total estate planning, rather than making piece-meal plans and small bequests here and there, took full advantage of the tax laws available for them and provided fully for their son and the Baptist causes which they desired to support. Their satisfaction now comes from a coordinated estate plan. It is in total estate stewardship planning, not in "getting a gift" that the Foundation renders the greatest service.

The "unfunded" trust simplified planning for many persons in the past year and continues to provide a way to help meet the objectives of many stewards. The trust document is prepared to incorporate the provisions of the trustor's wishes. It will not take effect, however, until the individual is deceased. Then their WILL provides the funding, most often the residual estate being assigned to the trust, hence the term "unfunded." The individual has the joy of having a plan in place, all signed and legal.

Marjorie has updated her Will this year and created an "unfunded" trust. At her death, her entire estate will fund her trust. For a definite period of time thereafter, her family will receive income from the trust. At the end of those years, the income will support Baptist work forever. As she was discussing this with the staff, a new option became available to her. Her church established a Foundation trust whose income, when it is received by the church, will support local missions, the Lottie Moon offering, a church scholarship fund, and assist with capital improvement and maintenance of its historic beneficiary of her unfunded trust. To her, happiness is having an accountable plan in place for the accountable steward.

The Baptist Foundation added 62 new trust funds to its numbers in 1987. Gifts to trust increased its holdings to a record \$14,452,200. Trusts already in place provided \$578,697 in support of Baptist causes. As important as these statistics are, a significant aspect of the Baptist Foundation program is that it provides individuals, such as Mrs. Mercer, with an avenue for continuing their support of Christian causes beyond their lifetime.

Robert Howard, President and Chairman
Edwin S. Coates, Executive Director

The Biblical Recorder Report

There is an old saying, "When Baptists know, Baptists will do." There is also an old saying, "Tell the truth and trust the people." *The Biblical Recorder* believes and tries to practice both!

In a rapidly changing world, it is more important than ever before that Baptists be well informed which is not easy in an age that is complex, busy and competitive. But we must never forsake the ideal.

Baptists, like the population in general, are watching more television and listening to more radio than they are reading. Somehow it just seems easier to watch and listen than read and think, but we must be informed and involved in the work of the Lord as Baptists do it... if we are to make progress.

For 155 years, the Baptist paper in North Carolina has issued a call to greater missions and greater commitment to the Commission of our Lord to win, teach and baptize persons.

As the *Recorder* informs it also gives opportunity for Baptists to freely exchange points of view. Baptists do not have a hierarchial form of church government and operation. Every person is important and opinions are valid in direct proportion to the accuracy of information upon which they are proportion to the accuracy of information upon which they are based. Democracies do not survive without an informed people!

With all the upheaval in the world, the nation, and even in Baptist ranks, stability can be maintained only when good and sincere people know the truth and take their stand upon it.

To make it possible for as many people as possible to read the paper each week at the lowest possible cost, there will be no increase in subscription rates for 1988. If your church does not have the Every Family Plan, please consider it for 1989; the cost is only \$5.00 per subscription for the year. Special introductory offers are available.

Please contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh, North Carolina 27609

God has given us a great opportunity and a great responsibility. Let us be informed about what is happening. Let us be involved in meeting the challenge, in being a part of the answer to take the Gospel to a lost world.

Christian Action League of North Carolina, Inc. 1988 Annual Report to the Associations

The ministry of Applied Christianity needs committed Christians to "stand in the gap" for the cause of moral and civic righteousness.

GAMBLING—The greatest push ever for legalized gambling stands on the horizon. We have always had those who support a statewide lottery and pari-mutuel (horse and dog tracks) gambling. It is only in recent months that you have major candidates for statewide office in North Carolina that embrace such proposals.

We have seen neighboring states like Virginia (lottery), Tennessee (pari-mutuel gambling), etc. to approve gambling initiatives due to the silence of the church.

In the 1987-88 session of the North Carolina General Assembly, a lottery bill was defeated and a pari-mutuel gambling proposal died in committee.

The pro-gambling industry has hired lobbyists already on the scene garnering support for the 1989 legislative session. The fate of this issue will be decided on November 8, 1988, when voters go to the polls and elect their legislative leaders along with other key officials. Responsible Christian citizenship implies more than just voting but to be an informed voter. Billy Sunday put it this way: "The only thing worse than an empty voting booth is an empty head in a voting booth."

The Christian Action League will continue to keep you informed and working on the scene. It is difficult to be effective, though, when you elect legislators who are not committed to moral and ethical principles.

DRUNK DRIVING—Efforts will also continue in the area of alcohol, drunk driving, and other drugs. In the last session, several pieces of legislation that would have liberalized our liquor laws were defeated. Other measures dealing with drunk driving were virtually ignored or "sandbagged" by political maneuvers.

We are grateful for the passage of legislation creating a 0.04 blood alcohol level for drivers of commercial vehicles (trucks and buses). This becomes the strictest in the nation. Other vehicles have a 0.10 standard.

Drunk driving proposals, such as banning open beer-wine containers and increasing administrative revocation from 10 to 30 days for those having a 0.10 blood alcohol level or more, passed the House but got by-passed in the Senate. Who opposes such? The beer industry and certain trial lawyers who are more concerned about protecting drunk drivers than the safety of all citizens.

ABORTION—The issue of parental consent continues to be debated. The U.S. Supreme Court has upheld the rights of states to require parental consent before an abortion is performed on a minor. Attempts to pass such legislation in North Carolina have been met with legislative "footdragging." Such bills get channeled into hostile committees where they die. A school teacher cannot even give a student an aspirin without parental consent, but a minor can be taken to an abortion clinic without the parent's knowledge much less consent.

Furthermore, North Carolina remains the only state in the Southeast to use state funds to kill unborn babies. Legislation to limit state funding only to those cases involving the life of a mother, incest, or rape, has been rejected repeatedly.

TOPLESS DANCERS—There is one piece of legislation that got "derailed" that is unbelievable. Since liquor-by-the-drink has been enacted in North Carolina, we have some bars and taverns near military installations that have been employing *minor* girls (as young as 15) as topless dancers. Legislation to correct this practice "sailed" through the House but was thrown into the "briar patch" in the Senate's Judiciary I Committee.

When legislation of this nature cannot pass our N.C. Senate, perhaps you can understand the dilemma facing our state. It is quite evident that we are electing legislators according to party label rather than on moral principles. Unless there is a turn-around, the future looks bleak for moral and ethical issues.

The cause of applied Christianity calls for our vigilance and commitment.

The Christian Action League stands with you in meeting the challenges of our times. Accept our gratitude for your prayers and financial support as we join with you in being "salt and light."

Joe S. Lennon, President
Coy C. Privette, Executive Director
Christian Action League of North Carolina, Inc.

The Gideons International Report

The Jackson County Camp of the Gideons International thanks God for you and the generous support we have received from the local Baptist churches throughout 1988.

The Jackson County Camp has a present enrollment of 23 members, with seven new members added this year. It has been the camp's privilege to present a Gideon report in more than 40 churches during 1988. Members have presented over 2,900 scriptures to all the fifth grade students and to college students at Southwestern Community College and Western Carolina University. Gideons have also kept check to see that Bibles are in all hotel and motel rooms, doctors' offices, and hospital rooms throughout the county. The Jackson County Camp has received approximately \$12,000 during 1988 to be used to purchase scriptures.

With the help of Christian friends like you in many different churches, Gideons have been able to supply more Scriptures for the world.

Prayerfully submitted,
Tom Collins, Camp President

Financial Reports

Stewardship Report

II Corinthians 9:7, "Every Man according as he purposeth in his heart, so let him give; not grudgingly, or of necessity; for God loveth a cheerful giver."

This Scripture tells us several things. (1) Everyone is to give. No one is exempt. (2) Our giving or failure to give reflects the condition of our heart. (3) Our giving is not to be coerced no more than our lack of giving is to serve as coercion. We give to honor God. (4) God is pleased when we give.

This is true both in our local church and in our association. I believe that every member church can and should give. Giving reflects the heart and vision of the church. Neither church nor the association should coerce the other in the matter of giving. God is pleased with the generous church.

Sometimes it is helpful to compare with what has been done in the past to measure where we are now and where we are headed.

In 1982 we had 48 churches with a resident membership of 6,872 (four churches not reporting). The Budget was \$21,810. Each resident member's share was \$3.18. Thirty-three churches contributed 76 percent of the total budget.

In 1987 we had 50 churches with a resident membership of 6,571 (four churches not reporting). The Budget was \$32,285. Each resident member's share was \$4.91. Thirty-six churches contributed 79 percent of the total budget.

I am pleased with the overall improvement of the stewardship development in the Association. We are headed in the right direction. It takes time and information to the local church to educate as to the value of cooperation. We must always remember that missions is not an option, but the Biblical Mandate.

My challenge is to each church to intentionally develop stewardship responsibility in mission giving and to include the Association in its mission gifts.

Respectfully submitted,
John Reid

Annual Financial Report

TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

October 1987 - September 1988

	General Fund		Building Fund	
	Current	YTD	Current	YTD
	\$	\$	\$	\$
Balsam				
Balsam Grove		110.00		0.00
Big Ridge		0.00		0.00
Black Mountain		190.00		100.00
Buff Creek	66.67	694.97		0.00
Calvary		320.00		0.00
Cashiers		0.00		0.00
Cullowhee	150.00	950.00		0.00
Cullowhee Valley		320.00		0.00
Deitz Memorial	50.00	506.64		0.00
Dicks Creek	15.00	125.00		0.00
East Fork	15.00	180.00		0.00
East Sylva	433.34	1,550.01		0.00
Fall Cliff		0.00		0.00
Greens Creek	114.91	1,463.20		0.00
Hamburg		0.00		0.00
Hyatts Chapel		0.00		0.00
Jarrett Memorial		550.00		0.00
Johns Creek		60.00		0.00
Laurel Branch		0.00		0.00
Liberty		46.00		0.00
Little Savannah		300.00		50.00
Locust Field		184.71		0.00
Long Branch		100.00		0.00
Lovedale	77.15	801.09		0.00
Lumberton		100.00		0.00
Moses Creek		275.00		0.00
Mt. Pleasant	15.00	135.00		0.00
New Hope	50.00	600.00		0.00
New Savannah	52.50	193.50		0.00
Ochre Hill	239.97	2,865.26		0.00
Old Savannah		360.00		0.00
Pine Creek		100.00		0.00
Promise Land		50.00		0.00
Rockdale	30.00	360.00		0.00
Scotts Creek	273.12	2,610.43	25.00	175.00
Shoal Creek	125.00	1,500.00		0.00
Speedwell	60.00	240.00		0.00
Sols Creek		0.00		0.00
Sylva First	450.00	5,400.00		300.00
Tilley Creek		0.00		0.00
Trout Creek		0.00		0.00
Tuckasegee	73.00	238.00		0.00
Unity		0.00		0.00
Webster	50.00	720.00		0.00
Wilkesdale		0.00		0.00
Wilmont		0.00		0.00

Wolf Creek		0.00		0.00
Yellow Mountain	75.00	900.00	25.00	300.00
Zion Hill	35.00	420.00		0.00
CHURCH SUPPORT	\$2,450.66	\$25,518.81	\$50.00	\$925.00
Interest		216.83		197.48
Baptist State Convention	391.66	5,946.64		
"M" Night		102.63		
Private Gifts/Memorials		95.00		
Youth Crusade		0.00	Sept. Fund - +	\$184.94
Other		129.00	YTD Fund - \$	57.59
Minutes	33.00	218.50		
TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$2,875.32	\$32,227.41	\$50.00	\$1,122.48

Budget 1988-1989

	<u>BUDGET</u>
I. DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS	
Director's Salary	\$ 9,484.00
Director's Auto	3,512.00
Retirement (Director)	1,408.00
Housing	4,596.00
Insurance	1,000.00
II. SUPPORT STAFF	
Secretary	3,800.00
Hon. for Treasurer	150.00
Hon. for Clerk	150.00
III. PROPERTIES	
Property Insurance	650.00
Telephone	960.00
Electricity	1,400.00
Office Equipment and Repairs	800.00
Maintenance and Upkeep	350.00
IV. PROMOTIONAL	
Office Supplies	800.00
Postage	800.00
Conference and Convention	200.00
Sunday School	200.00
Church Training	200.00
Youth	550.00
VBS	200.00
Evangelism	400.00
Brotherhood	100.00
RAs	315.00
Senior Citizens	100.00
Music	100.00
Missions Council	300.00
Christmas Float	75.00
V. PROGRAMS FOR PROGRESS	
Associational Leadership Training	250.00
Associational Minutes	200.00
Library and Audiovisuals	100.00

VI. MISCELLANEOUS

Miscellaneous	150.00
TOTAL	\$33,300.00

Adopted at the 159th Annual Meeting, October 14, 1988.

Brazil Missions Project TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION April-September 1988

	Current	YTD
Black Mountain	\$	\$ 100.00
Buff Creek		100.00
Calvary		100.00
Cullowhee	360.00	460.00
Cullowhee BSU	100.00	100.00
Cullowhee Valley		100.00
Deitz, Ila Rae	400.00	400.00
Deitz Memorial	850.00	950.00
Dicks Creek		100.00
East Sylva		100.00
Greens Creek		100.00
Hamburg		1,600.00
Hooper, Irene	850.00	850.00
In Memory: Daisy Deitz James		100.00
Jarrett Memorial		100.00
Laws, Rick	15.00	15.00
Little Savannah		100.00
Locust Field		100.00
Lovedale		100.00
Mt. Pleasant - Wilkesboro	188.63	188.63
Ochre Hill		100.00
Rockdale		100.00
Scotts Creek		100.00
Shoal Creek		150.00
Shore, George		20.00
Speedwell		150.00
Sylva First		360.00
Tuckasegee		100.00
Webster WMU		100.00
Wilkesdale WMU		50.00
TOTAL PROJECT RECEIPTS	\$2,763.63	\$6,993.63
PROJECT EXPENDITURES		
Travel	\$3,700.00	\$6,100.00
Photography	93.81	174.35
Telephone	19.08	19.08
Passport Exp. - Dir.		52.50
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$3,812.89	\$6,345.93
CHANGE IN PROJECT BALANCE	-1,049.26	647.70
BEGINNING PROJECT BALANCE	1,696.96	
ENDING PROJECT BALANCE	\$ 647.70	\$ 647.70

Budget Worksheet

TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

1988-89

	EXPEND. TO DATE (6/30/88)	REVISED BUDGET 1987-88	PROPOSED BUDGET 1988-89
I. DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS			
Director's Salary	\$ 5,923.30	\$ 7,054.00	\$ 8,760.00
Director's Auto	2,992.50	3,990.00	3,512.00
Retirement (Director)	1,080.00	1,440.00	1,332.00
Housing	4,135.10	5,513.00	4,596.00
Insurance	1,418.30	1,892.00	1,000.00
SUBTOTAL	\$15,549.20	\$19,889.00	\$19,200.00
II. SUPPORT STAFF			
Secretary	\$ 2,758.75	\$ 3,529.00	\$ 3,800.00
Retirement (Secretary)	275.60	353.00	
Hon. for Treasurer	0.00	150.00	150.00
Hon. for Clerk	0.00	150.00	150.00
SUBTOTAL	\$ 3,034.35	\$ 4,182.00	\$ 4,100.00
III. PROPERTIES			
Property Insurance	\$ 644.00	\$ 700.00	\$ 650.00
Telephone	741.36	1,000.00	960.00
Electricity	1,069.09	1,400.00	1,400.00
Office Equipment and Repairs	752.60	750.00	800.00
Maintenance and Upkeep	224.30	340.00	350.00
SUBTOTAL	\$ 3,431.35	\$ 4,190.00	\$ 4,160.00
IV. PROMOTIONAL			
Office Supplies	\$ 220.87	\$ 500.00	\$ 800.00
Postage	599.15	750.00	800.00
Conference and Convention	175.00	175.00	200.00
Sunday School	33.61	100.00	200.00
Church Training	200.40	300.00	200.00
Youth	367.28	400.00	550.00
VBS	172.92	150.00	200.00
Evangelism	0.00	0.00	400.00
Brotherhood	2.50	0.00	100.00
RAs	182.19	250.00	315.00
Senior Citizens	0.00	0.00	100.00
Music	0.00	0.00	100.00
Missions Council			300.00
Christmas Float	75.00	75.00	75.00
SUBTOTAL	\$ 2,028.92	\$ 2,700.00	\$ 3,925.00
V. PROGRAMS FOR PROGRESS			
Associational Leadership Training	\$ 0.00	\$ 100.00	\$ 250.00
Associational Minutes	860.00	875.00	200.00
Library and Audiovisuals	0.00	0.00	100.00
SUBTOTAL	\$ 860.00	\$ 975.00	\$ 550.00

VI. MISCELLANEOUS			
Miscellaneous	\$ 112.37	\$ 349.00	\$ 150.00
TOTAL	\$25,016.19	\$32,285.00	\$32,500.00
RECEIPTS	24,007.53	32,285.00	32,500.00
CHANGE IN CASH BALANCE	-1,008.66	0.00	0.00
BEGINNING CASH BALANCE	3,774.29	3,774.29	3,774.29
ENDING BALANCE	\$ 2,765.63	\$ 3,774.29	\$ 3,774.29



Constitution

(Revisions: August 16, 1957; August 16, 1975; August 19, 1978; August 17, 1979; August 15, 1980; August 13, 1982; August 17, 1984; August 16, 1985 and August 22, 1986. The 1987 changes are indicated by an asterisk*.)

ARTICLE I — NAME

The name of the body shall be the Tuckaseegee Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II - OBJECTIVES

The purpose of the association is to be a fellowship of churches on mission in our setting. The specific objectives of the association are as follows:

1. To promote harmony, understanding and spiritual power between the churches.
2. To afford and promote a larger fellowship of Christians in the work of Christ.
3. To provide such programs, projects and organizations as will strengthen the churches and assist them in achieving their goals and objectives.
4. To discover needs which cannot be met effectively by churches individually and to coordinate the use of resources in meeting these needs.
5. To encourage support by every church for the mission causes of the association, the North Carolina Baptist Convention, and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III - AUTHORITY

SECTION 1. The association shall have the power to elect and install its officers in whatever manner the body may deem expedient.

SECTION 2. The association shall have power to recommend measures of usefulness and guidance to our churches in matters of organization, ordinations and questions of doctrines and discipline.

SECTION 3. The association shall have no power to infringe upon the right of local churches as sovereign and independent bodies.

ARTICLE IV - MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The association shall be composed of regularly constituted Baptist churches in cooperating fellowship with the Southern Baptist Convention and following the teachings of the New Testament.

SECTION 2. The association shall be the sole judge of its membership and may receive or reject churches applying for membership therein at its pleasure. Churches applying for membership shall agree to come under the watch care of the association for one year. It is understood that during this period of watch care the church shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the association except those of voting.

Applications for membership shall be presented to the Credentials Committee of the Association. The applications will consist of a letter from a Constituted Church stating their desire to affiliate with the Tuckaseegee Baptist Association. The Credentials Committee as a part of the review process may invite the requesting church to a conference to discuss its history, its missions strategy, and any other information that may be pertinent to the application. The Credentials Committee may then approve the application and recommend them to the Executive Committee. The Executive Committee may by a simple majority vote accept the requesting church to come under the watch care of the association for one year. It is suggested that any church under watch care participate in the missions program of the association. At the end of the year the church may be voted in as a member of the association with full privileges by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present and voting at the Annual Meeting of the association, provided that the church submits an acceptable letter and at least one messenger be present at the meeting.

SECTION 3. Any church may withdraw from the association at its pleasure and should notify the association of this action in writing. Such action will be recognized by the association at the next annual meeting.

SECTION 4. It shall be the duty of each church to furnish the associational clerk, before each annual session, an annual letter, the forms provided by the associational clerk giving the information requested as is applicable to each church situation.

SECTION 5. The association may withdraw from any church which has become unscriptural in its doctrine or practices by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present and voting at the annual meeting. Such a vote is to be taken by written ballot.

ARTICLE V - MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The association shall hold its annual meeting on Thursday and Friday preceding the third Sunday in OCTOBER. Special meetings of the association may be called by the Executive Committee provided two weeks written notice is given to the member churches.

SECTION 2. Each church shall be entitled to be represented at the annual meeting by four messengers. Churches with more than 100 resident members shall be entitled to an additional messenger for each additional 50 resident members as determined by the church or fraction thereof and not to exceed 10 messengers from any one church.

SECTION 3. Churches are requested to elect their messengers and alternates in conference to attend the annual meeting.

SECTION 4. In case of internal dissension in a church and two parties coming to the association, each claiming to represent the church, neither party shall be seated until the question is decided as to which party is in union with the association. The decision is to be made by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

ARTICLE VI - OFFICERS

SECTION 1. General officers of the Association shall be: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Assistant Clerk, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer, Historian, Parliamentarian, and Assistant Parliamentarian. Program Leaders shall be Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Music Director, Chairman of Evangelism Committee, Seminary Extension Director, Chairman of Missions Committee, Director of Missions, Trustees, Pastor Conference President, Youth Director, Stewardship Director, Vacation Bible School Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Deacons Chairmen, Senior Adult Director, Singles Ministry Director, and such other officers as the Association may desire to elect.

Associational representatives will be elected for the following institutions and agencies: (1) Truett Camp, (2) Baptist Children's Homes, (3) Baptist Hospital, (4) North Carolina Baptist Homes, Inc. (Homes for Aging), (5) *Biblical Recorder*, (6) Christian Education, (7) Annuity Board and other representatives as may be deemed appropriate and elected by the association.

SECTION 2. With the exception of the director of associational missions and trustees, the terms of office for all officers of the association shall be for one year with the privilege of continuing re-election. The moderator and vice moderator shall not be eligible for re-election but one year in succession. (1) The number of trustees shall be three. (2) The term of service should be for three years, with the term of only one expiring each year. In the first election of trustees the term of service for one should be three years, another two years, and the other one year. (3) Upon the expiration of term of service the trustee may or may not be re-elected for another term of three years.

Each term of office shall begin with the close of the annual session. The Associational Financial year will begin at the close of the Annual Meeting.

Concerning termination of employment, the resignation shall be in writing and presented to the Executive Committee at least 30 days before it is to take place. The Executive Committee may terminate employment by giving 30 days notice in advance.

The Executive Committee shall give full supervision and guidance to the work of the Director of Missions in planning, promoting and financing his work.

ARTICLE VII - DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The Moderator shall preside and maintain the order of all meetings of the association and Executive Committee. He shall serve as ex officio member of all committees of the association.

He shall appoint the Committee on Committees and all other committees pertinent to the operation of the body not named by the Committee on Committees in its regular report.

SECTION 2. The Vice Moderator shall assist the moderator and shall preside in the absence of, or at the pleasure of the moderator.

SECTION 3. The Clerk shall keep a complete and accurate record of all transactions; shall prepare a "Book of Reports" to be distributed to messengers at the beginning of each day's session of the annual meeting; and shall cause to be printed minutes concerning the records made.

The clerk shall mail to the clerk of each church in the association, blanks for the preparation of the church letter as soon as they are received from the state convention. This form is to be returned to the clerk of the association not later than two weeks prior to the meeting of the body.

An Assistant Clerk shall work with the clerk in preparing "The Book of Reports."

SECTION 4. The Treasurer shall receive and dispense by the order of the Executive Committee of the association while in session, the money of the treasury and make a complete report at the annual meeting and a current report at each Executive Committee meeting.

An Assistant Treasurer shall be elected to assist the treasurer by request and to serve in the event the Treasurer resigns or is ill or unable to function.

SECTION 5. The Historian shall keep the records of the association up-to-date.

SECTION 6. The Parliamentarian shall upon the request of the presiding officer of the body advise and assist the association with respect to all matters involving parliamentary procedure.

An Assistant Parliamentarian shall be elected. The Parliamentarian and Assistant should always communicate with each other to ensure that their office is filled at each associational annual or Executive Committee meeting.

SECTION 7. The Program Leaders and the Institutional Agency Representatives shall perform all duties customary to their titles and shall make a written report to the annual session of the association.

SECTION 8. The Director of Missions shall work closely with the associational committees, officers, and churches in such a way as to facilitate the meeting of the objectives of the association as set forth in Article II.

The director shall serve as ex officio member of all committees of the association. The director shall communicate with the state and Southern Convention such information as shall be mutually helpful and needful.

The duties of the Director of Missions shall be set forth in Article XIV.

SECTION 9. Trustees have no authority except by direction of the association, and are not personally bound by their signatures but, are to be the legal signees for the association.

Trustees represent the association in legal matters.

Trustees act on behalf of the association in acquisition and disposal of associational property.

They sign all deeds of conveyance, execute all notes, bonds or mortgages, intervene in all suits, by authority of the association.

All persons dealing with the trustees, as associational officers, may rely upon any written resolution duly adopted by the association or Executive Committee, directing and authorizing the trustees to act in its behalf and certified by the association moderator and clerk.

ARTICLE VIII - RULES OF ORDER

The business of the association shall be conducted according to *Robert's Parliamentary Practice* or in a manner not contrary thereto.

ARTICLE IX - QUORUM

The annual associational quorum shall be not less than 25 percent of the member churches represented.

ARTICLE X - THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

SECTION 1. The Executive Committee shall be composed of the general officers and program leaders elected by the association and the pastor and one member from each church in the association. No pastor, by virtue of his being an associational officer or program leader shall be disqualified as a member of the Executive Committee, from representing the church or churches he may be serving in the association. Twelve of these members shall constitute a quorum.

SECTION 2. It shall be the duty of the Executive Committee to act for the association on matters arising when the association is not in session and to make a report of all work to the next session of the association. This body shall meet at a time and place designated by the moderator on Monday following the first Sunday of each quarter except for the July quarter which shall meet on the last Monday of the month of July. Special meetings of the Executive Committee may be called by the moderator with a one week notice to the churches.

SECTION 3. All vacancies occurring on committees or among elected officers shall be filled by the Executive Committee.

SECTION 4. In the event that a vacancy occurs with the trustees, the Executive Committee should fill such a vacancy for the remainder of the term.

ARTICLE XI - ASSOCIATIONAL STANDING COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The association shall have such standing committees as may be deemed necessary to promote efficiently the work of the Master in our midst. The term of office for all committee members shall be for one year except where specifically stated otherwise.

SECTION 2. COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES. It shall be the duty of this committee to nominate at the general meeting all standing committees as set forth under Article XI.

SECTION 3. The NOMINATING COMMITTEE shall be composed of seven members. To this group the directors of Sunday School, Church Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood and Music Ministry will be added.

It shall be the duty of this committee to nominate the officers, program leaders and institutional/agency representatives. These nominees shall be notified in writing not less than one month prior to presenting of their names at the annual session.

SECTION 4. The ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE, composed of three members shall plan the annual program of the association and present it to the Executive Committee at its July meeting.

SECTION 5. The CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE shall be composed of three pastors and two laymen. It shall examine applications of churches seeking admission into the association in keeping with Article IV, and make recommendations to the association.

It shall counsel with churches that are out of harmony or fellowship with the association.

SECTION 6. The PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members. The duties of this committee shall be to recommend the place or places for the following annual meeting and to recommend the preacher and alternate to deliver the annual sermon for the following year.

SECTION 7. The RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members appointed by the moderator at the OCTOBER Executive Committee meeting. It shall be the duty of the committee to present suitable resolutions at the annual associational meeting.

SECTION 8. The **MEMORIAL COMMITTEE** shall be composed of three members. It shall be the duty of this committee to bring a report to the annual meeting of those listed by the member churches as deceased since the last annual meeting and shall lead in a memorial service in their memory.

SECTION 9. The **FINANCE COMMITTEE** shall be composed of six members including the treasurer of the association. This committee shall: (a) present a budget to the association for the following year; (b) devise plans for raising the funds for the associational budget; (c) audit the finances and financial records of the association annually and anytime there is a change of treasurer or at the direction of the association or the Executive Committee; (d) report all audits to the annual association meeting.

SECTION 10. The **CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE** shall be composed of three members and shall perform all duties specified in Article XV.

SECTION 11. The **ORDINATION COMMITTEE** shall be composed of five designated pastors and all other pastors who desire to sit with the committee.

- a. The committee serves in an advisory capacity only and serves at the request of the church from which one of the members is seeking ordination.
- b. The committee should examine such candidates for the ministry as come before it as to their call and fitness for the gospel ministry and make such recommendations to the church as they feel led.
- c. The committee should assist in arranging the proper service of ordination when such assistance is requested.
- d. The Executive Committee should be informed regularly of the work of the committee.
- e. Each church desiring to ordain a candidate is urged to consult with the committee, and shall give two weeks notice in which the committee is to do its work.

SECTION 12. The **EVANGELISM COMMITTEE**. The duties of the committee shall be to direct and promote a perpetual program and spirit of evangelism in the association. It shall arrange and direct all associational wide evangelistic activities.

SECTION 13. The **MISSIONS COMMITTEE** shall be composed of six members, two named each year and each serving for a three-year term. Committee members are eligible to be re-elected for one additional term of office in succession. The associational Brotherhood Director and Woman's Missionary Union Director are to serve as ex officio members along with the Director of Missions and the Moderator.

The duties of the Missions Committee shall be to plan, conduct and evaluate the mission program of the association through: (a) Helping churches commit themselves to being **ON MISSION** in their setting; (b) Provide and interpret information on mission needs to the churches of the association; (c) To survey the mission needs to be found within the association; (d) Assist churches in doing mission work; (e) Conduct the kinds of mission work that individual churches cannot successfully conduct.

SECTION 14. The **BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE** shall be comprised of three members. The committee shall be responsible for and in charge of the upkeep and repairs of the associational building, grounds, and equipment.

ARTICLE XII - THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

*The **ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL** shall be composed of the Director of Missions, the Vice Moderator, the program leaders: Sunday School, Church Training, Woman's Missionary Union, the Brotherhood Director, the Chairmen of Deacons, the Chairman of the Missions Committee, the Chairman of Evangelism, the Chairman of the Finance Committee, the Vacation Bible School Director, the Youth Director, the Director of the Singles, the Director of the Senior Adults and the Music Director. The Director of Missions is to serve as Chairman and a secretary shall be elected from the group.

The purpose of the council is to coordinate the planning of the various programs of the association, to develop an associational calendar, and to give mutual support to the various organization and program units in carrying out their assignments.

The council shall meet quarterly.

ARTICLE XIII - THE ASSOCIATIONAL PASTORS' CONFERENCE

The Associational Pastors' Conference provides regular meetings for the Baptist ministers of the association. The purpose of the conference is for fellowship and mutual support, for doctrinal and professional discussion and for promotion of church, associational and other denominational programs. The conference is not an administrative or executive body.

ARTICLE XIV - DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS JOB DESCRIPTION

SECTION 1. FUNCTION OF THE DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS. He is to be the chief administrative officer of the association. He is to confirm extra employment in a manner agreed upon with the Executive Committee.

SECTION 2. RELATIONSHIP OF THE DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS.

1. He is employed by the Executive Committee of the association.
2. General supervision of the personnel and program of the association as they function through the association office.
3. Work primarily with (pastors), associational general officers, committees, and organizations.
4. Work closely with auxiliary organizations (such as W.M.U., Baptist Men, etc.).
5. Lead in maintaining relationships with state and S.B.C. agencies and promoting their programs.

SECTION 3. In the churches, extending the local ministries.

To visit churches by invitation of the pastor or other church leaders, in the pastorless churches to provide assistance in the church program and ministry, such as (1) Pulpit supply; (2) Study courses; (3) Missionary address; (4) Deacons' meetings; (5) Assembly programs; (6) Special day addresses; (7) Ordination services; (8) V.B.S. planning and promotion; (9) To interpret phases of associational work; (10) Budget planning; (11) Building planning; (12) Revival meetings; (13) Stewardship emphasis; (14) Study objectives and long range planning; (15) Studying and evaluating procedures, curriculum, constitution and bylaws, etc.; (16) Church-community surveys, etc.; (17) Promoting a world missions concept; and (18) Publishing of a regular news medium (such as a monthly newsletter); (19) Cooperate with the news media to promote Baptist work.

In the associational office:

- a. Personal correspondence, promotional mail, and telephoning pertinent to his work.
- b. Office conferences, answer to inquiries, etc.
- c. Assist associational officers, committees and heads of organizations to get out promotional mail pertinent to their work.

SECTION 4. Schedule of Benefits

1. His salary shall be
2. His fringe benefits shall include
3. His schedule shall include:
 - a. One day a week, chosen at his discretion, shall be reserved for rest that excluded normal associational activities.
 - b. A maximum of four weeks each year outside of the association for special work with local churches or with state and S.B.C. agencies.
 - c. An annual sick leave of 26 days maximum, with a maximum of 42 days to be accumulated. Sick leave may be advanced by the association for one year without Executive Committee action. Sick leave is to be recorded with the financial secretary of the association.
 - d. Two weeks annual vacation with pay.
 - e. Holidays: New Year's Day; Easter Monday; July 4; Labor Day; Thanksgiving, Thursday and Friday; Christmas, December 25 and 26.
4. All honorarium from churches inside or outside the association and all honorarium from other religious work shall be his personal fair, and shall not be submitted to the association.

5. The Director of Missions is afforded the opportunity of an annual evaluation by the Moderator and Missions Committee.

ARTICLE XV - AMENDMENTS

The constitution may be amended at any annual meeting of the association by a two-thirds majority of the messengers present and voting, provided the amendment has been presented to the Constitutional Committee at least 10 days prior to the annual meeting and presented to the association in printed form on the first day of the annual meeting to be voted on the second day.



Memorials

1987-1988

BALSAM GROVE

Mr. Jay Vickers

BALSAM MISSIONARY

Mr. Willard McCall

Mr. Glenn Parris

Mr. John Williams

Mrs. Virgie Woods

BLACK MOUNTAIN

Mr. Stacey Broome

Mrs. Marie Bumgarner

BUFF CREEK

Mrs. Helen Brown

Mrs. Mary E. Bryson

Mrs. Clara Cogdill

Mr. Sam Cogdill

Mr. Will Cogdill

Mr. Allen Fisher

Mrs. Fannie Fisher

Mrs. Viola Jones

Mrs. Mae McClure

Mrs. Willa McClure

Mrs. Hattie Morris

Mr. Charles Norman

CALVARY

Mrs. Daisy James, 1916-1988

Mr. Jewel Thompson, d. 4/88

CASHIERS

Mr. Ham Childers

Mrs. Hassie Hunter

CULLOWHEE

Mr. L.H. Higdon

CULLOWHEE VALLEY

None Listed

DEITZ MEMORIAL

None Listed

DICKS CREEK

Miss Julia Brown

Mr. Lyman Monteith, 1915-1987

EAST FORK

Mrs. Georgia Brogden

Mrs. Iola Belle Dalton

Mr. Arvil Deitz

EAST SYLVA

Mr. Edgar Arrwood

Mr. Fred Bishop

Mr. Lee Dillard

Mrs. Ora Dillard

Mrs. Selma Garrett

FALL CLIFF

No Report

GREENS CREEK

Miss Birdell Buchanan

Mr. Clyde Buchanan

Mr. Grady Buchanan

Mr. Wade Buchanan

HAMBURG

Mrs. Emma Fowler

Mrs. Lizzie Russell

HYATTS CHAPEL

Mr. Jess Blanton

Mrs. Ethel Hyatt

Mr. Jim Wilson

JARRETT MEMORIAL

Mr. George Bushyhead

Miss Kathryn Sutton

JOHNS CREEK

Mrs. Caroline Nicholson Haskett

Mr. Scott Prince

Mr. Lewis Queen

LAUREL BRANCH

Mr. Thad Conners, 7/4/87

Mrs. Myrtle Farmer, 9/6/87

LIBERTY

Mrs. Jessie Casey

Mr. Jimmy Hampton

LITTLE SAVANNAH

None Listed

LOCUST FIELD

Mrs. Rose Sutton

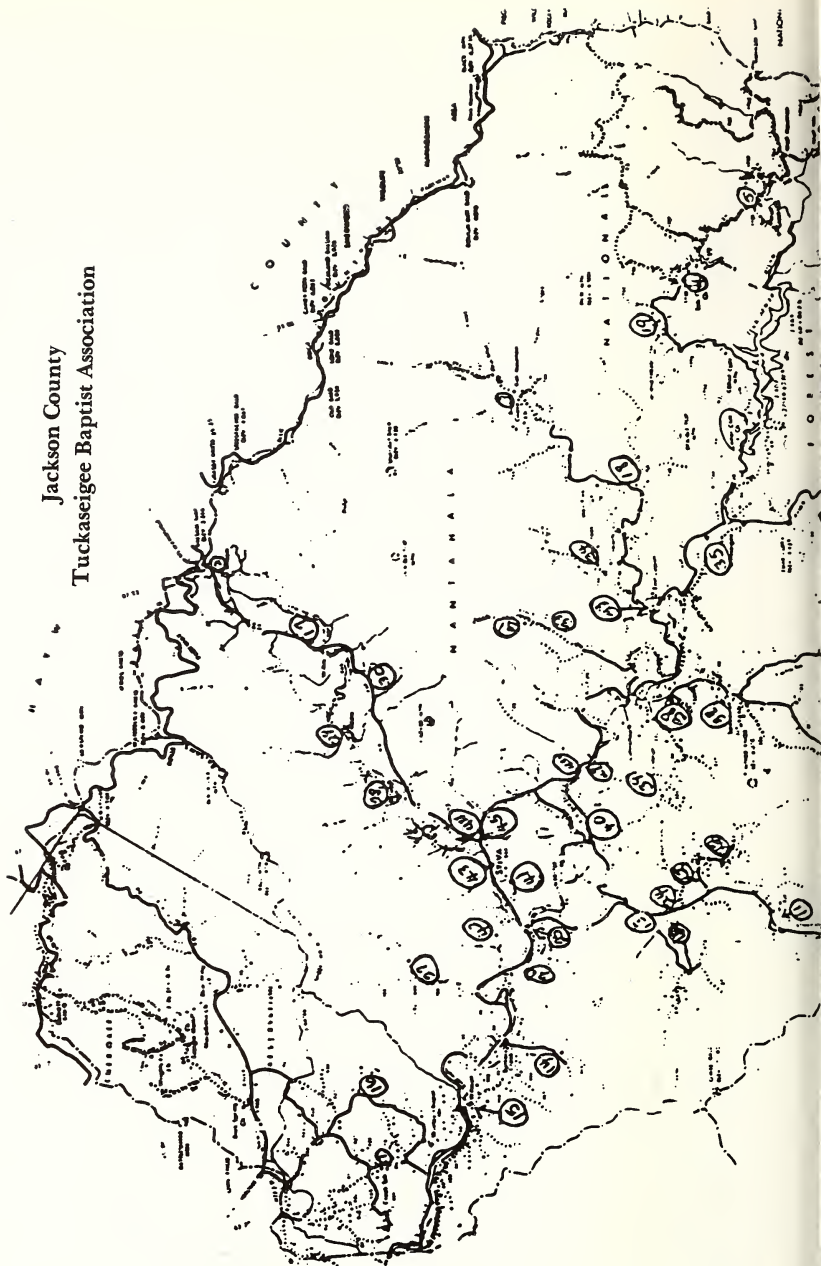
LONG BRANCH

Mr. George Ammons

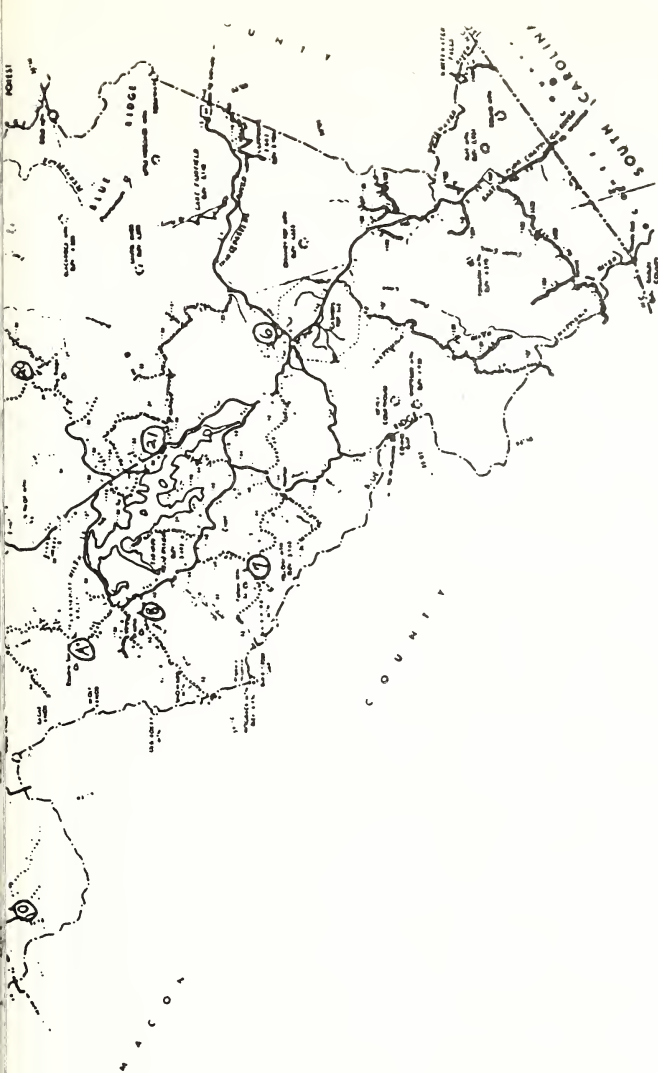
Mrs. Dora Robinson

Mrs. Ethel Robinson, Charter Member

Jackson County
Tuckaseegee Baptist Association



1. Shoal Creek
2. Balsam
3. Balsam Grove
4. Sols Creek
5. Wolf Creek
6. Cashiers
7. Yellow Mt.
8. Pine Creek
9. Tilley Cr.
10. Zion Hill
11. New Savannah
12. Greens
13. Old Savannah
14. Rockdale
15. Wilnot
16. Hyatts Chapel
17. Mt. Pleasant
18. Johns Creek
19. Cullowhee Valley
20. Big Ridge
21. Hamburg
22. East Fork
23. Deitz Memorial
24. Calvary



27. Dicks Creek
28. Scotts Creek
29. Buff Creek
30. Ochre Hill
31. Black Mountain
32. Unity
33. Lumberton
34. Moses Creek
35. Tuckasegee
36. Trout Creek
37. Speedwell
38. Cullowhee
39. Little Savannah
40. Webster
41. Laurel Branch
42. Long Branch
43. Sylva, First
44. East Sylva
45. Wilkesdale
46. Lovedale
47. New Hope
48. Fall Cliff
49. Liberty
50. Promise Land

LOVEDALE

Mrs. Ozell Browning
Mr. Allison Crisp
Mr. Thomas A. Grant
Mrs. Luda Haskett
Mrs. Ethel McConnell

LUMBERTON

Mrs. Mary L. Hooper

MOSES CREEK

Mr. Sam Gunter

MT. PLEASANT

Mr. Neil Fisher
Mrs. Grace Henry
Mrs. Ethel Henry

NEW HOPE

Mrs. Hallie Ashe
Mrs. Pearl Cook (Ben)
Mrs. Myrtle Farmer
Mr. Frank Walker
Mr. Conrad Wilson

NEW SAVANNAH

Mr. Anthony "Tony" Wilson

OCHRE HILL

Mrs. Almaria Cagle
Mr. Palmer Canby
Mrs. Fannie Burr Hoyle
Mr. Mark Jones
Mrs. Mattie Keener

OLD SAVANNAH

Mrs. Ada Blanton

PINE CREEK

Mr. Stub Hall

PROMISE LAND

None Listed

ROCKDALE

Mr. Felix Jones

SCOTTS CREEK

Mrs. Verta Davis
Mrs. Verna L. Hooper
Mrs. Kathleen Parris
Mr. Lawrence Wilson
Mrs. Jenny Guthrie Van Buskirk

SHOAL CREEK

Mr. Lewis Blanton
Mr. J.S. McCollough, Deacon

SOLS CREEK

Mrs. Lenora Mull

SPEEDWELL

Mr. J.T. Flake, Deacon
Mrs. Inez Fox
Mr. Lyman Hooper, Deacon

SYLVA FIRST

Mr. Barton Cope, Deacon
Mrs. Pauline Monteith
Mr. Willie Monteith
Mr. Fred Pierce

TILLEY CREEK

None Listed

TROUT CREEK

Mr. Dewitt Leopard

TUCKASEGEE

Mr. Marvin Bryson
Mrs. Florence Hooper

UNITY

Mrs. Mamie Mills

WEBSTER

Miss Helen Cowan
Miss Mildred Cowan

WILKESDALE

Mr. Dan Dean, Deacon
Mr. Delos Henson
Mr. Rufus Jensen
Mr. T.J. Painter

WILMONT

Mrs. Sara Nations

WOLF CREEK

No Report

YELLOW MOUNTAIN

Mr. Zeb Buchanan, 7/1/87
Mr. Mack Evitt, 2/22/89
Mrs. Ailene Hedden, 12/26/87
Mrs. Octavva Moss, 8/16/87

ZION HILL

Mr. John Anderson, Deacon
Mr. George Franks
Mrs. Lula Franks

Messengers

BALSAM GROVE: Pat Morgan, Mrs. Pat Morgan, Glenn Morgan, Mrs. Glenn Morgan
BALSAM MISSIONARY: Stella Bryson, Willard Beck, Alvin Cogdill, Lewis Ensley, James Beck, Ronald Coggins, Steve Gunter, Alt., Ernest Bryson
BLACK MOUNTAIN: Kelvin Stephens, Dean Stephens, Kenneth Dills, Lonnie Dills, Iva Jane Mull, Ernest Mull, Jerdie Stephens
BUFF CREEK: Lynda Barnhill, Ray Barnhill, Lincoln Shuler, Eloise Shuler, Allen Brown, Jeannette Brown, Birdell Terrell
CALVARY: Linda James, Ora Buchanan, Doris Melton, Bill Greene
CASHIERS: Lewis Smith, Sherry Smith, Harry Waller, Jean Waller, Doug Hawkions, Jerry Hagan, Grady Smith, Jim Steed, Alt., Kevin Hagan
CULLOWHEE: Elmer Hooper, Irene Hooper, Moquita Crawford, Lucille Painter, Alt., Robert Crawford, Stedman Mitchell, Joe Yelton, Dan Kidd, Gladys Parker
CULLOWHEE VALLEY: Joe Pressley, Elaine Haskett, Shirley Pressley, Alice Adams
DEITZ MEMORIAL: Victoria Buchanan, Ila Rae Deitz, Howard Buchanan, Dan Buchanan
DICKS CREEK: Beulah Brown, Annie Mae Brown, Bruce Stiles, Kathy Stiles
EAST FORK: Anthony DeSkfane, Roy Buchanan, Thelma Buchanan, Coy Deitz, Mrs. Coy Deitz
EAST SYLVA: Charles Dean, Maxine Bivens, Jerry Queen, Alt., Harold McMahan, Tommy Fisher, Betty Fisher, Alt., Johnny Buchanan, Clyde Buchanan, Vernon Jamison, Kathy McConnell, Velma Plemmons
HYATTS CHAPEL: Bob Dennis, Connie Dennis, Charlie Ward, Margaret Gunter, Jane Ward, Frankie Blanton
JARRETT MEMORIAL: Joe Wilkey, Ethel Wilkey, Charlie Sisti, Ida Belle Deitz, Margie Messer
JOHNS CREEK: None Reported
LAUREL BRANCH: None Reported
LIBERTY: None Reported
LITTLE SAVANNAH: Tom Crowder, Phyllis Wilson, Mary Ann Wheatley, Evelyn Frizzell, J.E. Wheatley, Rita Norris, Alt.
LOCUST FIELD: Charles Carnes, Wayne Brooks, Buddy Brooks, Virginia Pangle
LONG BRANCH: Billy Stiles, Oscar Dalton, Harold Wilkey, Georgia Ensley, Keith Stiles, Alts., Wanda Bushyhead, Curtis Allison
LOVEDALE: Olin Monteith, Hazel Monteith, J.D. Grant, Judy Grant, C.L. Proffitt, Gayle Conley, Alternates, Robert Conley, Lyle Hall
LUMBERTON: Michael Farmer, Kathy Farmer, Ray Houston, Fred Houston, Alt., Oleta Zachary
MOSES CREEK: Clarence Stephens, Ronnie Kelley, Dillard Moore, Arthur Stephens
MT. PLEASANT: Allen Crawford, Ike Fisher, Kenneth Crawford
NEW HOPE: Haven Ensley, Keith Ashe, Joan Ashe, Mildred Harris, Donald Shuler, Carlton Phillips, Doris Phillips, Hardin Nicholson
NEW SAVANNAH: Ethel Collins, Mae Buchanan, Mildred H. Buchanan, Betty W. Foxx
OCHRE HILL: Tommy Lamb, Deborah Lamb, John Reid, Lewis Keener, Jean Keener, Kate Israel, Jimmie Sutton, Emma Lou Wilkes, Alt.
OLD SAVANNAH: James Mason, Woodrow Frady, Artis Frady, Mark Barker, Doris Barker, Larry Nations, Virginia Nations, Alts., E. Cope, Vera Cope, Doug Johnson, Kathy Johnson
PINE CREEK: Larry Clawson, Ruth Clawson, Ray Crawford, Gretchen Crawford
PROMISE LAND: Paul Millsaps, Ann Bryson, Pat Willoughby, Tom Willoughby
ROCKDALE: Charles Brown, Doug Denny, Eula Mae Denny, Lyndon Allen, Gail Allen
SCOTTS CREEK: Lloyd Fish, Lynda Fish, Major Allison, Bertha Allison, Johnnie Watson, Rhoda Watson, Edith Bryson, Dan Ward, Viola Deitz

Historical Events Reported

- BALSAM MISSIONARY:** Built a new parsonage; dedicated November 30, 1987. Paved church driveway.
- CALVARY:** Ordained Eddie Bradley as deacon. Wednesday night offering taken for Saturday morning radio program.
- CULLOWHEE:** Renovated third floor for Youth and College Departments. Prayer room donated. Renovated "Little Auditorium" and Sunday School rooms on ground floor.
- CULLOWHEE VALLEY:** Delivered meals to the elderly and needy weekly.
- EAST SYLVA:** Note Burning and Special Services in February 1988.
- JARRETT MEMORIAL:** Observed 100th Anniversary.
- LITTLE SAVANNAH:** Built an addition to the church. It is one large room downstairs and two classrooms upstairs.
- LOCUST FIELD:** Built a ramp.
- LONG BRANCH:** Paved parking lot. Replaced windows in church.
- OCHRE HILL:** Repainted sanctuary and Sunday School classrooms and also added outdoor carpeting to the church entrance and to the adjacent ramps. Repainted parsonage.
- PROMISE LAND:** Addition to the church building.
- SCOTTS CREEK:** Bought a new computerized organ. Remodeled the parsonage (new paint, new windows, floor covering, countertop and appliances). Raised money for air conditioning the sanctuary.
- SYLVA FIRST:** We have been celebrating our 100th Anniversary the entire year of 1988. We had Founders Day on March 13th, Homecoming will be October 9th and SCI Celebration, October 2nd.
- WEBSTER:** Built ramps, improved walks, steps and entrance.

Brief Historical Notes Sylva First Baptist Church

CENTENNIAL

In the fall of 1887, the spiritual climate among the people in Sylva evidently was at the right point for organizing a Baptist church. Elder F.M. Jordan, a church planter and revivalist, mentioned Sylva in a diary of his life and work. A native of Montgomery County, North Carolina (near Mt. Gilead), Elder Jordan made a note of his move to Hayesville (Clay County). He traveled by horse and buggy, and his diary entry for October 27, 1887, stated, "I stop at Sylva and preach five nights—good meeting."

Information recorded in the church's first record book, entitled "Sylva Church Book," provides statements on the Church Government, Officers, Duties, and Articles of Faith. These are recorded under the date of November 26, 1887. Page five begins with the same date and gives the organization as follows:

Elds. W.A. Nelson, A.H. Sims, and J.R. Ammons were called upon to act as presbytery. Called Elder W.A. Nelson to act as Moderator and J.R. Ammons to act as Secretary.

Six members presented themselves asking to be constituted into a Baptist Church. The members presented letters of dismissal from Scotts Creek and

Webster Churches. Read the articles of faith as copied (sic.) from the Church Book at old Scotts Creek Church to the members. All endorsed it. Read Constitution and Bylaws adopted. Read Church Covenant adopted.

Presbytery gave to the members the hand of fellowship and recognized them as a Church of Jesus Christ. Elder Nelson and Ammons both giving a charge to the Church.

Signed J.R. Ammons, Secretary

In the back of the Sylva Church Book a list of members shows the following "Constitutional Members" or founding members: A.M. Parker, D.J. Allen, C.W. Allen, Kelly Allen, Charles B. Allen, and Sarah Allen (wife of D.J. Allen). During the year additional members joined the fellowship. When the Sylva Baptist Church (the name used until July 1965) was welcomed into the Tuckaseegee Baptist Association on August 16, 1888, there were 13 charter members: D.J. Allen and wife, Sarah Allen, and four of their sons, J.K. Allen, L.P. Allen, Charles Allen, and Lenoir Allen; also Mrs. Rhoda Watson; Alfred Parker; Mrs. Tobitha Dillard; a Mrs. Patterson and two daughters, Mary Patterson and Paralee Patterson; and Miss Alice Reed (who married L.P. Allen).

The Sylva Church Book apparently was lost for more than 60 years. In 1928 when the church celebrated its 40th anniversary, March 1888 had been determined to be the organizing date and that date has been used in subsequent years as the beginning of the church.

The Sunday School was organized on Sunday, January 12, 1890, with the following officers: "A.M. Parker, Supt.; W.C. Allen, Asst. Supt.; F.A. Luck, Secretary. Classes: No. 1—L.C. Hall, Teacher; No. 2—Lela Potts, Teacher; No. 3—Pollie Davis, Teacher; Infants—John Sutton, Teacher." The collection for the pastor totaled \$1.70.

An item in the Tuckaseegee Baptist Association minutes for 1906 reveals that the Sylva Baptist Church "organized the first Woman's Missionary Society on January 13, 1906." Mrs. Etta Walters Allison was President. The time of meeting was stated as Tuesday after the second Sunday of each month. "Dues 10 cents. Number of members, 26. Object: For God, For Home, and Every Land."

Other notations from the Association minutes included the following:

1889—60th Annual Session, August 15-18 at Shoal Creek. Delegates: A.M. Parker, W.C. Allen, and Kelly Allen.

1890—Offerings were: Home Missions, \$16.00; Foreign Missions, \$2.00; Minutes, \$1.50. Notation from the Sunday School Report: "The Sabbath School means work and no grumbling; and we note that workers never grumble and grumblers never work."

1893—Sylva Baptist Church gave \$3.00 for Ministerial Education to Wake Forest College.

1898—C.B. Allen replaced A.M. Parker as Church Clerk, Mr. Parker having served for 10 years. There were 11 additions by baptism and five by letter, making a total membership of 50.

1907—Sunbeam organized on June 21 with nine members, meeting every Sunday afternoon.

1921—Membership: 49 males and 91 females, for a total of 140.

1958—Total membership: 443.

First Baptist Church has had women serving on its Diaconate since 1957, and women have been extremely active in a variety of leadership roles for many years.

Since its organization, First Baptist Church has had a total of 28 different pastors and seven known interim pastors. Early pastors usually were elected annually for a one-year term. Many of them served two or more churches at the same time, with worship services being conducted monthly on Saturday and the following Sunday. Beginning in the 1920s, longer tenures became more the norm.

A significant era in the life of the church began in the early 1950s and continued for approximately 20 years. During that time the church embarked on a building program which included purchasing a new site, constructing a new church plant, and purchasing a parsonage, for a grand total of \$400,000. All indebtedness was retired in 1973.

PASTORS:

A.B. Thomas, 1887-90;
1892-94; 1899-1901
S.H. Harrington, 1891-92
G.N. Cowan, 1894
A.H. Sims, 1895
Jonathan Wood, 1896
A.B. Smith, 1897-99
T.T. Bright, 1901-02
J.W. Kesterson, 1902-04
T.F. Deitz, 1904-05;
1920-23; 1926-27
J.W. Watson, 1905-06
W.W. Marr, 1906-07
A.M. Burleston, 1907-08
W.B. Creasman, 1908-10

E.N. Thorn, 1910-11
J.M. Bennett, 1911-14
R.P. Ellington, 1914-15
E.R. Harris, 1915-18
J.O. Fulbright, 1918-20
W.R. Yokeley, 1923-26
J.G. Murray, 1927-36
H.M. Hocutt, 1936-40
G.C. Teague, 1940-43
W.E. Pettit, 1943-44
C.M. Warren, 1944-52
R.W. Abrams, 1952-62
John H. Scalf, Jr, 1962-64
Robert L. Clegg, 1965-75
John T. Bunn, 1975-85;
1986-

INTERIM PASTORS:

Lester lane, 1962
W.C. Reed, 1964
Roy J. Smith, 1965
J. Harold Anderson, 1965
E. Lowell Spivey, 1975
Hal Salisbury, 1985-86
Luther Osment, 1986

Commissioning Service

for

Ila Rae Deitz
Irene Hooper
Rickey Laws

LEADER: Jesus said, Go ye therefore, and teach all nations. Baptising them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost: Teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you: and, Lo I am with you always even unto the end of the world. Matthew 28:19-20

MISSIONARIES: Lord, We hear and obey.

PEOPLE: Lord, We hear and obey. We joyfully send these and listen to your voice even as you call some of us.

LEADER: Jesus said: But ye shall receive power, after that the Holy Ghost is come upon you; and ye shall be witnesses unto me both in Jerusalem, and in all Judea, and in Samaria, and unto the uttermost part of the earth. Acts 1:8-9

MISSIONARIES: Lord, not our words; but Your Word, not our power; but Your Power.

PEOPLE: Even as we have given of our financial support, we pledge our prayerful support.

LEADER: Luke wrote, "As they ministered to the Lord, and fasted, the Holy Ghost said, 'Separate me Barnabas and Saul for the work whereunto I have called them.' And when they had fasted and prayed, and laid their hands on them, they sent them away." Acts 13:2-3

MISSIONARIES: Lord, we give ourselves fully to you.

PEOPLE: Lord, Bless these who go. Give them safe journey. Every keep before us our mission-evangelism task.

Historical Table

Year	Session	Place	Date	Moderator	Clerk	Director of Missions	Preacher
1894	65	Franklin	Aug. 16-19	A.H. Sims	T.C. Bryson		
1895	66	Mt. Pleasant	Aug.	A.H. Sims	T.C. Bryson		G.A. Bartlett
1927	98	Tuckasegee	Aug. 18-20	T.F. Deitz	A.J. Dills		
1928	99	Information not available					
1929	100	Cullowhee	Aug. 15	T.F. Deitz	W.C. Reid		
1930	101	Webster	Aug. 14	T.F. Deitz	W.C. Reid		
1931	102	Information not available					
1932	103	Shoal Creek	Aug. 18				
1933	104	Scotts Creek	Aug. 17-20	T.F. Deitz	W.N. Cook		L.K. Stafford
1934	105	Johns Creek	Aug. 16-19	T.F. Deitz	W.N. Cook		J.K. Stafford
1935	106	Old Savannah	Aug. 15-18	T.F. Deitz	W.N. Cook		L.H. Crawford
1936	107	Lovedale	Aug. 13-16	T.F. Deitz	W.N. Cook		Ben Cook
1937	108	Sols Creek	Aug. 12-15	T.F. Deitz			G.N. Cowan
1938	109	Sylva	Aug. 18-19	T.F. Deitz	W.N. Cook		W.N. Cook
1939	110	Zion Hill	Aug. 17-18	T.F. Deitz	W.N. Cook		L.H. Crawford
1940	111	Moses Creek					
1941	112	Ochre Hill	Aug. 14-15	T.F. Deitz	W.N. Cook		
1942	113	Balsam Grove	Aug. 13-14	T.F. Deitz	W.N. Cook		G.C. Teague
1943	114	Hamburg	Aug. 14-15	T.F. Deitz	W.N. Cook		G.C. Teague
1944	115	Barkers Creek	Aug. 17-18	T.F. Deitz	W.N. Cook	Gretchen Johnson	W.N. Cook
1945	116	Lovedale	Aug. 16-17	T.F. Deitz	W.N. Cook	Gretchen Johnson	W.E. Pettit
1946	117	Cashiers	Aug. 15-16	T.F. Deitz	W.N. Cook	Clarence Vance	Mark Osborne
1947	118	Wilkesdale	Aug. 14	C.M. Warren	Jennings Bryson	C. Vance	F.P. Blankens
		East Sylva	Aug. 15	C.M. Warren	J. Bryson	Clarence Vance	Dillard Wood
1948	119	Hyatts Chapel	Aug. 14	C.M. Warren	J. Bryson	Euva Sentelle	Joe Bishop
		Shoal Creek	Aug. 15				
1949	120	Big Ridge	Aug. 18	C.M. Warren	Euva Sentelle	Pauline Snelson	Melvin Snyder
		Hamburg	Aug. 19				
1950	121	Yellow Mountain	Aug. 17	J.E. Brown	P. Snelson	Pauline Snelson	H.E. Marshban
1951	122	Sylva First	Aug. 16	J.E. Brown	Euva Sentelle	Pauline Snelson	— McGee
		Scotts Creek	Aug. 17				W.C. Reed

1952	123	Buff Creek Ochre Hill	Aug. 14 Aug. 15	J.E. Brown	Pauline Snelson	Ralph Nix
1953	124	Old Savannah East Fork	Aug. 13 Aug. 14	J.E. Brown	Dorothy Edwards	L.H. Crawford
1954	125	Cullowhee Lovedale	Aug. 12 Aug. 13	J.E. Brown	Dorothy Edwards	Clyde Collins
1955	126	Lumberton Balsam Grove	Aug. 18 Aug. 19	J.E. Brown	Dorothy Edwards	Roland Pruett
1956	127	Hamburg Tuckasegee	Aug. 16 Aug. 17	J.E. Brown	Dorothy Edwards	Frank Reed
1957	128	New Hope Black Mountain	Aug. 15 Aug. 16	Edwin Allison	Dorothy Edwards	Zeb Barker
1958			Aug. 14 Aug. 15	Edward Allison	— Hooper	W.L. Sorrells
1959	130	Scots Creek Balsam	Aug. 15 Aug. 16	Walter Middleton	J. Lambert	
1960	131	Rockdale New Savannah	Aug. 18	Walter Middleton	J. Lambert	
1961	132	Shoal Creek Hyatts Chapel	Aug. 17 Aug. 18	R.W. Abrams	Alton Hooper	Quentin Perrault Joseph O. Stroud
1962	133	Buff Creek Hamburg	Aug. 16 Aug. 17	Ray McCall	Alton Hooper	Alton Hooper Ernest Upchurch
1963	134	East Sylva Tuckasegee	Aug. 15 Aug. 16	Ray McCall	Alton Hooper	Alfred Sellers R.W. Abrams
1964	135	Mt. Pleasant Balsam	Aug. 13 Aug. 14	Ray McCall	Alton Hooper	James Lambert Harry Vance
1965	136	Yellow Mountain Scots Creek	Aug. 12 Aug. 13	Alfred Sellers	Alton Hooper	Clyde Collins Joseph Reece
1966	137	Sylva First Calvary	Aug. 18 Aug. 19	Joseph Reese	Alton Hooper	Roy Smith J.E. Brown
1967	138	Ochre Hill Rockdale	Aug. 19	Joseph Reese	Alton Hooper	Lloyd Fish A.B. Lovell
1968	139	No Minutes published				Lloyd Fish George Langley
1969	140	Old Savannah Jarrett Memorial	Aug. 14 Aug. 15	Judson Rotan	Charles Dean	Burrell Lucas Charles Dean

1970	141	Tuckasegee Buff Creek	Aug. 13 Aug. 14	Judson Rotan	Charles Dean	Walter Middleton	Charles Bullock Judson Rotan
1987	158	Zion Hill Lovedale	Oct. 15 Oct. 16	Mike Moore	Annie Hoyle	John Reid	Joe Smith Lewis Smith
1988	159	Jarrett Memorial Sylvia First	Oct. 13 Oct. 14	Roy Burnette	Annie Hoyle	John Reid	Glenn Blanton Ray McCall

The Tuckasegee Baptist Association
1988 Annual
is concluded with the following
Statistical Tables
for your further information and
reference.

Table A - Church Membership. 66

Table B - Sunday School 68

Table C - Church Training 70

Table D - Music Ministry 72

Table E - Woman’s Missionary Union. 74

Table F - Brotherhood 76

Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship 78

Table H - Mission Expenditures. 80

Table I - Special Information. 82

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBER-SHIP & OTHER INFORMATION

Tuckaseeige
North Carolina
Dir. of Assoc. Missions: Rev. John
Reid, P.O. Box 266, Sylva, NC
28779
Year Ending 6/30/88

CHURCHES

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFORMATION																	
Tuckasegee																	
North Carolina																	
Dir. of Assoc. Missions: Rev. John																	
Raid, P. O. Box 266, Sylva, NC																	
28779																	
Year Ending 6/30/88																	
CHURCHES																	
County	Year organized as a church	Location		Total Baptisms		Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)		Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)		Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of this associational year
		Y	N	Y	N	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Jackson	1875	1	Y			2	1	2	92	21	113	0	0	0	N/A	80,000	0
Jackson	1907	1	Y			1	6	10	255	127	382	0	1	-	-	-	-
Jackson	1919	1	Y			3	1	2	135	5	140	0	0	0	0	150,000	0
Jackson	1905	1	Y			1	1	15	171	43	214	0	0	0	-	375,000	0
Jackson	1949	1	Y			9	8	3	61	21	82	0	1	0	0	100,000	0
Jackson	1929	3	Y			2	4	20	279	90	369	0	0	0	95,000	1,300,000	0
Jackson	1821	Y				7		8	248	64	312	0	0	0	60,000	475,000	0
Jackson	1986	1	Y			1	1	0	24	0	24	0	0	0	-	60,000	45,824
Jackson	1956	1	Y			0	0	3	63	29	92	0	0	0	0	63,000	0
Jackson	1903	1	N			3	3	4	62	50	112	0	0	0	0	82,000	0
Jackson	1882	1	Y			0	1	9	68	53	121	0	0	0	0	50,000	0
Jackson	1921	2	Y			4	10	12	480	177	657	0	0	0	70,000	1,029,000	0
Jackson	1921	2	Y			0	2	4	123	48	171	0	0	0	40,900	152,100	0
Jackson	1849	1	Y			11	8	3	179	143	322	0	1	0	0	265,000	0
Jackson	1916	1	Y			0	0	3	151	40	191	0	0	0	-	120,000	0
Jackson	1888	2	Y			1	3	7	129	90	219	1	1	0	55,000	155,000	0
Jackson	1859	1	Y			17	4	3	111	115	226	0	0	0	0	75,000	0
Jackson	1954	4	Y			5	8	9	59	0	59	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jackson	1871	Y				0	0	2	60	0	60	0	0	0	0	200,000	0
Jackson	1914	1	Y			5	0	1	121	0							
Jackson	1895	1	Y			1	2	4	98	64	162	0	0	0	0	79,000	0

LOVEDALE	Jackson	1919	1 Y		9	12	9	219	155	374	0	1	100,000	700,000	0
LUMBERTON	Jackson	1929	1	N	0	0	1	24	27	51	0	0	0	-	0
MOSES CREEK	Jackson	1919	1 Y		0	0	0	52	4	56	0	0	0	75,000	4,000
MT. PLEASANT	Jackson	1852	1 Y		5	5	5	172	202	373	0	0	0	85,000	0
NEW HOPE	Jackson	1955	1 Y		2	3	9	377	108	485	0	1	50,000	300,000	0
NEW SAVANNAH	Jackson	1905	1 Y		1	0	1	20	12	32	0	0	0	100,000	0
OCHRE HILL	Jackson	1890	1 Y		5	9	9	250	137	387	0	0	85,000	450,000	2,320
OLD SAVANNAH	Jackson	1835	1 Y		4	2	17	235	104	339	0	0	0	275,000	0
PINE CREEK	Jackson	1945	1 Y		0	0	2	71	52	123	0	0	0	100,000	0
PROMISE LAND	Jackson	1984	1 Y		4	5	6	62	1	63	0	0	0	100,000	40,000
ROCKDALE	Jackson	1947	1 Y		0	4	3	85	60	145	0	0	0	192,000	0
SCOTTS CREEK	Jackson	1830	2 Y		2	17	24	466	83	549	0	2	76,600	976,600	3,975
SHOAL CREEK	Jackson	1828	1	N	0	0	3	90	46	136	0	0		265,000	0
SOLS CREEK	Jackson	1885	1 Y		17	0	2	50	38	105	0	0	0	30,000	0
SPEEDWELL	Jackson	1902	1 Y		3	8	4	141	110	251	0	0	0	165,220	0
SYLVA FIRST	Jackson	1888	3 Y		3	8	29	741	100	841	0	3	90,000	1,750,000	0
TILLEY CREEK	Jackson	1952	1 Y		0	0	0	25	22	47	0	0	0	65,000	0
TROUT CREEK	Jackson	1937	1 Y		7	4	3	46	0	46	0	0	0	0	0
TUCKASEGEE	Jackson	1836	1 Y		4	7	4	99	103	202	0	0	75,000	225,000	0
UNITY	Jackson	1956	1 Y		13	4	3	176	29	205	0	0	0	0	0
WEBSTER	Jackson	1854	Y		3	0	1	0	0	264	0	0	0	0	0
WILKESDALE	Jackson	1931	3 Y		0	9	4	50	30	80	0	0	0	125,000	0
WILMONT	Jackson	1893	1 Y		2	5	1	78	98	176	2	0	0	84,000	0
WOLF CREEK	Jackson														
YELLOW MOUNTAIN	Jackson	1878	1 Y		0	0	11	237	50	287	0	0	0		0
ZION HILL	Jackson	1900	1 Y		5	3	4	188	127	315	0	0	0		
TOTALS					162	168	279	6,745	2,878	9,946	4	10	797,500	10,776,420	96,119
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS					107	203	293	6,571	2,830	9,253	32	16	66,590	10,615,471	155,369

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL																				
Tuckaseige																				
North Carolina																				
Assoc. S.S. Dir.: Barry Almond,																				
P.O. Box 2091, Sylva, NC 28779																				
Year Ending 6/30/88																				
CHURCHES																				
54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	
	Preschool enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrollment - Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Young Adult enrollment - Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrollment	Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	School attendance	Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	Weekly Evangelistic visitation Y = yes N = no	School ethnic Sunday School members	Church V.B.S. enrollment	Mission V.B.S. enrollment	Backyard Bible Club enrollment
BALSAM GROVE	0	1	2	1	6	2	17	20	0	0	5	0	54	49	0	N	0	58	0	0
BALSAM MISSIONARY	4	8	11	10	20	22	25	30	0	0	7	0	137	130	60	Y	0	110	0	0
BIG RIDGE																				
BLACK MOUNTAIN	2	2	11	10	0	4	33	11	0	3	9	5	90	65	0	N	0	40	0	0
BUFF CREEK	0	6	12	25	7	19	30	29	0	0	2	0	130	61	0	N	0	91	0	0
CALVARY	0	3	6	7	10	0	13	13	0	0	9	0	61	30	0	Y	0	40	0	0
CASHIERS	0	5	20	27	15	5	57	25	0	0	3	0	160	95	0	N	0	75	0	0
CULLOWHEE	0	8	11	11	30	4	35	30	0	0	2	25	156	100	0	N	0	117	0	0
CULLOWHEE VALLEY	0	0	2	4	3	2	15	2	0	0	0	0	28	15	0	N	0	0	0	0
DEITZ MEMORIAL	4	6	2	2	2	4	21	6	0	0	4	0	51	33	0	N	0	0	0	0
DICKS CREEK	1	0	6	2	3	10	7	7	0	0	4	0	40	29	0	N	0	40	0	0
EAST FORK	0	1	1	7	6	0	17	12	0	0	6	0	50	41	0	N	0	0	0	0
EAST SYLVA	5	24	29	37	13	21	97	60	0	6	13	0	305	120	0	N	0	78	0	0
FALL CLIFF																				
GREENS CREEK	0	4	12	14	15	0	25	13	0	8	2	0	93	30	0	Y	0	33	0	0
HAMBURG	0	13	13	9	5	14	49	10	0	0	3	0	116	84	0	N	1	66	0	0
HYATTS CHAPEL	0	6	4	8	1	2	36	40	0	0	5	0	110	63	0	N	0	0	0	0
JARRETT MEMORIAL	2	4	7	5	12	9	10	18	0	0	1	0	66	31	0	Y	0	48	0	0
JOHNS CREEK																				
LAUREL BRANCH	0	4	10	20	0	10	35	7	0	0	3	0	89	53	0	Y	0	40	0	0
LIBERTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	0
LITTLE SAVANNAH	0	2	8	3	0	0	4	8	0	0	0	8	33	30	0	N	0	28	0	0
LOCUST FIELD	0	2	16	9	3	5	34	9	0	0	3	0	81	40	0	N	0	47	0	0
	0	6	0	13	0	7	32	0	0	0	10	0	68	49	0	N	0	47	0	0

LOVEDALE	3	4	9	21	16	0	27	61	0	0	3	0	144	73	0	Y	0	55	0	0
LUMBERTON	0	0	1	3	0	4	3	7	0	0	3	0	21	25	12	N	0	35	0	0
MOSES CREEK	0	2	3	4	1	2	13	10	0	0	0	0	35	32	0	N	0	37	0	0
MT. PLEASANT	3	5	3	13	3	11	8	18	0	0	0	0	64	64	0	N	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	0	11	14	26	7	10	58	36	0	0	3	0	165	108	0	N	0	107	0	0
NEW SAVANNAH	0	0	2	4	0	4	7	15	0	0	0	0	32	0	0	Y	0	0	0	0
OCHRE HILL	0	19	14	14	4	14	41	23	0	0	3	16	148	100	0	N	0	69	0	0
OLD SAVANNAH	0	3	15	2	5	10	18	17	0	0	4	0	75	47	0	N	0	66	0	0
PINE CREEK	0	0	2	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	25	25	0	N	0	20	0	0
PROMISE LAND	3	5	5	10	4	4	27	4	1	0	6	0	69	50	0	Y	0	0	0	0
ROCKDALE	0	6	3	5	3	4	10	17	0	0	0	0	48	32	0	Y	0	0	0	0
SCOTTS CREEK	0	30	26	45	19	22	99	95	0	20	5	0	360	125	0	N	0	78	0	0
SHOAL CREEK	0	1	0	1	1	2	4	19	0	0	0	5	33	22	0	N	0	0	0	0
SOLS CREEK	0	0	4	16	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	50	0	Y	0	30	0	0
SPEEDWELL	0	8	4	11	4	8	20	16	3	2	9	0	85	56	0	N	0	89	0	0
SYLVA FIRST	8	26	56	55	17	24	218	52	15	13	4	0	488	191	0	Y	0	100	0	17
TILLEY CREEK	0	3	0	0	2	2	9	7	0	2	3	0	28	25	0	Y	0	0	0	0
TROUT CREEK	3	4	4	4	6	7	15	0	0	3	6	0	52	46	0	Y	0	38	0	0
TUCKASEGEE	0	4	6	15	0	0	8	21	0	0	1	0	55	37	0	N	0	36	0	0
UNITY	0	2	6	8	0	2	39	2	0	0	5	0	64	64	0	N	0	0	0	0
WEBSTER	0	4	8	9	0	12	20	24	0	0	1	0	82	30	0	N	0	12	0	0
WILKESDALE	1	0	1	3	2	2	8	10	0	0	7	0	34	25	0	N	0	10	0	0
WILMONT	3	0	3	7	0	0	15	15	0	0	5	0	48	35	0	Y	0	32	0	0
WOLF CREEK																				
YELLOW MOUNTAIN	0	6	9	11	14	15	12	25	0	0	8	0	100	60	0	N	0	35	0	0
ZION HILL	0	3	5	12	5	6	30	24	0	0	3	0	88	67	0	N	0	50	0	0
TOTALS	42	257	395	576	288	328	1346	854	19	57	170	59	2,501	2,585	72		0	1,896	0	17
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	43	295		768	295	811	1270	865	63	79	185	35	4,332	2,499	101		3	1,860	0	40

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING

Tuckaseegee
North Carolina
Assoc. C.T. Dir.: Norman Parris,
Rt. 3 Box 263, Sylva, NC 28779
Year Ending 6/30/88

CHURCHES

	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86
	Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Equipping Centers enrollment	N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrollment	Masterlife enrollment	Other enrollment	Hold File enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of missions of church	Total Church Training enrollment	Average weekly Church Training attendance
BALSAM GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BALSAM MISSIONARY	7	8	11	16	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	94	59
BIG RIDGE													
BLACK MOUNTAIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUFF CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	1	3	2	18	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	27	18
CASHIERS	2	8	21	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
CULLOWHEE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CULLOWHEE VALLEY	0	0	2	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DEITZ MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DICKS CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EAST FORK	0	1	5	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EAST SYLVA	4	20	10	20	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	58	30
FALL CLIFF													
GREENS CREEK	0	0	0	44	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	46	14
HAMBURG	2	4	12	22	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	43	23
HYATTS CHAPEL	1	2	8	22	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	38	33
JARRETT MEMORIAL	3	9	9	15	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	38	17
JOHNS CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAUREL BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LITTLE SAVANNAH	2	8	6	18	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	36
LOCHIST FIELD	1	5	5	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY												
Churches	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98
	Preschool enrollment	Younger children's enrollment (5-8 years)	Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Handbell/fingers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of Missions of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
BALSAM GROVE	0	0	1	1	21	0	3	2	3	-		25
BALSAM MISSIONARY	10	8	8	20	15	0	0	7	4	0	72	72
BIG RIDGE												
BLACK MOUNTAIN	2	4	3	7	12	0	10	3	4	0	45	26
BUFF CREEK	0	0	5	5	20	0	0	0	4	0	34	30
CALVARY	0	0	2	3	12	0	0	0	3	0	20	15
CASHIERS	2	6	2	15	26	0	6	0	4	0	61	29
CULLOWHEE	6	8	0	7	26	9	0	0	4	0	60	34
CULLOWHEE VALLEY						12	0	0	0	0	14	10
DEITZ MEMORIAL	1	3	2	2	12	0	0	0	0	0	20	12
DICKS CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EAST FORK	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	1	0	29	20
EAST SYLVIA	6	10	10	12	30	0	0	0	3	0	77	35
FALL CLIFF												
GREENS CREEK	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	2	0	10	10
HAMBURG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	22	26	12
HYATTS CHAPEL	1	2	2	5	12	0	0	0	1	0	23	18
JARRETT MEMORIAL	0	0	4	2	8	0	4	1	3	0	22	15
JOHNS CREEK	0	1	4	8	25	0	4	4	2	0	48	-
LAUREL BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	1	0		7
LITTLE SAVANNAH	0	5	1	8	16	0	0	0	3	0	33	21
LOCUST FIELD	0	4	4	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	18	12

LOVEDALE	6	0	10	8	25	0	15	0	7	0	71	20
LUMBERTON	0	0	0	1	10	0	0	0	2	13	21	20
MOSES CREEK	0	0	1	1	13	0	0	0	2	0	17	15
MT. PLEASANT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	0	2	0	3	25	0	2	0	5	0	37	12
NEW SAVANNAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OCHRE HILL	8	4	3	8	25	0	0	0	3	0	51	22
OLD SAVANNAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINE CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PROMISE LAND	5	2	3	10	20	0	4	0	3	0	47	30
ROCKDALE	0	0	0	0	13	0	1	0	3	0	17	17
SCOTTS CREEK	6	2	6	0	28	0	4	0	5	0	51	25
SHOAL CREEK	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	4	0	16	6
SOLS CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPEEDWELL	0	0	5	12	30	0	2	0	3	0	52	20
SYLVA FIRST	8	12	18	0	38	10	8	0	6	0	100	58
TILLEY CREEK	3	0	0	2	12	0	0	0	2	0	17	12
TROUT CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TUCKASEGEE	3	0	0	2	12	0	0	0	2	0	17	12
UNITY	2	4	5	3	15	0	5	0	3	0	37	0
WEBSTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	-
WILKESDALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILMONT	0	0	2	0	6	0	0	0	2	4	4	4
WOLF CREEK												
YELLOW MOUNTAIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ZION HILL	0	0	2	0	6	0	0	0	2	4	4	4
TOTALS	69	83	105	156	527	31	64	19	105	35	1,226	
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	36	78	92	346	496	20	77	24	64	23	1,102	

TABLE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION																			
Tuckaseegee																			
North Carolina																			
Assoc. W. M. U. Dir.: Mrs. Shirley Kool, 211 Parriss Cemetery Rd., Sylva, NC 28779																			
Year Ending 6/30/88																			
CHURCHES																			
Number of Organizations										Enrollment									
99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113					
Mission Friends (5 years and under - not in school)	Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under - not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment					
BALSAM GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BALSAM MISSIONARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BIG RIDGE																			
BLACK MOUNTAIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUFF CREEK	1	1	1	1	5	9	3	9	0	10	4	0	0	0	31	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASHIERS	1	1	0	0	1	3	6	5	0	0	16	1	0	28	0	0	0	0	0
CULLOWHEE	1	1	1	1	0	4	6	8	12	12	25	5	0	68	0	0	0	0	0
CULLOWHEE VALLEY	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	3	0	6	2	11	0	0	0	0	0
DEITZ MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DICKS CREEK	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	10	0	0	0	0	0
EAST FORK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EAST SYLVA	1	1	0	0	1	3	10	10	0	0	21	2	0	43	0	0	0	0	0
FALL CLIFF																			
GREENS CREEK	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	10	1	0	11	0	0	0	0	0
HAMBURG	1	1	1	0	1	4	5	6	4	0	18	1	0	34	0	0	0	0	0
HYATTS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JARRETT MEMORIAL	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	6	0	0	10	1	0	17	0	0	0	0	0
JOHNS CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAUREL BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0
LITTLE SAVANNAH	1	1	0	0	1	3	4	4	0	1	0	2	20	34	0	0	0	0	0
LOCUST FIELD	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	10	0	0	10	3	0	25	0	0	0	0	0

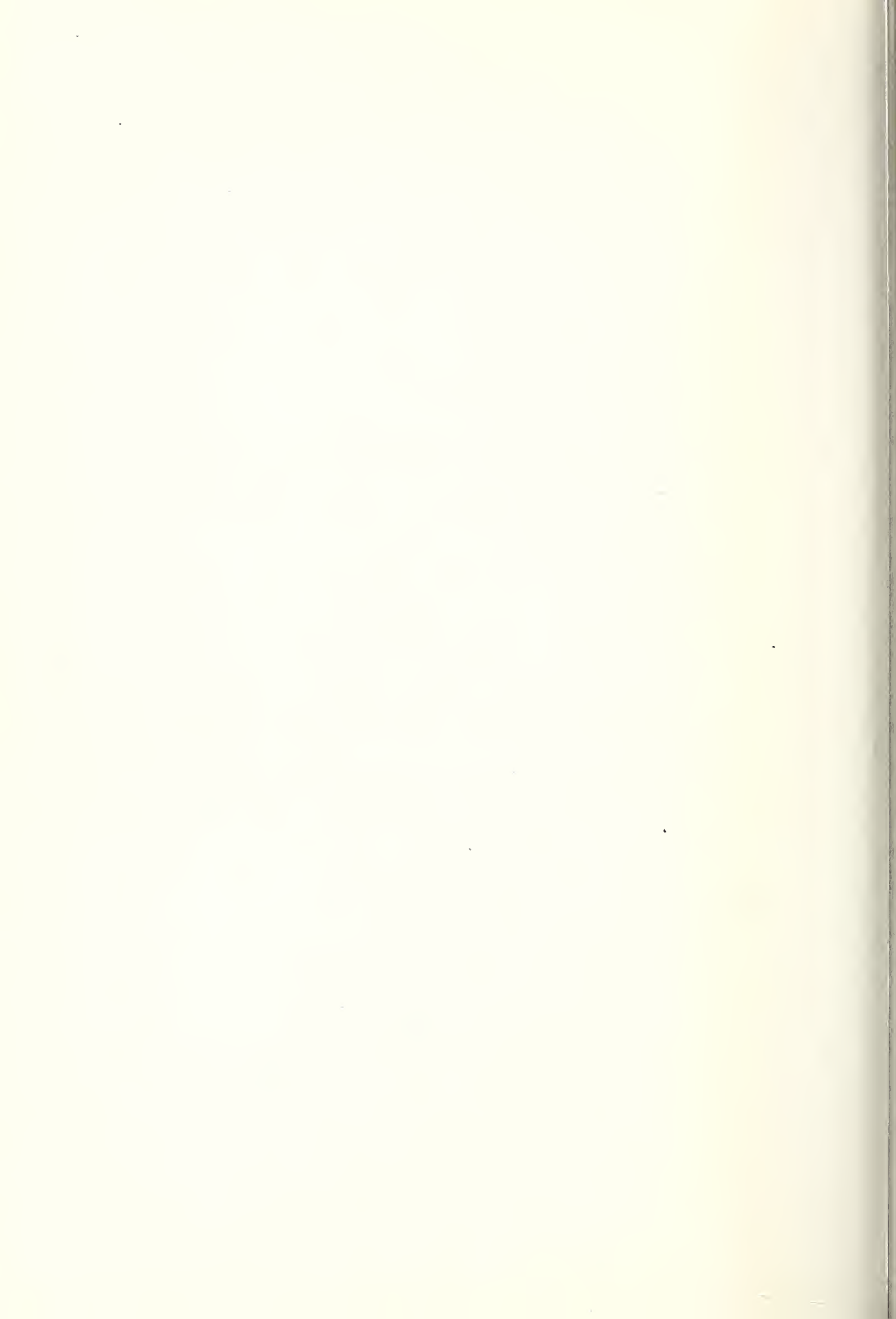
TABLE F BROTHERHOOD										
Tuckaseige North Carolina Assoc. Brotherhood Dir.: Johnny Watson, Rt. 1, Sylva, NC 28779 Year Ending 6/30/88										
CHURCHES										
	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123
	Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	RA Director and committee	High School Baptist Men enrollment	Baptist Young Men enrollment	Baptist Men enrollment	Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	Enrollment of missions(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
BALSAM GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BALSAM MISSIONARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BIG RIDGE										
BLACK MOUNTAIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUFF CREEK	0	0	13	3	0	0	10	1	0	34
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASHIERS	3	9	4	0	0	3	0	0	0	19
CULLOWHEE	5	0	0	3	0	0	16	1	0	25
CULLOWHEE VALLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DEITZ MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DICKS CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EAST FORK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EAST SYLVA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FALL CLIFF										
GREENS CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAMBURG	0	0	5	1	0	2	13	0	0	21
HYATTS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JARRETT MEMORIAL	0	0	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	7
JOHNS CREEK										
LAUREL BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LITTLE SAVANNAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LOCUST FIELD										

TABLE G-TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP										21	22	23	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	
Tuckaseige North Carolina Assoc. Treasurer: Jesse Flake, Rt. 66 Box 57, Cullowhee, NC 28723 Year Ending 6/30/88										Number of tithees		percent of undesignated receipts	Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	Designated Gifts, offerings, etc.	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total Receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures	
CHURCHES										Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts															
BALSAM GROVE										0	0	0	7,294	0	7,294	0	7,294	0	5,654	2,980	0	337	1,037	1,008	
BALSAM MISSIONARY										35	0	0	76,344	800	77,144	0	77,144	25,000	20,518	67,000	5,709	1,533	25,987	120,747	
BIG RIDGE																									
BLACK MOUNTAIN										0	0	0	13,582	25,596	39,178	0	39,178	0	4,230	1,424	0	790	4,341	10,795	
BUFF CREEK										0	10	0	46,531	6,779	5,300	0	5,300	53,310	36,809	0	0	1,397	9,548	47,754	
CALVARY										7	10	2	14,369	0	14,369	0	14,369	0	5,262	0	0	386	3,258	8,906	
CASHIERS										80	42	14	83,499	50,188	133,687	6,147	139,834	0	26,922	3,690	0	3,750	17,928	52,290	
CULLOWHEE										32	0	0	73,498	26,211	99,709	0	99,709	0	43,740	0	0	1,599	42,549	87,889	
CULLOWHEE VALLEY										3	7	3	12,883	1,655	14,538	0	14,538	0	2,400	18,323	9,213	506	837	31,279	
DEITZ MEMORIAL										0	7	7	11,030	192	11,222	0	11,222	0	3,000	0	0	442	915	4,357	
DICKS CREEK										4	0	0	8,159	670	8,829	0	8,829	0	3,309	0	0	274	2,111	8,363	
EAST FORK										0	0	0	15,352	0	15,352	0	15,352	0	4,956	0	0	5,750	5,274	10,805	
EAST SYLVA										75	10	1	70,931	31,762	102,693	4,439	107,132	0	43,084	0	19,740	3,395	20,499	86,718	
FALL CLIFF																									
GREENS CREEK										11	11	5	30,647	7,801	38,448	662	39,110	0	11,690	0	0	1,134	11,242	24,066	
HAMBURG										50	6	0	51,590	19,549	71,136	0	71,136	0	25,401	0	0	2,235	4,516	32,152	
HYATTS CHAPEL										15	0	0	34,986	55,990	40,585	0	40,585	0	11,600	0	0	560	10,343	22,502	
JARRETT MEMORIAL										35	2	3	28,408	4,326	32,734	0	32,734	0	11,857	0	0	1,447	7,966	21,270	
JOHNS CREEK										0	0	0	2,540	1,900	4,440	0	4,440	0	2,856	0	0	347	3,556	6,759	
LAUREL BRANCH										0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY										0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,000	0	0	154	1,015	5,434	
LITTLE SAVANNAH										22	2	15	23,506	7,652	31,158	282	31,440	0	13,080	11,201	0	1,093	5,090	30,464	
LOCUST FIELD										12	0	0	6,732	7,319	14,051	0	14,051	0	8,060	0	0	0	0	0	0

LOVEDALE	25	6	2	41,966	4,097	46,063	0	46,063	0	8,700	0	0	2,670	14,799	26,169
LUMBERTON	0	-	-	2,434	485	0	0	0	0	1,925	100	0	122	124	2,276
MOSES CREEK	30	0	0	17,125	0	17,125	0	17,125	0	9,100	1,517	2,108	368	1,823	14,916
MT. PLEASANT	25	0	0	24,490	0	24,490	0	24,490	0	12,690	0	0	0	0	12,690
NEW HOPE	25	0	15	37,830	13,964	51,794	3,691	55,485	0	18,200	0	19,666	2,969	6,826	47,661
NEW SAVANNAH	5	2	2	10,586	774	11,361	0	0	0	2,550	3,955	0	330	4,121	10,956
JOHRE HILL	25	65	65	51,287	12,287	63,844	1,087	64,931	5,000	26,113	0	12,800	2,795	15,056	46,784
OLD SAVANNAH	5	0	0	20,398	3,712	24,110	0	24,110	0	13,642	12,000	0	864	3,638	30,143
PINE CREEK	10	0	0	12,000	0	12,000	0	12,000	0	3,450	0	0	330	3,500	7,280
PROMISE LAND	10	4	4	13,861	425	14,286	0	14,286	15,800	2,650	15,719	6,090	219	2,478	27,156
ROCKDALE	0	5	0	13,311	573	13,884	0	13,884	0	4,810	0	0	360	2,945	8,115
SCOTTS CREEK	168	10	3	74,179	23,026	97,205	0	97,205	9,000	38,045	0	6,560	3,691	14,546	62,842
SHOAL CREEK	25	10	5	34,349	6,232	40,581	3,797	44,378	0	13,980	0	0	475	15,976	30,431
SOLS CREEK	0	0	0	0	300	306	162	468	0	0	0	0	0	663	663
SPEEDWELL	10	0	0	6,755	4,622	11,377	0	11,377	0	5,890	951	0	767	4,614	12,222
SYLVA FIRST	100	39	3	271,226	4,143	275,369	4,200	279,569	0	138,229	0	6,420	4,625	62,309	211,643
TILLEY CREEK	15	0	0	1,900	500	2,400	0	2,400	0	0	0	0	0	600	600
TROUT CREEK	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	0	0	120	1,500	4,620
TUCKASEGEE	0	0	0	17,190	5,495	2,685	0	22,685	0	11,410	0	0	960	1,438	2,398
UNITY	0	0	0	4,971	10,721	15,692	0	15,692	0	0	0	0	137	7,971	8,109
WEBSTER	0	75	0	19,507	3,758	22,265	281	22,546	0	9,700	0	0	775	966	11,441
WILKESDALE	7	5	0	10,219	700	11,119	100	11,219	0	5,824	0	0	395	2,947	9,166
WILMONT	2	0	0	3,237	5,156	8,393	0	8,393	0	1,286	2,739	0	200	4,048	8,273
WOLF CREEK															
YELLOW MOUNTAIN	0	0	0	0	21,319	21,319	0	21,319	0	9,525	0	0	677	0	10,202
ZION HILL	0	0	0	0	1,147	1,147	0	1,147	0	10,714	0	0	1,321	7,889	18,924
TOTALS				1,300,702	407,094	1,553,631	24,848	1,596,190	108,110	638,190	151,128	78,306	53,425	366,228	1,271,487
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS				1,183,044	294,807	1,428,963	66,394	1,550,449	96,000	652,615	403,329	107,463	50,839	324,221	1,080,835

LOVEDALE	0	0	2,496	805	372	599	1,500	0	0	245	0	127	3,648	6,144
LUMBERTON	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	200
MOSES CREEK	0	0	0	300	0	0	400	0	0	0	0	1,510	2,210	2,300
MT. PLEASANT	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	50
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,290	0	0	1,380	0	1,201	7,140	7,315
NEW SAVANNAH	0	0	0	141	157	143	192	0	0	0	0	0	774	915
OCHRE HILL	0	0	2,750	2,750	2,000	2,000	3,225	0	0	0	0	2,412	12,387	15,137
OLD SAVANNAH	0	0	0	360	0	878	908	0	280	225	1,061	3,712	3,712	3,712
PINE CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	0	0	500	500
PROMISE LAND	0	1,050	100	200	1,558	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,758	2,908
ROCKDALE	0	0	0	460	0	0	447	0	0	126	0	86	1,119	1,119
SCOTTS CREEK	0	0	7,618	2,571	270	1,961	4,291	0	1,371	0	0	1,632	11,997	19,615
SHOAL CREEK	0	0	3,950	1,650	885	1,215	1,820	500	140	265	0	1,406	7,881	11,831
SOLS CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	200	300
SPEEDWELL	0	0	94	210	0	125	78	0	500	79	0	967	1,959	2,053
SYLVA FIRST	0	0	32,666	6,000	2,800	1,227	10,000	0	0	0	0	8,961	28,988	61,654
TILLEY CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TROUT CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,500	2,500
TUCKASEGEE	0	0	0	560	0	0	600	0	40	0	0	100	1,100	1,100
UNITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEBSTER	0	0	1,398	600	100	788	1,568	0	232	0	0	0	3,288	4,686
WILKESDALE	0	0	578	0	0	200	500	0	0	0	0	0	700	1,278
WILMONT	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	0	46	0	0	0	112	112
WOLF CREEK														
YELLOW MOUNTAIN	0	0	0	900	0	484	755	0	0	0	0	0	2,139	2,139
ZION HILL	0	0	300	420	0	2,274	692	0	0	0	0	1,708	5,094	5,514
TOTALS	6,173	83,323	27,420	14,416	13,667	51,306	525	9,566	3,811	2467	103787	190045	283,830	283,830
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	467	82,610	33,872	13,532	23,522	45,683	200	6,267	15,656	1856	34317	159519	256,695	256,695

TABLE 1 SPECIAL INFORMATION			29	30	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53
			No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. New Sunday School Members	(S) Lottie Moon offering goal	(S) Annie Armstrong offering	Number of persons in non-English classes	R = none TV = TV B = both	No. in Sunday School but not church member	College students baptized	Weekday education em.	N-NAS K-KJ I-INV R-RSV	N=none O=outside C=church	Language Culture Group	Multiple Sunday Schools	Family Ministry Emph. Days	Baptist Doctrine Study	BMT prayer activities	Auto. data processing	Special Ministries	History Committee	Media Library	RA Week	Seminary Degree	Y=Yes N=No
Tuckasee North Carolina Moderator: Roy Burnette, 76 Rufus Robinson Rd., Sylva, NC 28779 Year Ending 6/30/88			0	0	2	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
			0	0	7	-	0	0	N	0	0	0	0	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
			0	0	0																					
			0	0	0	150	150	0	N	0	0	0	0	C	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	
			0	0	0	2,700	1,010	0	N	0	0	0	0	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	
			0	0	17	1,000	75	0	N	0	0	0	0	C	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	
BALSAM GROVE BALSAM MISSIONARY BIG RIDGE BLACK MOUNTAIN BUFF CREEK CALVARY			0	0	4	4,200	3,163	0	N	15	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	
			0	0	20	2,200	1,000	0	N	16	1	0	0	C	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	
			0	0	2	150	272	0	N	2	0	0	0	C	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	
			0	0	0	100	100	0	N	0	0	0	0	C	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	
			0	0	0	150	152	0	N	0	0	0	0	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
			0	0	0	262	0	0	N	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
EAST SYLVA FALL CLIFF GREENS CREEK HAMBURG HYATTS CHAPEL JARRETT MEMORIAL			0	0	0	5,000	1,500	0	R	9	1	0	0	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	
			0	0	2	1,350	600	0	N	10	0	0	0	C	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	
			0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	0	C	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	
			0	0	0	1,200	1,000	0	N	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
			0	0		1,200	706	0	N	4	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	
JOHNS CREEK LAUREL BRANCH LIBERTY LITTLE SAVANNAH LOCUST FIELD			0	0	15	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	
			0	0	8	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
			0	2	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
			0	1	1	0	180	0	N	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	
			0	0	1	201	200	200	N	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	



206.4130
M66 L2

1989 Annual



Here's Hope.
Jesus cares for you.

1990 Simultaneous Revival Emphasis

Tuckasegee
Baptist Association
Sylva, North Carolina



Tuckaseigee Baptist Association

Held With

CASHIERS BAPTIST CHURCH

October 12, 1989

SCOTTS CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

October 13, 1989

The One Hundred Sixty-first Annual Session



To Be Held With

OCHRE HILL BAPTIST CHURCH

October 18, 1990

WEBSTER BAPTIST CHURCH

October 19, 1990

Director of Missions	John Reid
Moderator	Clyde Vance
Vice Moderator	Mike Farmer
Clerk	Annie Hoyle

Table of Contents

Order of Business	1
Calendar of Activities	2
Nominating Committee Report	5
Committee on Committees Report	5
PROGRAM REPORTS	
Director of Missions	9
Brotherhood	11
Church Training	11
Deacons, Pastors and Spouses	12
Evangelism	12
Music	13
Ordination	13
Royal Ambassadors	13
Single Adults	14
Time, Place and Preacher 1990	14
Vacation Bible School	14
Woman's Missionary Union	14
Youth	15
INSTITUTIONAL REPORTS	
Baptist Children's Homes	16
Baptist Colleges	17
Baptist Hospital	17
Baptist Student Union	18
Chaplin - C.J. Harris Hospital	19
Baptist Retirement Homes	20
Truett Baptist Camp	20
AGENCY REPORTS	
American Bible Society	21
Annuity	21
Baptist Foundation	23
<i>Biblical Recorder</i>	23
Christian Action League	24
Gideons International	25
FINANCIAL REPORTS	
Stewardship	25
August Associational Financial	26
Proposed Budget	27
Constitution	29
Map	36
Memorials	38
Messengers	40
ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY	
Association Council	41
Baptist Men	41
Discipleship Training	42
Clerks	42
Deacon Chairmen	43
Lay Representatives	44
Mission Development	45

Media Library	45
Ministers of Music	45
Pastors	46
Secretaries	47
Stewardship	48
Sunday School	49
Sunday School Assist Team	50
Treasurers	52
Royal Ambassadors	53
Single Adults	53
Woman's Missionary Union	50
Youth	51
Ordained and Licensed Ministers	53

TABLES

Historical	54
A - Membership	58
B - Sunday School	60
C - Church Discipleship	62
D - Church Music	64
E - W.M.U.	66
F - Brotherhood	68
G - Total Receipts	70
H - Missions	72
I - Special Information	74
Organizational Chart	76

Dedication



INA GREENE TURPIN

Ina Green Turpin was born in the Greene Creek Community in 1909. She is the fourth of 11 children born to Estes and Elenora Ashe Greene. In 1924 she made a profession of faith and was baptized and received into the membership of the Old Savannah Baptist Church.

She graduated from Webster High School in 1926 and attended Western Carolina College for two years. She taught in a one room school on Dicks Creek for better than a year and substituted there for several years.

On December 21, 1929, Ina married Jarvis Turpin. They have three children: James of Candler; Zeb of Pisgah Forest; and Jo Meta Medford of Sylva. James and Zeb are deacons of their church and Jo is active at the East Sylva Baptist Church and serves on committees for the Tuckasegee Baptist Association.

Ina has five grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

Ina has been Church Clerk and Treasurer at Dicks Creek Baptist Church since August 1946. She has served on the Missions Committee for the Tuckasegee Association and has been an Assistant Clerk of the Association.

She has generously donated her time during special projects for the Association such as helping with the **BOOK OF REPORTS**. She served on an important committee to compile a book of history for all Baptist churches in the Association.

In public life she has worked at Belks Department Store, in the alteration department of the main store, and cafeteria work at Sylva-Webster High School. When her father-in-law and mother-in-law became ill, she left public work to care for them for the remainder of their lives.

She has been very active as a member of the Jackson County Homemakers Club. She is a past president of the Log Cabin Club, having served in that office twice. She is a past secretary and treasurer of the Jackson County Council of Homemakers as well as a past president of the county organization. In 1966 she was elected by her peers as "Club Woman of the Year."

Ina Greene Turpin has lived a long and fruitful life for the Lord. She continues to be an active member of her church and a strong supporter of the Association. Her love for the Lord and her faithful service in His kingdom continues to bless our lives. It is with deep gratitude and great joy that the Tuckasegee Baptist Association dedicates the 1988-1989 Annual Minutes to Ina Greene Turpin.

Order of Business

of the Tuckaseegee Baptist Association *160th Annual Meeting* First Session

CASHIERS BAPTIST CHURCH
Friday, October 12, 1989

REV. ROY BURNETTE, MODERATOR

5:00 p.m.	Supper	Host Church
6:00	Convene	Roy Burnette, Moderator
6:05	Welcome	Lewis Smith, Host Pastor
	Song	Harry Vance
6:10	Message	Dan Ward
6:30	Song	Harry Vance
6:35	Adoption of BOOK OF REPORTS AND ORDER OF BUSINESS	
6:40	Recognition - New Pastors and Visitors	Moderator
6:45	Director of Missions	John Reid
6:55	Baptist Student Union	Winston Hardman
7:00	Baptist Children's Homes	Bill Morrow
7:10	Baptist Retirement Homes	Ruth Lowe
7:20	Song	Harry Vance
7:25	Baptist State Convention	Jim Dean
7:35	<i>Biblical Recorder</i>	John Reid
7:40	Truett Baptist Camp	Richard Robertson
7:50	Baptist Colleges	Harry Stokes
8:00	Baptist Hospital	Calvin Knight
8:10	Song	Harry Vance
8:15	Gideons	Harry Griffen
8:20	C.J. Harris Hospital	Jack Hinson
8:25	United Christian Ministry	Elizabeth Peacock
8:35	General Board	Lloyd Fish
8:40	Digest of Letters	Annie Hoyle
8:50	Constitution Committee	Kenneth Pressley
8:55	Miscellaneous	Moderator
9:00	Adjourn	Moderator

* * * * *

Second Session

SCOTTS CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH
Friday, October 13, 1989

5:00 p.m.	Supper	Host Church
6:00	Convene	Roy Burnette, Moderator
6:05	Welcome	Lloyd Fish, Host Pastor
	Song	Harry Vance

6:10	Message	Charles Brown
6:20	Brazil Report	Cheryl Aldridge
6:35	Finance Committee	Harold Anderson
	Treasurer	Jesse Flake
6:45	Nominating Committee	Dillard Moore
6:50	Committee on Committees	Tom Collins
6:55	Missions Committee	Tommy Lamb
7:00	Song	Harry Vance
7:05	Evangelism Committee	Joe Yelton
7:10	Time, Place and Preacher Committee	Jack Hinson
7:15	Ordination Committee	Charles Brown
7:20	Constitution Committee	Kenneth Pressley
7:25	Sunday School	Barry Almand
7:35	Vacation Bible School	Tom Crowder
7:40	Church Training	Norman Parris
7:45	Baptist Men	Elmer Hooper
7:55	Royal Ambassadors	Mike Moses
8:05	Song	Harry Vance
8:10	Deacons, Pastor, Spouse Conference	Haven Ensley
8:15	Youth	Geraldine Jones
8:25	Music	Harry Vance
8:35	Woman's Missionary Union	Shirley Kool
8:45	Memorial Committee	Kathleen Buchanan
8:55	Miscellaneous	Moderator
9:00	Resolutions Committee	
	Adjourn	Moderator

Calendar of Activities

1989-1990

OCTOBER 1989

- 2 Executive Committee, Baptist Center, 7:30 p.m.
- 3 ASSISTeam, Baptist Center, 7:30 p.m.
- 3 Regional Evangelism Conference, Murphy
- 5 Cooperative Program Month Emphasis
- 8 World Hunger Day
- 12 Associational Annual Meeting, Cashiers Baptist Church
- 13 Associational Annual Meeting, Scotts Creek Baptist Church
- 14-15 Mountain Pastors Evangelism Conference, Ridgecrest
- 20 Singles Meeting, Baptist Center, 6:30 p.m.
- 23 Associational Council, Baptist Center, 7:30 p.m.
- 27 Deacons, Pastors, Spouse Conference, East Fork Baptist Church, 6:30 p.m.
Senior Deacon and Pastors emphasis.
- 31 January Bible Study Institute, Mars Hill College

NOVEMBER 1989

- 1 & 2 Rural Appalachian Director of Missions Conference, Tennessee
- 4 & 5 Associational Church Training Enabler Conference
- 7 ASSISTeam, Baptist Center, 7:30 p.m.

- 9 Southwestern Area Resort Ministries (SWARM), Baptist Center
- 11-13 N.C. Baptist Men's Convention
- 13-15 Baptist State Convention, Greensboro
- 19-22 Foreign Mission Study
- 23 Thanksgiving, Office Closed
- 24 Office Closed
- 27 Associational Church Training "M" Night
- TBA Associational Lay Evangelism School

DECEMBER 1989

- 1 Singles Christmas Party, Baptist Center
- 3-10 Foreign Missions Week of Prayer and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
- 9 Executive Committee and Family Christmas Party
- 25 Christmas, Office Closed
- 26 Office Closed

JANUARY 1990

- 1 Executive Committee, Baptist Center, 7:30 p.m.
- 1 New Year's Day, Office Closed
- 14 Soul Winning Commitment Day
- 15 Area Bible Drill Training Conference, Hendersonville
- 19 "Let's all go to Church" Worship Planning Seminar, Beverly Hills Church, Asheville
- 19-21 N.C. Baptist Men's Convention, Raleigh
- 21 Sanctity of Human Life Sunday
- 26 Pastors, Deacons, Spouse Fellowship, TBA
- 28 Baptist Men's Day

FEBRUARY 1990

- 5- 6 Evangelism Conference, Greensboro
- 6 ASSISTeam, Baptist Center, 7:30 p.m.
- 9-10 ASSISTeam Training, Ridgecrest
- 11-17 Focus Week, WMU
- 18-21 Home Mission Study
- 19-20 Twenty-four Hours at Ridgecrest
- 26-28 Convention Staff/DOM, Caraway
- 25 Volunteers in Missions Day

MARCH 1990

- 2- 4 High School Seniors' Retreat, Caraway
- 6 ASSISTeam, Baptist Center, 7:30 p.m.
- 8 VBS Institute, TBA
- 9 RA Race, Baptist Center
- 4-11 Home Mission Week of Prayer - Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
- TBA Mission trip to Brazil
- 26 Preview of Baptist Doctrine Study, Baptist Center
- 29 VBS Team Meeting, Baptist Center
- 30-31 WMU Annual Meeting, Ridgecrest
- 31 Lad/Crusader RA Congress, West

APRIL 1990

- 2 Executive Committee, Baptist Center, 7:30 p.m.
- 3 ASSISTeam, Baptist Center
- 10 VBS Pastors-Directors' Clinic, Baptist Center
- 15 Easter Sunday
- 22-25 HERE'S HOPE, JESUS CARES FOR YOU Simultaneous Revivals

- 25 Region 9-10 Associational DOM Conference, Baptist Center, 10:00 a.m.
- 27 Deacon, Pastor, Spouse Dinner, TBA
- 27 Single Adult Dinner, TBA
- 30 VBS Clinic

MAY 1990

- 6 Senior Adult Day
- 8 VBS Clinic, TBA
- 13 Mother's Day
- 14-15 Key Leadership, Ridgecrest
- 21-27 Associational Emphasis Week
- 27 Pastor Appreciation Sunday, Lunch at Baptist Center

JUNE 1990

- 5 ASSISTeam
- 12-14 Southern Baptist Convention, New Orleans, LA
- 11-15 Camp Truett, Girls Week
- 18-23 Camp Truett, Girls Week
- 25-29 DOM Conference, Wingate

JULY 1990

- 4 Independence Day, Office Closed
- 9-13 Music Week, Camp Truett
- 10 ASSISTeam, Baptist Center
- 23 Executive Committee, Baptist Center, 7:30 p.m.
- 27 Super Summer Youth, Carowinds
- 27 Deacons, Pastors, Spouse Fellowship, TBA
- 28 Single Adults, Belle Chere

AUGUST 1990

- 5 Day of Prayer for World Peace
- 7 ASSISTeam, Baptist Center
- 13 Music Methods and Materials Clinic, Biltmore Church
- 18-24 Church Training Leadership, Ridgecrest Conference
- TBA Seminar on Mormonism, Interfaith Witness

SEPTEMBER 1990

- 4 ASSISTeam, Baptist Center
- 6 Broyhill Home Annual Supper and Program
- 7 Reports for BOOK OF REPORTS due
- 7- 9 Western Happiness Retreat, Truett Camp
- 9 Single Adults, Baptist Center
- 11 Associational Sunday School Leadership Night
- 14 All Church Letters due
- 14-15 Sunday School Fall Leadership Training, Ridgecrest
- 14-15 Western Directors of Mission Conference
- 21-22 Mountain DOM Conference, Lake Junaluska

Nominating Committee Report

OFFICERS

Moderator	Clyde Vance
Vice Moderator	Mike Farmer
Clerk	Annie Hoyle
Assistant Clerk	Barbara Vance
Treasurer	Jess Flake
Assistant Treasurer	Tom Crowder
Musician	Barbara Vance
Parliamentarian	Kent Coward
Assistant Parliamentarian	Mike Moore
Stewardship	Roy Burnette
Trustee	Conrad Burrell

PROGRAM LEADERS

Sunday School	Barry Almand
Assistant Sunday School Director	Lindon Allen
Church Training	Norman Parris
Assistant Church Training Director	Shirley Pressley
Music Director	Harry Vance
Brotherhood	Kenneth Pressley
RA Director	Mike Moses
Vacation Bible School Director	Tom Crowder
Assistant VBS Director	Tom Collins
Single Adults	Keith Campbell
Senior Adults	
Mission Development	Irene Hooper
Youth Director	Geraldine Jones
Assistant Youth Director	June Sisti
Prayer Coordinator	Robert Blanton

INSTITUTIONS, AGENCIES, ETC.

Annuity	Charles Ginn
Baptist Foundation	Wanda Mills
<i>Biblical Recorder</i>	Margie Messer
Christian Education	Peggy Jones
Gideons	Harry Griffen
Historian	Annie Hoyle
H & HO	Jean Jamison
Seminary Extension	Ray Houston

Committee on Committees

BUILDING AND GROUNDS

Charles Dean
Allen Johnson
Dean Stephens

CONSTITUTION

Lincoln Shuler
Jerry Rice
Jeannie Miller

CREDENTIALS

Charles Moses
Hazen Pangle
Charles Carnes
Charles Ginn
Lewis Keener

EVANGELISM

Joe Yelton
J.D. Grant
Kenneth Pressley
Charles Sisti

FINANCE

Lloyd Fish
Ray McCall
Arlie Moss
Jo Medford
Rita Norris

MEMORIAL

Kathleen Buchanan
Betty Greene
Linda Fisher

MISSIONS

Tommy Lamb
Bill Greene
Robert Blanton
Gary Frye
Irene Hooper

NOMINATING

Ray Buchanan
Alice Cabe

Jeff Lee
Daniel Deitz
Jean Keener
Lewis Smith

ORDER OF BUSINESS

Lee Ensley
Arthur Stephens
Mike Moore

ORDINATION

Glenn Blanton
Larry Nations
Alvin Loiry
Ed Beddingfield
Earl Holden

TIME, PLACE, PREACHER

Jack Hinson
Alex Pasetti
Ray Houston

Proceedings

Thursday, October 12, 1989

1. The first session of the 160th Annual Session of the Tuckaseegee Baptist Association was held at Cashiers with the Cashiers Baptist Church serving as host. A delicious meal was served in the Church Fellowship Hall beginning at 5:00 p.m.

2. Mr. Clyde Vance, Vice Moderator, called the meeting to order at 6:00 p.m.

3. The Reverend Harry Vance directed the congregation in the singing of a hymn followed by a welcome and devotional thought by the host Church pastor, the Reverend Lewis Smith.

4. The Reverend Charles Sisti, pastor of the Jarrett Memorial Baptist Church, brought a meaningful and inspirational message using scripture from Acts 4:2 using the title "The Greatest Need of the Churches for 1990."

5. A motion was made that the Reports and the Order of Business schedules as presented in the Book of Reports be adopted. The motion CARRIED.

6. Moderator Vance requested that all pastors new to the Association since the last session stand and be introduced. These new pastors were: Barry Almand, pastor of New Savannah Baptist Church; Ed Beddingfield, pastor of the Sylva First Baptist Church; and Wesley Hooper, pastor of the Zion Hill Baptist Church. Visitors welcomed were: James Johnson from the Baptist Children's Homes; James and Lisa Beam representing the Baptist State Convention; Harry Stokes representing the Institutions of Higher Education; Richard Robertson representing Truett Baptist Camp; Calvin Knight representing the Baptist Hospital; Elizabeth Peacock representing the United Christian Ministries of Jackson County; Jack Hinson, Chaplain of C.J. Harris Hospital; Winston Hardman, Director of the Baptist Student Union; and Ruth Lowe representing the North Carolina Retirement Homes.

7. John Reid, Director of Missions, delivered a challenging report on the Association and its works and needs.

8. All reports were approved as presented.

9. Winston Hardman brought the report from the Baptist Student Union, located on the Western Carolina University Campus.

10. Winston Hardman reported on the work being done by the University Students in Missions and the support of the WMU and the churches.

11. Jim Johnson presented the report from the Baptist Children's Homes stressing the great need for more financial support and more facilities.

12. Ruth Lowe reported on the Retirement Homes, featuring the Brookridge Home which is the latest addition to the Homes in North Carolina.

13. Jim and Lisa Dean gave the report for the Baptist State Convention.

14. John Reid, by request, brought the report on the *Biblical Recorder*. This report, as well as all of the above, are recorded in the **BOOK OF REPORTS**.

15. Harry Vance led the group in the singing of "How I Love Jesus."

16. Harry Griffen gave a report on the work of the Gideon chapter work in Jackson County. He reported the number of Bibles and Testaments distributed in the schools.

17. Jack Hinson, Chaplain, reported on the work being done by the Chaplain at Mountain Trace, David Webb, and of his work at the C.J. Harris Hospital and the fine cooperation he was receiving from the pastors of the several churches.

18. Richard Robertson, Director of Truett Baptist Camp, spoke of the good work that had taken place in the Camp during the summer and of the needs for expansion. He encouraged the churches to send their children to the camp each summer.

19. Annie Hoyle presented the Digest of Church Letters for 1989. At this time only 45 churches had reported.

20. Kenneth Pressley, chairman of the Constitution Committee, distributed copies of some proposed changes in the Constitution and stated that these changes would be voted on at the Friday session of the meeting.

21. The moderator announced 24 pastors, 81 messengers, 18 visitors present with 31 churches represented.

22. The meeting adjourned at 9:00 p.m. followed by a short period of fellowship among those attending.

Friday, October 13, 1989

23. The Scotts Creek Baptist Church was the host for the second session of the 160th Annual Associational meeting. A delicious meal was served at 5:00 p.m. to 24 pastors, 111 messengers, 13 visitors with a total of 148 present representing 35 churches.

24. The Moderator, Roy Burnette, called the meeting to order at 6:00 p.m.

25. The Reverend Lloyd Fish, pastor of the Scotts Creek Church, gave the welcome and a short devotional using scripture from the 23rd Psalm appealing to the saints to walk in fellowship and in the light of the Lord.

26. Reverend Harry Vance led in the singing of "Victory in Jesus."

27. The Reverend Charles Brown, pastor of the Rockdale Baptist Church, brought a timely message challenging the churches of the association to work in unity as indicated in Romans 12:4-8.

28. The Ambassadors, having recently returned from a mission trip to Brazil, gave a slide presentation of the work being done by volunteer missionaries there.

29. The Reverend Harold Anderson, chairman of the Finance Committee, presented the Proposed Budget for 1989-1990. A copy of this budget was included in the **BOOK OF REPORTS**.

Anderson moved that the Budget be adopted. The motion was seconded and **CARRIED**.

30. Jesse Flake presented the Financial Report for the year. A copy of this report is found in the minutes. This is the first year in some time that there has been a balance. See Budget for the balances.

Jesse moved that the report be adopted as presented.

The motion was seconded and **CARRIED**.

31. The name of Joe Pressley was added as chairman of the **BROTHERHOOD** program by the Nominating Committee. Dillard Moore had served as chairman of the Nominating Committee.

32. Tom Collins, chairman of the Committee on Committees, requested that the Reverend Charles Sisti's name be added to the Evangelism Committee, and Rita Norris be added to the Finance Committee.

The motion made to accept the slate of officers as presented was seconded and **CARRIED**.

33. In the absence of the chairman no report was made for the Missions Development Committee.

34. Harry Vance led the group in the singing of "Victory in Jesus."

35. The Evangelism Committee Report was presented by Chairman Joe Yelton. This report is recorded in the **BOOK OF REPORTS**.

Yelton's motion that the report be adopted as presented was seconded and **CARRIED**.

36. Jack Hinson presented the Time, Place and Preacher Committee Report. His motion that the report be accepted as presented was seconded and **PASSED**.

37. The Ordination Committee reported two ordinations during the year, Barry Almand and Brian Bishop. Charles Brown, chairman, made the motion that the report be accepted. The motion **CARRIED**.

38. In the absence of the chairman, Lincoln Shuler, a member of the committee presented the Constitution Report. The proposed changes may be noted in the Constitution indicated by the * symbol.

The motion made that the proposed Constitutional changes be made was **CARRIED**.

39. Barry Almand, chairman of the Sunday School Committee, reported on the progress being made by the **ASSISTeam** and invited the churches to call on the leaders for assistance whenever they could be of help.

Almand's motion that the report be accepted as presented was **APPROVED**.

40. Tom Crowder reported for the Vacation Bible School and urged the churches to send in their reports and to include the results of the Bible Schools on the Church Letters. He requested that the number of VBS be changed from 22 to 27.

41. Norman Parris, reporting for Church Training, announced "M" Night for Monday, November 27 with Maurice Cooper as speaker.

42. Lloyd Fish gave the report on the General Board and its work. His motion that the report be accepted was **CARRIED**.

43. The group was led by Harry Vance in singing "I Am Resolved."

44. John Reid gave the report on Brotherhood. He told of the work of the Brotherhood and about the two vans that are now available to help in case of emergencies both medically and in supplying physical help for stricken areas. He expressed a desire for a team of men to go to Raleigh and learn how these vans operate.

This motion was accepted and **CARRIED**.

45. The Deacons, Pastors, Wives Fellowship Report was given by Haven Ensley, chairman. He announced the next meeting for Friday, October 27, at the East Fork Baptist Church. The program will be on the Senior Citizens. He extended a special invitation to the churches with small congregations to feel free to invite the fellowship to their church. He stated that it was necessary to have a meal in order to have the group meet in their church.

46. Geraldine Jones reported on the work being done with the youth. Her report is recorded in these minutes.

The report was approved.

47. The Woman's Missionary Union Report was presented by Shirley Kool, Associational Director. She reported on the dinners being prepared monthly for the BSU Mission group, the can goods drive for the United Christian Ministries of Jackson County and the "Pack a Bag for Brazil" projects.

She encouraged all churches having WMU organizations to send in their reports.

The report was approved.

48. The Memorial Committee presented a memorial to the members who were deceased during the year.

49. During the miscellaneous section the moderator, Roy Burnette, paid tribute to the churches for their cooperation; to the Program Committees for their hard work; to the Vice Moderator, Clyde Vance, for substituting in his absence.

He urged all to become prayer warriors. He spoke of the workers as being the "cornerstones" of the association.

50. Harry Vance announced the paving of the grounds at the Association Building. He explained that the total cost for the work had not been met and urged the churches to contribute to this cause.

51. The Resolutions Committee presented two resolutions: one thanking the Associational Clerks for their faithful work; the second to the host churches, Cashiers and Scotts Creek, for their gracious hospitality.

The resolutions were adopted by the Association.

52. The meeting adjourned at 8:00 p.m. with a feeling of good fellowship, unity and determination to continue to do their best in the Master's work.

Program Reports

Director of Missions Report

In II Corinthians 11:28 the Apostle Paul said, "Besides those things that are without that which cometh upon me daily, the care of all the churches." Paul was not the pastor of all the churches. Yet he had visited many of them in his ministry. Some churches he established. He prayed for and encouraged all of the churches.

God has given me a burden for spiritual prosperity of the Baptist churches here in Jackson County. I consider it both a privilege and a joy to serve as Director of Missions.

I enjoy my visits to the churches. I attend regular services on Sunday morning and evening and Wednesday Prayer Services. I try to attend as many homecomings and revivals as possible. I enjoy attending singings. I am called upon to preach, teach, and help ordain preachers and deacons. I especially enjoy singing in the choir. My greatest frustration is my inability to get around to all of the churches more often. I do try to worship with my family at Ochre Hill one Sunday each month. I have also committed myself to helping churches without a pastor by serving them from four to six Sundays until they can make provisions. My scheduling is on the bases of need and invitation.

My first task is to be a servant to the local church and work cooperatively with local leaders to help each church realize its potential before God. There are many other tasks to the ministry besides those I have already mentioned. I have been involved in helping pulpit committees. I am involved in planning, strategizing, training, equipping, and attending a host of meetings. Baptist churches are numerous and Baptist people are influential in the county. Often, I am called upon by different groups to give some input into their projects.

Our work with the Brazilian Association continues to grow. This past March many of our churches contributed to the sending of seven men and women to Brazil to participate in an evangelistic campaign in the churches of the Northern Baptist Association in the city of Sao Paulo. In July of this year several of our churches joined with other individuals and churches to help send the Ambassadors' Quartet and their wives to Brazil. In each of these visits hundreds of decisions were made in a short time span. I commend the churches for being true to God's Word which mandates the sending of missionaries. This is your invitation to go to Brazil in March of 1990 for a similar evangelistic campaign.

I am pleased with the continued progress of the Celebrate Christ Crusade held in March and sponsored by our Associational Youth Department. Several first time decisions were made as well as many rededications. We will postpone our Crusade next year because of

the HERE'S HOPE SIMULTANEOUS CRUSADE in April. I hope 20 churches will participate in the revivals.

A highlight for me this last year was the opportunity to serve as camp pastor at Truett Baptist Camp. Seven of our associational churches sent girls that week. I thank God for eight professions of faith and 35 rededications. There was an unusual moving of the Holy Spirit on Thursday evening of that week that I shall not soon forget. I plan to be camp pastor again next year.

I am grateful for underspread support for the Tuckaseegee Baptist Half Hour. Although this is not officially supported by the Association, I do believe it is an excellent means of Bible teaching and outreach. It keeps the activities of our churches and the Sunday School programs and lessons constantly in front of the county. Weekly, I encourage listeners to attend and to support their local church.

Each year there are certain meetings that I attend that have to do with our larger Baptist Family. I attended the regional Vacation Bible School Clinic, Key Leadership Conferences, our State Evangelism Conference and our annual Baptist State Convention meetings. The past year I was asked to serve as chairman of the Preacher, Place and Program Committee for our State Convention. I have been asked to serve in that role again subject to the approval of the messengers at our State Convention this fall. In August of this year, I attended the National Convocation of Directors of Missions held in Ridgecrest. This was one of the best planned, the most professionally helpful, and the most spiritual meetings I have attended in my seven and a half years in this work.

This year has been the best year financially for the Association, since I have been Director of Missions. Thirty-six of our churches have contributed either to the General Fund or through designated gifts. If current trends continue 87 percent of our budget will be met by local church gifts. So far we are ahead of our budget in receipts for the year. Our agreement with the Baptist State Convention is to reduce their Associational support to our general fund over the next six years until they provide no general fund support. That means our churches will be called upon to make up the difference. Currently the State Convention provides 14 percent of our budget. The State Convention desires to move towards a partnership concept in which we do certain projects that both our Association and the State Convention will jointly fund.

Since the beginning of the Brazilian Project our Association has received \$18,769.63. This does not include widespread support of churches that gave directly to those who went to Brazil, but not included in our records. May God be praised for your generous support.

We have committed ourselves to significant progress in the paving of our parking lot and our road. Currently we are receiving contributions from our churches to complete our goal of \$11,500 required to do the full job. Each church has been challenged to give \$74 by our Executive Committee. Let us encourage each church to help us and let us finish the project before cold weather.

I commend Mrs. Annie Hoyle for her fine work and for the many volunteer hours she contributes to the Association in a very quiet and unrecognized but not unappreciated way. She donates many things to the Association. We continue to be blessed by her gift of hospitality as she prepares refreshments for all of our meetings large and small. Her ability to deal with the public touches all our lives.

I am grateful to all the volunteer people, program leaders, officers, committee members who make the Tuckaseegee Baptist Association the positive witness for Jesus Christ in our community.

May God continue to grant us His Blessings as we work together for His Glory.

John Reid
Director of Missions

Brotherhood

The Brotherhood Commission continues to feel the effects of its 1987 program changes that produced a comprehensive missions education package aimed at helping churches involve men and boys in missions.

In October 1988 James H. Smith, Brotherhood Commission president, presented a plan of austerity following the production of 31 new books in 1987 and 1988. The production costs had drained the agency's reserves. Smith set a goal of raising \$249,000 over expenses in 1988-1989. At the April trustees' meeting Smith reported that income was already \$177,000 over the expenses.

Located in Memphis, Tennessee, the Brotherhood Commission is pioneering several new aspects of missions education. In May the first RA University, an in-depth national training event for Royal Ambassadors counselors, directors, and committeemen, was held at Rhodes College in Memphis. More than 300 people from across the country attended.

The National Fellowship of Baptist Men, a ministry of the Brotherhood Commission's adult division, continued its expansion of volunteer missions enlistment. In April NFBM announced the expansion of its concert series, which will endorse up to 200 concert artists to present the story of Southern Baptist missions and recruit volunteers.

Baptist Men served more than 95,000 meals in Mexico following Hurricane Gilbert's destruction. In Jamaica Baptist Men worked jointly with the Foreign Mission Board to rebuild churches. More than 700 volunteers participated.

Perhaps the greatest effect of the Brotherhood Commission felt by the churches of the Southern Baptist Convention has again been the regular activities of Baptist Men and Royal Ambassadors. Men and boys have been actively engaged in missions and have developed their own personal ministries. These actions have helped maintain integrity as God's people for God's world and have helped believing men in their relationship to Christ.

Church Training

"M" Night was held at the Scotts Creek Baptist Church on Monday, November 28. There were 138 people present, representing 13 churches. The Reverend Fred Lunsford, Director of Missions of the Truett Baptist Association, brought an inspiring message. The Reverend Charles Dean, pastor of East Sylva Church, did the theme interpretation. Mrs. Frankie Shoupe and Dot Crowe of the Little Savannah Church did a skit. Special music was brought by the Scotts Creek Choir.

The awards and honors were won by the Scotts Creek Church for the most attendance and the Old Savannah for best attendance in Church Training during the year.

"M" Night 1989 will be held at the Jarrett Memorial Baptist Church, November 27. Maurice Cooper, Church Training Director for the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, will be the speaker.

A Regional Conference sponsored by our State Convention was conducted in March of this year. The business was "Ingathering, Reclaiming the Inactive." This is a module designed to reach out in Christian love to inactive resident members to reclaim them in Christ.

Church Training will undergo a name change to DISCIPLESHIP if adopted at the June 1990 Southern Baptist Convention.

The Baptist Doctrine Study for 1989 was "The Doctrines Baptist Believe" and was written by Dr. Roy T. Edgeman.

A new Church Training Records System has been introduced. It will simplify the old five point Record System.

The Baptist Doctrine Study for 1990 will be the "Doctrine of the Christian Hope."

The Deacons, Pastors and Spouses Fellowship 1989

The Deacons, Pastors and Spouses of the Tuckaseegee Baptist Association met four times this past year.

Ochre Hill was host for the first meeting held October 28, 1988. This was a special recognition service for our senior Deacons and Pastors. The Reverend Glen Blanton, Reverend Alexander Pasetti, Lunie Pangle and Robert Smoak were presented plaques for their many years of Christian service. Twenty churches were represented with 120 people in attendance. Officers for the new year were introduced: Haven Ensley, Chairman; Ronnie Henderson, Time and Place; Lois Ensley, Secretary; Clifford Cagle, Treasurer; Harry Vance, Music Director; and Clyde Vance, Program Chairman.

The second meeting was held at Scotts Creek Baptist Church, January 27, 1989. The Liberty Baptist Church choir brought the special music and their pastor, the Reverend Eugene Smith, brought the inspirational message. There were 103 present with 16 churches represented. A donation was presented to the Reverend Ray Houston to help finance his mission trip to Brazil.

Webster Baptist Church was host for our third meeting, April 26, 1989. There were 92 in attendance with 15 churches represented. Jimmy Buchanan, a new Deacon, attended for the first time. The Jamison Family singers were back by popular demand and presented a program of fine gospel singing.

Our last meeting for the year was held at Rockdale Baptist Church, July 28, 1989. John Reid, Director of Missions, recognized Mrs. Annie Hoyle and presented her with a copy of the 1987-1988 Minutes of the Tuckaseegee Baptist Association that were dedicated to her for her many years of outstanding Christian service.

She received a standing ovation. Mark Haskett was recognized as a new deacon attending for the first time. Speaker for the evening was James Rogers from the First Baptist Church, Sylva, where he serves as a Deacon and a Sunday School Teacher.

A word to all churches in the Tuckaseegee Association: you can host the Deacons, Pastors, Spouses Fellowship. All we need is for you to invite us. We realize some of our churches do not have facilities to provide a meal. Don't let that stop you. We will be more than happy to stop "feasting" and start "fasting" in order to fellowship with more of our churches.

Haven Ensley, Associational Chairman

Evangelism Committee

The Evangelism Committee has met and has recommended that the Association participate in the HERE'S HOPE SIMULTANEOUS CRUSADE next April 22-27. A goal of 20 churches participating in the revival has been established.

It has been the long standing policy of our churches to leave revival planning and scheduling up to the pastor. Thus this will largely be up to the pastor to participate in the Here's Hope revival.

The Evangelism Committee affirmed the work of the Youth Crusade, Celebrate Christ Crusade, that we conducted last March. Several decisions were made for Christ.

THE EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Mike Farmer, Ben Cabe,
Joe Yelton, Johnny Ray Davis

Music

The music year has been a good one as far as we can tell. The music members have increased. Your music director has stayed busy. We led the music for the Executive Committee, the Deacons' quarterly meetings and on other occasions that arose. We attended the Key Leadership Conference in Ridgecrest. We had the music for the meetings at the Nursing Homes. As a Supply Pastor, I worked with the music and also worked with the Youth Director in the Youth Sing in March. We are now planning a county wide sing for March 1990. All in all we have had a very busy and profitable year.

Harry Vance, Associational Music Director

Ordination Committee

The Ordination Committee of the Association met twice this year. At the request of the New Savannah Baptist Church, Pastor Barry Almand was examined and recommended for ordination. He was examined on March 9 and ordained March 6 at the Ochre Hill Baptist Church.

At the request of the New Hope Baptist Church, Pastor Keith Ashe of Big Ridge Baptist Church was examined August 8 and ordained September 3.

The purpose of the Ordination Committee is to examine candidates for the ministry of the gospel. This is always done at the request of the local church. Candidates are examined on their knowledge of Baptist Doctrine, Polity and Ethics. Use of the Ordination Committee helps assure Associational churches that their men are sound in their thinking and cooperative in their relationships. The Ordination Committee only has the power to recommend. Each local church does the ordination.

Royal Ambassadors Report 1988

During the year we had several outstanding events take place. First there was the RA Racer Competition on the Associational level. This was a big success. The winners went to the State Level Race which was held during the Lad/Crusader Congress. Our winners came close to winning on the State Level. We were very proud of these young men and their accomplishments. Next, we had an Air Rifle competition which was won by a girl.

This was followed by RA Field Day. This event also turned out well. Finally, we had a "Pool Party" at the Sylva Pool with several participants. This was fun indeed.

As Director, I would encourage you to have your boys join up with us next year. We will be doing some of the same type events another year plus many others.

Also, I would like to encourage Counselors and Leaders to plan to attend a very helpful training session. Training sessions can be very helpful and beneficial in helping you in your planning of activities.

Please remember to keep the Association, the Royal Ambassadors Program and the Director (me) in your daily prayers. Pray that we may always keep within God's Will and will have the strength and courage to carry it out.

If you have questions about the Royal Ambassador Program, please call me.

Mike Moses, Associational RA Director

Single Adults

We have had an interesting year with our group. We have only been organized approximately two years, however, we are already beginning to function as an experienced group. This past year we had four meetings.

The fall meeting was a covered dish supper held at the Baptist Center. The program and decor centered around fall colors and harvest subjects. Christmas and spring meetings were similar. Most programs have consisted of a devotional period, group singing, homemaker tips for singles, and seasonal group games.

Recently for the summer meeting this group traveled to Asheville during the Belle Chere festival. This was an all day event and a great time was had by all.

A service project is being planned during the Christmas Holidays to benefit the elderly citizens or shut-ins. The next meeting coming up will be held at the Baptist Center, Fridays at 6:30 p.m. The respective dates are October 20 and December 1.

Keith Campbell
Associational Singles' Director

Time, Place and Preacher 1990

October 11, 1990 Ochre Hill Baptist Church
Preacher: Tommy Lamb, Alternate: J.D. Grant
October 12, 1990 Webster Baptist Church
Preacher: Joe Yelton, Alternate: Charles Dean

Jack Hinson, Chairman
Alex Pasetti, Ray Houston

Vacation Bible School

The North Carolina VBS Clinic was held in March at the Beverly Hills Baptist Church in Asheville. Eight members of the Associational VBS team attended.

The Associational VBS Conference and Clinics were held on April 11 at the Associational Building, April 24 at the New Hope Baptist Church, and May 8 at the Ochre Hill Baptist Church. Twenty-seven churches were represented by 105 people. This was an increase of 11 churches and 50 people or a 95 percent increase. As of this report a total of 27 churches have shared their reports with the Associational Office. Totals of these reports are as follows: ENROLLMENT - 1,345 with 38 professions of faith. Gifts to the Cooperative Program were \$1,786.

Tom Crowder
Associational VBS Director

Woman's Missionary Union 1989

Launching Century 2 reminds us that missions education has not only been somewhere, but is headed, full speed ahead, into an exciting second 100 years. Entering a new century is challenging with new goals, new dream, new vision, and new horizons laying before us. Much about the future is unknown, but some things are known... the WMU's purpose remains the same: to promote and support missions by teaching missions; engaging in mission action and personal witnessing; supporting missions through giving and praying; and interpreting and undergirding the work of the church and denomination. It is a

certainly that methods for accomplishing that purpose will change to meet the needs of new decades. We may also see change in our materials and our structure in order to involve today's woman.

Your WMU Council has been supportive and dedicated to challenging the women and our churches to meet the tasks of missions with new ideas and methods.

Leaders for 1989-90 are:

Director	Shirley Kool, 584-5066
Assistant Director	Janice Burnette, 586-6819
Baptist Women Director	Freda Queen, 586-2871
Assistant Baptist Women Director	Annie Hoyle, 293-5354
Baptist Young Women Director	Virginia Pangle, 586-4896
Assistant Baptist Young Women Director	Debbie Hooper, 586-2578
Acteens Director	Ginny Middleton, 586-5920
Assistant Acteens Director	Kay Freeman, 586-3596
Girls in Action Director	Sarah Davis, 586-5400
Assistant Girls in Action Director	Cheryl Aldridge, 586-6416
Mission Friends Director	Geraldine Jones, 293-9235
Assistant Mission Friends Director	Rita Norris, 586-2801
Mission Action Director	Ada McCoy, 743-2989
Secretary/Treasurer	Linda Brown, 586-6131
Enlistment Director	Aileen Green, 586-4677

These ladies are trained and ready to serve your church. If you are interested in beginning or reorganizing one of these groups, please call upon them. They will come into your church as a resource person with literature, ideas, expertise and enthusiasm.

Quarterly meetings were held for inspiration, training and helping us to become more aware of mission opportunities. A Leadership Training workshop was led by Associational officers; a fall prayer retreat was held; a Personal Witnessing workshop was a good start to WMU Focus Week; as an introduction to our own United Christian Ministries, Pat Orr from Brevard's Sharing House spoke at our annual meeting last spring. To help keep us informed of activities and mission opportunities, a page of "Mission Matters" has been included in the Association Newsletter.

Our Mission Action was centered around the missions education night of the Baptist Student Union. Also, donations were sent for curtains for the United Christian Ministries. We participated in the Food Lion project "Karts for Kids" in conjunction with the Baptist Children's Homes. An on-going project has been in sending supplies to the Sao Paulo WMU.

It is alarming to see fewer churches actively participating in Associational missions although our membership is up... 18 (-3) churches with 313 (= 34) members. It has been exciting to have another Baptist Young Women's group organize bringing that number to three. Perhaps as we launch into another new year, you can resolve to join us as together we "REACH, TEACH and TOUCH."

Shirley Kool
Associational WMU Director

Youth Activities 1989

The youth of the Association have had opportunities to participate in the following activities during the year:

NOVEMBER 11 and 12 - A WOW retreat at Truett Baptist Camp led by Kay Frazier.

DECEMBER 8 - Youth Council meeting at Wilkesdale Baptist Church led by Dan Ward.

FEBRUARY 7 - Zone 7 meeting at Wilkesdale Baptist Church to activate Zone 7. Youth Council discussed and prayed for.

MARCH 12-15 - The Crusade for Christ Crusade was held at Southwestern Technical College. The Reverend Fred Lunsford was the speaker. Seven souls were saved with 11 rededications.

APRIL 6 - Group 7 met at Jarrett Memorial Baptist Church with Doris Beasley to finalize plans for May.

MAY 12 - Fifteen youth and four adults with four churches represented to make plans for summer activities.

JUNE 24 - "Held Splash Down" at Sylva Pool. Matt Fore, slight of hand magician, entertained. Forty in attendance.

A Youth Singing is now in the planning stages.

Geraldine Jones
Associational Youth Director

Institutional Reports

Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc.

Like salmon, Baptist Children's Homes this year struggled upstream to get ahead of the problems that plaque America's children and families.

While maintaining group care services in place since 1885, BCH also inaugurated two innovative services in Care House, the first home for teenage mothers and their babies we know of anywhere and the Philpott Parent Aide Program.

Care House, where five teenage mothers will learn to parent their babies, was dedicated June 4 during services at Lenoir's Lower Creek Baptist Church. Also dedicated then was the Marguerite Noel Home for Girls, our second behavior change home.

Until Care House, a young girl who had a child often could not return home. If she wanted to bear her child and keep it, the child had to go to one foster care home and the young mother to another until she was of age.

The Noel Home, like Moody Home in Franklin, cares for girls whose difficult behavior prohibits them from living at home or in traditional group care settings.

On June 21 BCH dedicated the Philpott Parent Aide Program in Davidson County. Trained volunteers will establish relationships with homes labeled "at risk" for child abuse. The volunteer will be counselor and friend, critic and confidant to help families spot and correct areas that lead to child abuse or neglect.

With renewed emphasis on church communication, BCH named two men to act as directors of church relations and planned giving. Charles Tanner and Bill Morrow will arrange BCH speakers for your church and help your members with estate planning.

BCH continues to implement "intentionalized services" according to the long-range plan it adopted in April 1988. Peer culture therapy is being utilized on children at Odum Home and Noel Home and is being phased in at Mills Home. This program makes the children more responsible, both for themselves and others in their cottage.

BCH continues to garner popular support with North Carolina Baptists who contributed \$1.52 million through the Cooperative Program last year. In the 1988-89 fiscal year, more than \$1 million has been received in bequests.

The executive committee of the General Board of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina this year declined to adopt a report of a special study committee that would have drastically reduced BCH's share of the Cooperative Program. The committee recommended, and the General Board supported, a return of individual special offerings to Baptist Children's Homes, Baptist Retirement Homes and Baptist Hospital. All three social services agencies support such a move, which would eliminate the Homes and Hospital Offering they share. The state convention will vote on that proposal in November.

BCH, which began as an orphanage in Thomasville in 1885, operates four group care campuses, eight emergency care homes, a home for unwed mothers, a teen mother/baby home, two behavior change homes for girls, therapeutic camping and a model child development center. It has work in 17 locations across the state, serving more than 1,000 children and families each year.

All campuses and facilities welcome involvement by local churches, RAs, GAs, WMUs and Sunday School departments. Baptist support is strong for children and families and we pray it will continue to strengthen as needs grow every day.

Michael C. Blackwell, President

North Carolina Baptist Colleges

CAMPBELL
1887

CHOWAN
1848

GARDNER-WEBB
1905

MARS HILL
1856

MEREDITH
1891

WAKE FOREST
1834

WINGATE
1895

Baptists and their colleges have been doing Christian education together for a long, long time. Look at those date listed with each college above. When they are totaled, the cumulative number of service years for our seven colleges is 807! North Carolina Baptists have grown up with their colleges, so much so that it is difficult to imagine our total mission program without them. During the 1988-89 school year there were 18,534 students and 2,249 faculty and staff engaged in the programs of Baptist colleges.

If you should ask our college leaders what is uppermost on their minds these days, you would get an answer such as this: "Christian education, Baptist students and Cooperative Program support." A sentence or two about each of these will complete this report.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION. There are large and important differences that belong to Baptist colleges. They are smaller, friendlier campuses where Christian community is present and encouraged and where education and the Christian faith are compatible.

BAPTIST STUDENTS. Young people from our churches are encouraged to apply to Baptist colleges. Pastors and parents can help students with their life plans when they guide them toward Baptist schools. Generous student aid and work study programs make it possible for any qualified student to attend a Baptist college.

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM. Your North Carolina Baptist colleges say "Thank you" for the generous dollar support through the Cooperative Program. Baptist dollars buy quality Christian education and make healthy institutions possible.

For more information write or call:
Council on Christian Higher Education
P.O. Box 1107
Cary, North Carolina 27512-1107
(919) 467-5100
1-800-222-8478

Baptist Hospital Report

The past year at Baptist Hospital has been characterized by growth in facilities and personnel, advancement in medical technology and continuation of the spirit of personal concern which springs from the hospital's Christian heritage and its denominational tie.

Occupation of the new North Tower is almost complete, increasing the hospital's bed capacity to 806. Construction of the Clinical Sciences Building is expected to be completed by 1990. The Medical Center Boulevard is currently being moved to make ready for

expansion of the Patient/Visitor Parking Deck. Two new helicopter pads, one for the Air-Care helicopter and a second for helicopters from other medical centers, will be located on top of the parking deck. The J. Paul Sticht Center on Aging will be built on the approximate site of the current helicopter pad. These new facilities will make it possible not only for our hospital to serve more people but to serve them better.

In recent months the hospital's Level One Trauma Center has seen further development of its critical care transportation system by adding to the helicopter ambulance service its own neonatal ambulance for critically ill infants. The CommView Computer System, developed jointly by the Department of Radiology and AT&T, digitizes images, stores large volumes of data and transmits the images via fiberoptic cable throughout the Medical Center and via satellite to other hospitals without any x-ray film. Some brain tumors can now be successfully treated by implanting a tiny radioactive pellet directly into the tumor. Other types of cancer can be treated by hyperthermia which carefully focuses microwaves to raise temperatures inside a tumor to 102 degrees to 105 degrees Fahrenheit to kill or injure cancer cells. A technique called Mohs Micrographic Surgery allows the removal of skin cancer with minimal damage to normal skin.

These and other advances in patient care attract patients from across the country and around the world. Last year the 22,100 persons admitted to Baptist Hospital came from almost every county in North Carolina, from 35 states, and from eight foreign countries.

The Department of Pastoral Care continues its ministries to: the patient in the hospital; the family and friends of patients; the medical staff who minister to the patient; the person requesting counseling in our centers in Winston-Salem, Fayetteville, Morganton, Charlotte, Rockingham, North Wilkesboro; the ministers who seek our courses in clinical instruction, equipping them for specialized and pastoral ministries.

Added to these are our "Pastors' Sabbath" and "Interim Church" programs, as we work closely with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention in addressing the needs of pastors and churches.

We renew our commitment to the faithful delivery of pastoral care, beginning in our Medical Center and reaching around the world.

Baptist Hospital continues to feel the effect of the health care personnel shortage, especially as it attempts to open new facilities. However, we do not have any beds closed due to shortages. The Code Blue Program in high schools of northwestern North Carolina and the appeal to Baptist youth through Acteens is also creating interest in health care careers.

During the past fiscal year Baptist Hospital received \$668,937.39 through the Cooperative Program and \$303,133.07 through the Homes and Hospital Offering, including church gifts directly to the hospital. The hospital staff and patients are grateful for the services made possible by these gifts.

Baptist Student Union Report

WESTERN CAROLINA UNIVERSITY

JUST THE FACTS

- Baptist Student Union is a student-led, Christ-centered organization providing fellowship and programs designed to encourage well-balanced spiritual and social growth among college and university students.
- BSU is on 1,042 campuses with 964 volunteer and paid staff members, involving 142,839 students.
- In North Carolina, there are Baptist Student Unions on 42 campuses with 29 paid and 34 volunteer campus ministers, involving thousands of students.
- At Western Carolina University, Winston Hardman, Campus Minister, and Kendall Cameron, Intern, work with 180 students enrolled in BSU.

- Of these students, representing Southern Baptists and other denominations,
 - *70-100 attend a weekly worship meeting - PAUSE.
 - *30-40 attend bimonthly Missions Suppers feasting on meals provided by Tuckaseegee WMUs.
 - *20-24 work at the Asheville Shelter during the year.
 - *24 spent their Spring Break ministering to Migrant children near Orlando, Florida.
 - *15-20 lead in worship and fellowship in area churches as part of Outreach Teams.
 - *20 develop leadership skills as student council members.
 - *16 are involved in the VOICE home visitation program.
 - *13 are serving in Summer Missions positions.
- The WCU BSU raised over \$1,800 to help support Summer Missionaries around the world in 1989.
- Students are also involved in dorm Bible studies, prayer meetings, one-on-one evangelism, ministry to international students, clown and puppet ministry, intramural sports, social gatherings and much, much more.

MORE THAN FACTS

The Baptist Student Union is a warm and loving group of students. A group of students that has a special place reserved for you. BSU provides a place to hang out and a people to belong to. A place "where everybody knows your name." Make us a part of your WCU experience.

Winston Hardman, Campus Minister
Kendall Cameron, Intern

C.J. Harris Hospital Chaplaincy

Jesus said "Heal the sick." And the church has been working for nearly 2,000 years to carry out that order.

We at C.J. Harris Community Hospital believe strongly in the spiritual dimension of healing. When we allow the Lord to love us, healing can come because love is the strongest force in the world. That same gift of love is experienced every day in the lives of individuals who get in touch with the Lord while they are in the hospital.

It is a great honor for me to be the Hospital Chaplain. I appreciate the privilege of serving the Lord in this work and am grateful to you for your financial support.

Reverend David Webb, pastor of Shepherd of the Hill Lutheran Church, is our new part-time Chaplain at Mountain Trace Nursing Center. David's love for the work is evidenced by the time he spends every week in visiting, teaching the Bible, and praying with the patients there. He is working closely with the staff to include varied activities as part of the ministry. He has scheduled a variety of weekly worship services with the help of the churches of Jackson County.

Reverend Tommy Lamb, pastor at Ochre Hill Baptist Church, completed a 13-week chaplain internship course last summer at the hospital. Tommy is a student at Western Carolina University and received 12 hours credit toward his degree by working as a Chaplain Intern in our Chaplaincy Ministry.

My ministry with the hospital staff continues to develop in counseling opportunities and teaching. I taught a six-week course, **USING HUMOR IN THE HOSPITAL SETTING**. Also, the operating room nurses of Western North Carolina invited me to speak on the topic **LAUGHTER AND HEALING** at their August meeting.

Our **HELPER IN MISSION** campaign was launched in August. This is an effort to strengthen our base of support for the Chaplain's Ministry by asking individuals to contribute as little as \$2.00 or as much as \$25.00 per month. This will enable us to expand

our services in pastoral care for lay-people and pastors. Thanks to the people who have joined us in this mission. Others are invited to participate. Contact me at the hospital for more information.

National Pastoral Care Sunday is October 22. Please pray for our Chaplaincy Ministry and call attention to our needs. Remember that we depend on your financial backing to continue in this ministry.

Another Pastoral Care Course for pastors is scheduled to begin in February 1990. Continuing education credit will be awarded those who participate. Cost is \$45.00 for the entire ten-week course including lunch and materials. Let me urge our pastors and wives to take advantage of this opportunity to become more effective agents for the Lord through the hospital ministry. You will receive registration information in the mail or call me at the hospital (586-7000).

We are still saddened by the loss of our friend, W.C. Hennessee, who died on July 15. He was a strong supporter of the Chaplain's Ministry. But we rejoice in the vision he had to help develop and broaden the work. Let us continue this good work in the name of the Lord that people may know Him.

Sincerely,
Jack Hinson, Hospital Chaplain

Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc.

This marks the 39th year of ministry by the Baptist Retirement Homes to the Baptist Older Adults of this State.

Charged in 1951 with the mission of providing residential care for "Aged Saints," the Homes provide care for Older Adults in five locations across the state (Albemarle, Asheville, Hamilton, Winston-Salem, and Yanceyville).

A new continuing care retirement community, Brookridge, located in Winston-Salem, will open for operation in the fall of 1989.

Recognizing the growing need for quality residential care for Older Adults, the Board of Trustees of the Retirement Homes has formulated a three-pronged long-range plan to meet this need.

- * To work with churches and associations in the development of regional continuing-care retirement communities in the West, the Piedmont, and the East.
- * To work with churches and associations in the development of "free-standing" residential housing (independent-living units, assisted-living units, and nursing-care units).
- * To work with churches and associations in the development of alternative forms of residential care for Older Adults (Respite Care, Adult Day Care, and Home Health Care).

One of the greatest challenges North Carolina Baptists face as they move into the 21st century is the question of how residential-living situations for Baptist Older Adults are to be provided.

With the support of North Carolina Baptists, the Retirement Homes sees his challenge as a wonderful opportunity for ministry.

Truett Baptist Camp

We have just completed Youth Week at Truett Camp. There were 73 that attended and most are making plans for the 1990 camp. J. Gilbert was their camp director.

Girls GA weeks were a great success this season. Pam Graham, the director, with the help of Stephanie Elliott did a good job. Eight girls were saved and numerous decisions were made for the Lord. A total of 140 girls attended.

Aud Brown is going to be the director for Boys RA Camp this year. Several registrations have come in for the two weeks of camp. We are anticipating a good time for the boys and their leaders.

We would like to thank each counselor and camp pastor for their time and efforts with the camp this season.

Plans are being made for a new building at the camp to be built if contributions can be made from our churches for the financing of the project to help house more campers.

We want to thank each church in the association for their prayers and support the past year to make it possible for your children to have a good time at the camp.

Respectfully submitted,
Richard Robertson, Camp Director

Agency Reports

American Bible Society

The churches and denominations of the United States are the mainstay of the American Bible Society's worldwide Scripture ministry. Conscious of the outstanding service which the Southern Baptist Convention has provided to the people of the world through your support of this ministry, we are happy to submit this report highlighting some of the Society's activities during 1988.

Opening new ways to the Word for people throughout the world is a challenge which grows in scope and urgency with every passing year. Many of the projects to which we commit ourselves each year are undertaken in faith—faith in God and in the generosity of concerned Christians in this county. The American Bible Society is sincerely grateful for the contributions, totaling \$251,951.11, received from your churches during 1988 and draws confidence from knowing that there are Christian communions such as yours who believe in the power of the Word of God and are committed to sharing it with people across the globe. Your partnership with us in the Bible cause enhances our own vision of what can be accomplished in response to the Scripture needs of our world.

Thank you.

Annuity

The Annuity Board continues to blaze trails in its effort to "serve those who serve the Lord." Goals set by the Annuity Board Trustees for 1989 include:

- 1) Developing a long term care plan suitable to Southern Baptist ministers and their families.
- 2) Working through the Church Alliance to provide an approved IRA.
- 3) Providing more choices to meet the needs for family insurance protection.
- 4) Continuing to work hard to control health care costs.
- 5) Developing materials on financial planning.
- 6) Continuing to make churches and ministers aware of retirement and insurance plans.

Significant progress has occurred in meeting many of these goals.

This is what is happening in North Carolina:

- 1) There have been 27 new members enrolled in the retirement plans during the period April 1 - June 30.
- 2) There have been 61 plan upgrades during this period.

- 3) There are now 2,162 North Carolina churches and associations contributing to retirement plans.
- 4) North Carolina has 1,892 signed Cooperative Agreements! More than any other state!
- 5) The number of churches participating at the old Plan A Level of \$33.34 has decreased from 439 to 92.
- 6) The average annuitant in North Carolina receives \$249.96 per month, up from \$234 last year.
- 7) North Carolina has 3,406 members making contributions to Annuity Board retirement plans.
- 8) There are 1,764 annuitants receiving benefits each month in North Carolina - \$440,929 each month.

It is exciting to think about what has been done but there is still so much to be done!
Consider these facts:

- 1) Only 64 percent of our churches are participating in our retirement plans.
- 2) Of this 64 percent, many do not actually make contributions. The minister does this on his own. Small contributions make the annuitant's benefits small.
- 3) We have 151 churches that have signed the Cooperative Agreement, but still make no contribution.

We have 457 churches that are making contributions but still have not signed the Cooperative Agreement.

There is GREAT challenge still before us!

Jim Lambert
Administrative Associate for Minister Support

State Name: North Carolina

ASSOC. CODE	CHURCH OR ASSOCIATION NAME	EMP. NUMBER	MEMBER NAME
TCKSG	Tuckaseegee Baptist Association	*326334	J.D. Reid
TCKSG	Cashiers Baptist Church	*326306	L.G. Smith
TCKSG	Cullowhee Baptist Church	*326309	E.B. Chancellor
TCKSG	Cullowhee Baptist Church	326309	J.E. Yelton
TCKSG	Deitz Memorial Baptist Church	*326348	R.C. Blanton
TCKSG	East Sylva Baptist Church	*326311	C.L. Dean
TCKSG	First Baptist Church, Sylva	*326331	J.F. Allison
TCKSG	First Baptist Church, Sylva	326331	B.L. Blanton
TCKSG	First Baptist Church, Sylva	326331	M.R. Johnson
TCKSG	Hamburg Baptist Church	*326315	R.S. Christopher
TCKSG	Locust Field Baptist Church	*326351	C.E. Carnes
TCKSG	Lovedale Baptist Church	*326319	J.D. Grant
TCKSG	Mount Pleasant Baptist Church	*326346	E.H. Holden
TCKSG	New Hope Baptist Church	*326354	M.K. Moore
TCKSG	Ochre Hill Baptist Church	*326327	T.D. Lamb
TCKSG	Scotts Creek Baptist Church	*326330	L.V. Fish, Jr.
TCKSG	Webster Baptist Church	*326335	R.R. McCall

Asterisk Before Member Number Indicates Expanded Chapter.

Association Total: 14

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation

"Strengthening the Greater Service" had special meaning for the trust agency of the Convention during the past year. Noting the progress made during its 69-year history in undergirding the financial support for the Convention, its churches, institutions, and mission causes, the Foundation recommitted itself to greater service to these causes.

With concern that it performs its missions efficiently and that it involves more Baptist effectively in supporting the cause of Christ, the Foundation carefully embarked upon a capital campaign to secure funds for the construction of its own building to house its development and administrative offices.

Since its staffing in the early 1950s, space for the Foundation has been provided in the Baptist Building. With the consistent rapid growth in assets managed and services provided by the Foundation, the current space has become inadequate to properly perform the ongoing work of the agency. We are pleased to report that the majority of the funds necessary to construct the new building have been secured. The new building will be erected beside the Baptist Building in Cary and we are hopeful that it will be ready for occupancy by the end of this year.

In engaging in this project, it has been of utmost importance to our Board of Directors and Staff that the on-going responsibilities of the Foundation not be neglected during the campaign. Indeed, the need for increased financial support for Baptist institutions, missions, and other ministries has not diminished, and has remained our first priority. It is essential that more individual Baptists become aware of the possibility of sharing the message of Christ beyond their lifetime. Seeking to fill this role, the Baptist Foundation is the only entity which receives endowment gifts for any and every Baptist cause. Through trust and endowment funds, established by individuals, churches, and associations, the principal is invested and income is paid regularly and perpetually to the cause or causes named by the donor.

We are continually grateful for the support of Baptists across the state who support the Foundation.

Respectfully submitted,
Edwin S. Coates, Executive Director

The *Biblical Recorder*

After more than 150 years as the Baptist paper serving North Carolina Baptists in particular and Southern Baptists in general, the *Biblical Recorder* is launching a new era of service and ministry for the decade of the '90s and the 21st Century.

We have just completed a year-long readership survey at substantial cost and investment of time and energy, but we believe it is going to be helpful in charting the course for future service in our family of faith.

Baptists must have a single source of news and information upon which to make decisions and evaluate ministries. The *Recorder* is that source; nothing else matches the paper as a single resource of news, information, inspiration and challenge in our mission efforts together.

Competition for reading time is keen. Baptists are facing more and more demands upon their time and resources. The *Recorder* is never a luxury; it is a necessity if we are to work together on this complex and demanding age.

We have exciting plans for the future. More feature articles about North Carolinians, more articles geared to youth, family and women. An even greater focus on laypersons will continue after the beginning we made in 1988.

And we are trying to work out the mechanics of church pages where by we can save churches time, money and staff work by offering them a page in the *Recorder* in lieu of their

weekly newsletter. Watch for more details in the *Recorder* in the near future concerning this time and money-saving device for the churches (and associations).

We have a large readership now but we want more—that is the purpose of the paper. We serve hundreds of thousands of Baptists but we want to serve even more. More than 60 percent of our news is from North Carolina now, but we want a higher percentage soon!

The most important thing facing us at this point is to get the paper into more Baptist homes than ever before. Will you help us? Speak a good word for the paper and urge others to subscribe and read it also. For more information on rates and special plans for subscribing, contact:

The *Biblical Recorder*
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609

Christian Action League

When the 1989 session of the General Assembly of North Carolina convened on January 11th, the first bills to be introduced were three lottery proposals; one in the Senate and two in the House.

Such gambling legislation has become an annual event for the last six years. However, the pressure for establishing a state-wide lottery was stronger this time around due to two factors: 1. Virginia has started a lottery, and 2. Revenues were very tight, and some legislators were looking for some “easy” money to grant state employment and school teachers a pay raise.

The pro-gambling lobbyists and their favorite legislator, Senator Kenneth Royall (D-Durham) were successful in securing passage of lottery legislation in the Senate.

Senator Royall, one of the most powerful members of the Senate, used his political “clout” to keep the bill in committee until the closing days of the session.

He admitted to the media that he did not want the lottery to get tied in with the budget proposals. After the money bills had passed and the legislature was ready to go home; then, he made his move to put the lottery bill on a “fast track.”

No time was left to call for a public hearing to give rank-and-file voters the opportunity for their input.

After the Senate passage, the gambling proposal hit a “snag” when House Speaker Joe Maveretic let it be known that the House would not delay the 1988 adjournment to take up the proposal.

The issue cannot be considered until the legislature convenes for its 1990 session on May 22, 1990.

This gives six months to solicit opposition to the measure from the membership of the N.C. House.

Contact your N.C. House member and secure his or her opposition to Senate Bill 4, the Lottery Act.

A lot of prayer, time, and energy has been exerted in the current legislative session to defeat any legislation; to prevent any erosion of our liquor laws; and to support efforts to strengthen our drunk driving statutes.

A Legislative Study Committee and the Governor’s Highway Safety Committee held hearings throughout the state during the past year to get citizen input on ways to make our highways safer. As a result of these sessions, a Safe Roads Study proposal was introduced that consisted of the following features: 1. lower the breathalyzer threshold from .10 to .08 for drivers of motor vehicles; 2. ban open containers of alcoholic beverages in motor vehicles; 3. increase fines for drunk driving; and 4. establish a .04 standard for operators of commercial vehicles (bus and truck drivers). The House passed the bill, but the Senate Conference Committee members refused to accept the proposals. The bill can be considered in the May 1990 session.

Even with such a busy legislative agenda the League has assisted in numerous liquor elections across the state.

We are hearing a lot of voices talking about declaring WAR ON DRUGS. U.S. Surgeon General C. Everett Koop has given our nation some words of wisdom. "It isn't ginger ale we're talking about. It's alcohol, the most widely abused drug. In the alleged war on drugs, alcohol enjoys a battlefield exemption. The United States will one day have to choose between alcohol and health. . . .because we can't have them together."

Amazingly, the pulpits of America have become silent in so many of our churches concerning this NUMBER ONE ADDICTIVE DRUG. May this condemnation not be laid on the steps of the churches of your association.

The Christian Action League is ready to stand with you in this ministry of Applied Christianity as we confront the moral and social evils of today's world.

Joe E. Lennon, President
Coy C. Privette, Executive Director

The Gideons International

The Gideons International is composed of more than 90,000 Christian professional and business men in 140 countries. With the help of the local churches here and throughout all 140 countries, the Gideons are placing and distributing more than two million scriptures per month. Funding to purchase the scriptures comes from three sources: (1) local church offerings; (2) the Faith Fund Gideon donations by the individual members; (3) and the Memorial Bible contributions. All monies donated to the Gideons go toward the purchase of scriptures. The administrative costs of the organization are paid by the individual members.

The Jackson County Gideon Camp, one of 5,000 local camps, was founded in 1952. The present camp enrollment is 22 members. It has been the camp's pleasure to share a Gideon presentation in more than 38 churches during the past year. Members have also presented scriptures to the fifth grade students in Jackson County, as well as distributing more than 1,500 scriptures at Western Carolina University and Southwestern Community College. Gideons have also kept check to see that Bibles are in all hotel and motel rooms in Jackson County. The Jackson County Camp has received approximately \$12,000 during 1988 to be used for the purchase of scriptures.

Harry Griffen, Camp President

Financial Reports

Stewardship Report

"The earth is the Lord's and the fulness thereof; the world, and they that dwell therein."
Psalm 24:1

The Biblical basis for stewardship begins with the truth that God is creator and owner of everything. That means He owns me and everything I have. As a Christian, it then becomes my responsibility to be a manager of all God has given me. To be a steward is to be a manager.

With that as a Biblical basis, the Christian asks: "How much of the resources that have been given to me, money and time, shall be returned to Him through my support of the local church?" The Bible teaches a tithe or a tenth as the starting place. Some people can give more. The church must also ask: "How shall we spend the resources that will support the work of God?" One must understand that God has work to do in the local community,

in the Association, in the State and Nation, and the world. The method to support His work is the church's financial support to the Association and through the Cooperative Program. To support missions is to be in the will of God.

Associational Financial support from the churches has broken all records this year. With one month yet to be reported we have already received 99.18 percent of the total budget. The previous record was last year when 79 percent of the budget was met by the churches.

While this is great cause to celebrate, let us not be unaware of the challenges of stewardship development both in the church and the Association. Hopefully each church will look at their own level of giving and make a commitment to increase that gift according to their ability.

The Tuckaseegee Baptist Association is **CHURCHES WORKING TOGETHER** in a cooperative spirit to accomplish God's work in Jackson County. We join with the churches and with the churches of other denominations in doing this. But ours is a special relationship that places special responsibilities on us because of our numbers and of our influence. My **CHALLENGE** is for each church to intentionally develop stewardship education in mission giving and to include the Association in its mission gifts.

John Reid

Budget Report

AUGUST 1989

	<u>Month</u>	<u>To Date</u>	<u>Budget</u>	<u>Balance</u>	<u>Percent Spent</u>
\$	\$	\$	\$		%
I. DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS					
Director's Salary	790.33	8,693.63	9,484.00	790.37	91.67
Director's Auto	292.67	3,219.37	3,512.00	292.63	91.67
Retirement (Director)	117.33	1,290.63	1,408.00	117.37	91.66
Housing	383.00	4,213.00	4,596.00	383.00	91.67
Insurance	83.33	916.63	1,000.00	83.37	91.66
II. SUPPORT STAFF					
Secretary	316.66	3,483.26	3,800.00	316.74	91.66
Hon. for Treasurer		0.00	150.00	150.00	0.00
Hon. for Clerk		0.00	150.00	150.00	0.00
III. PROPERTIES					
Property Insurance		649.00	650.00	1.00	99.85
Telephone	67.66	974.52	960.00	-14.52	101.51
Electricity	64.91	1,177.83	1,400.00	222.17	84.13
Office Equip. & Repairs		802.74	800.00	-2.74	100.34
Maint. & Upkeep		323.48	350.00	26.52	92.42
IV. PROMOTIONAL					
Office Supplies	27.50	469.86	800.00	330.14	58.73
Postage	90.00	759.00	800.00	41.00	94.88
Conferences & Conv.		200.00	200.00	0.00	100.00
Sunday School	24.78	82.29	200.00	117.71	41.15
Church Training		152.02	200.00	47.98	76.01
Youth		207.66	550.00	342.34	37.76
VBS		233.09	200.00	-33.09	116.55
Evangelism		19.32	400.00	380.68	4.83
Brotherhood		35.00	100.00	65.00	35.00
RAs		286.41	315.00	28.59	90.92
Senior Citizens		0.00	100.00	100.00	0.00

Music		45.00	100.00	55.00	45.00
Missions Council	300.00	300.00	300.00	0.00	100.00
Christmas Float		0.00	75.00	75.00	0.00
V. PROGRAMS FOR PROGRESS					
Assoc. Leader Train.		210.00	250.00	40.00	84.00
Assoc. Minutes		200.00	200.00	0.00	100.00
Library & Audiovisuals	43.61	65.15	100.00	34.85	65.15
VI. MISCELLANEOUS					
Miscellaneous		24.19	150.00	125.81	16.13
TOTAL	\$ 2,601.78	\$29,033.08	\$33,300.00	\$4,266.92	87.19 %
RECEIPTS	3,771.97	33,025.82	33,300.00	274.18	99.18
CHNGE. IN CASH BAL.	\$ 1,170.19	\$ 3,992.74	\$ 0.00		
BEGINNING CASH BAL.	7,525.02	4,702.47	4,702.47		
ENDING BALANCE	<u>\$8,695.21</u>	<u>\$ 8,695.21</u>	<u>\$ 4,702.47</u>		
BRAZIL MISSIONS PRO.	<u>1,696.34</u>	<u>1,696.34</u>			

BUILDING FUND

RECEIPTS	\$ 736.85	\$ 1,522.11
CHNGE. IN CASH BAL.	736.85	1,522.11
BEGINNING CASH BAL.	6,236.01	5,450.75
ENDING CASH BALANCE	<u>\$ 6,972.86</u>	<u>\$6,972.86</u>
TOTAL CASH IN BANK	\$17,364.41	\$17,364.41
Cashiers designated giving YTD		\$ 700.00
Hamburg designated giving YTD		\$1,500.00

Jesse Flake, Associational Treasurer

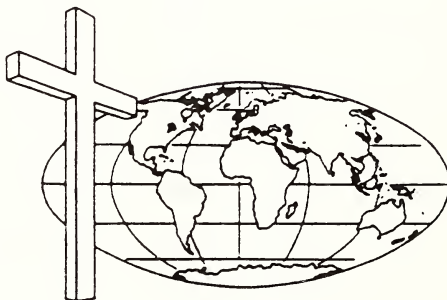
Adopted Budget 1989-90 TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

	Amt. Spent To Date (7/31/89)	Original Budget 1988-89	Recommen. Budget 1989-90	Increase/ (Decrease)
	\$	\$	\$	\$
I. DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS				
Director's Salary	7,903.30	9,484.00	9,992.00	508.00
Director's Auto	2,926.70	3,512.00	3,512.00	0.00
Retirement (Director)	1,173.30	1,408.00	1,479.00	71.00
Housing & Utilities	3,830.00	4,596.00	4,800.00	204.00
Insurance	833.30	1,000.00	1,232.00	232.00
II. PERSONNEL BENEFITS				
Secretary	3,166.60	3,800.00	4,008.00	208.00
Hon. for Treasurer	0.00	150.00	150.00	0.00
Hon. for Clerk	0.00	150.00	150.00	0.00
III. PROPERTIES				
Property Insurance	649.00	650.00	650.00	0.00
Telephone	906.86	960.00	1,060.00	100.00
Electricity	1,112.92	1,400.00	1,400.00	0.00

Office Equip. & Repairs	802.74	800.00	1,000.00	200.00
Maint. & Upkeep	323.48	350.00	200.00	-150.00
IV. PROMOTIONAL				
Office Supplies	442.36	800.00	800.00	0.00
Postage	669.00	800.00	850.00	50.00
Conference & Conv.	200.00	200.00	500.00	300.00
Sunday School	57.51	200.00	200.00	0.00
Church Training	152.02	200.00	200.00	0.00
Youth	207.66	550.00	550.00	0.00
VBS	233.09	200.00	300.00	100.00
Evangelism	19.32	400.00	400.00	0.00
Brotherhood	35.00	100.00	100.00	0.00
RAs	286.41	315.00	450.00	135.00
Senior Citizens	0.00	100.00	100.00	0.00
Music	45.00	100.00	100.00	0.00
Missions Council	0.00	300.00	300.00	0.00
Public Rel./Jr. Billboards	0.00	75.00	100.00	25.00
V. PROGRAMS FOR PROGRESS				
Assoc. Leader Train.	210.00	250.00	125.00	-125.00
Assoc. Minutes	200.00	200.00	0.00	-200.00
Library & Audiovisuals	21.54	100.00	75.00	-25.00
VI. MISCELLANEOUS				
Miscellaneous	24.19	150.00	225.00	75.00
TOTAL	\$26,431.30	\$33,300.00	\$35,008.00	\$1,708.00
RECEIPTS	29,253.85	33,300.00	35,008.00	1,708.00
CHNG. IN CASH BAL.	2,822.55	0.00	0.00	
BEGINNING CASH BAL.	4,702.47	4,702.47	7,525.02	
ENDING BALANCE	\$ 7,525.02	\$ 4,702.47	\$ 7,525.02	

Notes: Total Budget Increase: 5.13 %
Director's Increase: 5.08 %
Secretary's Increase: 5.47 %

Approved by Finance Committee 8/8/89



Constitution

(Revisions: August 16, 1957; August 16, 1975; August 19, 1978; August 17, 1979;
August 15, 1980; August 13, 1982; August 17, 1984; August 16, 1985;
August 22, 1986; August 1987; 1988 changes indicated with *.

ARTICLE I — NAME

The name of the body shall be the Tuckaseegee Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II - OBJECTIVES

The purpose of the association is to be a fellowship of churches on mission in our setting. The specific objectives of the association are as follows:

1. To promote harmony, understanding and spiritual power between the churches.
2. To afford and promote a larger fellowship of Christians in the work of Christ.
3. To provide such programs, projects and organizations as will strengthen the churches and assist them in achieving their goals and objectives.
4. To discover needs which cannot be met effectively by churches individually and to coordinate the use of resources in meeting these needs.
5. To encourage support by every church for the mission causes of the association, the North Carolina Baptist Convention, and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III - AUTHORITY

SECTION 1. The association shall have the power to elect and install its officers in whatever manner the body may deem expedient.

SECTION 2. The association shall have power to recommend measures of usefulness and guidance to our churches in matters of organization, ordinations and questions of doctrines and discipline.

SECTION 3. The association shall have no power to infringe upon the right of local churches as sovereign and independent bodies.

ARTICLE IV - MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The association shall be composed of regularly constituted Baptist churches in cooperating fellowship with the Southern Baptist Convention and following the teachings of the New Testament.

SECTION 2. The association shall be the sole judge of its membership and may receive or reject churches applying for membership therein at its pleasure. Churches applying for membership shall agree to come under the watch care of the association for one year. It is understood that during this period of watch care the church shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the association except those of voting.

Applications for membership shall be presented to the Credentials Committee of the Association. The applications will consist of a letter from a Constituted Church stating their desire to affiliate with the Tuckaseegee Baptist Association. The Credentials Committee as a part of the review process may invite the requesting church to a conference to discuss its history, its missions strategy, and any other information that may be pertinent to the application. The Credentials Committee may then approve the application and recommend them to the Executive Committee. The Executive Committee may by a simple majority vote accept the requesting church to come under the watch care of the association for one year. It is suggested that any church under watch care participate in the missions program of the association. At the end of the year the church may be voted in as a member of the association with full privileges by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present and voting at the Annual Meeting of the association, provided that the church submits an acceptable letter and at least one messenger be present at the meeting.

SECTION 3. Any church may withdraw from the association at its pleasure and should notify the association of this action in writing. Such action will be recognized by the association at the next annual meeting.

SECTION 4. It shall be the duty of each church to furnish the associational clerk, before each annual session, an annual letter, the forms provided by the associational clerk giving the information requested as is applicable to each church situation.

SECTION 5. The association may withdraw from any church which has become unscriptural in its doctrine or practices by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present and voting at the annual meeting. Such a vote is to be taken by written ballot.

ARTICLE V - MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The association shall hold its annual meeting on Thursday and Friday preceding the third Sunday in OCTOBER. Special meetings of the association may be called by the Executive Committee provided two weeks written notice is given to the member churches.

SECTION 2. Each church shall be entitled to be represented at the annual meeting by four messengers. Churches with more than 100 resident members shall be entitled to an additional messenger for each additional 50 resident members as determined by the church or fraction thereof and not to exceed 10 messengers from any one church.

SECTION 3. Churches are requested to elect their messengers and alternates in conference to attend the annual meeting.

SECTION 4. In case of internal dissension in a church and two parties coming to the association, each claiming to represent the church, neither party shall be seated until the question is decided as to which party is in union with the association. The decision is to be made by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

ARTICLE VI - OFFICERS

SECTION 1. General officers of the Association shall be: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Assistant Clerk, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer, Historian, Parliamentarian, and Assistant Parliamentarian. Program Leaders shall be Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Music Director, Chairman of Evangelism Committee, Seminary Extension Director, Chairman of Missions Committee, Director of Missions, Trustees, Pastor Conference President, Youth Director, Stewardship Director, Vacation Bible School Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Deacons Chairmen, Senior Adult Director, Singles Ministry Director, and such other officers as the Association may desire to elect.

Associational representatives will be elected for the following institutions and agencies: (1) Truett Camp, (2) Baptist Children's Homes, (3) Baptist Hospital, (4) North Carolina Baptist Homes, Inc. (Homes for Aging), (5) *Biblical Recorder*, (6) Christian Education, (7) Annuity Board and other representatives as may be deemed appropriate and elected by the association.

SECTION 2. With the exception of the director of associational missions and trustees, the terms of office for all officers of the association shall be for one year with the privilege of continuing re-election. The moderator and vice moderator shall not be eligible for re-election but one year in succession. (1) The number of trustees shall be three. (2) The term of service should be for three years, with the term of only one expiring each year. In the first election of trustees the term of service for one should be three years, another two years, and the other one year. (3) Upon the expiration of term of service the trustee may or may not be re-elected for another term of three years.

Each term of office shall begin with the close of the annual session. The Associational financial year will begin at the close of the Annual Meeting.

Concerning termination of employment, the resignation shall be in writing and presented to the Executive Committee at least 30 days before it is to take place. The Executive Committee may terminate employment by giving 30 days notice in advance.

The Executive Committee shall give full supervision and guidance to the work of the Director of Missions in planning, promoting and financing his work.

ARTICLE VII - DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The Moderator shall preside and maintain the order of all meetings of the association and Executive Committee. He shall serve as ex officio member of all committees of the association.

He shall appoint the Committee on Committees and all other committees pertinent to the operation of the body not named by the Committee on Committees in its regular report.

SECTION 2. The Vice Moderator shall assist the moderator and shall preside in the absence of, or at the pleasure of the moderator.

SECTION 3. The Clerk shall keep a complete and accurate record of all transactions; shall prepare a "Book of Reports" to be distributed to messengers at the beginning of each day's session of the annual meeting; and shall cause to be printed minutes concerning the records made.

*The clerk shall distribute to the clerk of each church in the association, blanks for the preparation of the church letter as soon as they are received from the state convention. This form is to be returned to the clerk of the association not later than two weeks prior to the meeting of the body.

An Assistant Clerk shall work with the clerk in preparing "The Book of Reports."

SECTION 4. The Treasurer shall receive and dispense by the order of the Executive Committee of the association while in session, the money of the treasury and make a complete report at the annual meeting and a current report at each Executive Committee meeting.

An Assistant Treasurer shall be elected to assist the treasurer by request and to serve in the event the Treasurer resigns or is ill or unable to function.

SECTION 5. The Historian shall keep the records of the association up-to-date.

SECTION 6. The Parliamentarian shall upon the request of the presiding officer of the body advise and assist the association with respect to all matters involving parliamentary procedure.

An Assistant Parliamentarian shall be elected. The Parliamentarian and Assistant should always communicate with each other to ensure that their office is filled at each associational annual or Executive Committee meeting.

SECTION 7. The Program Leaders and the Institutional Agency Representatives shall perform all duties customary to their titles and shall make a written report to the annual session of the association.

SECTION 8. The Director of Missions shall work closely with the associational committees, officers, and churches in such a way as to facilitate the meeting of the objectives of the association as set forth in Article II.

The director shall serve as ex officio member of all committees of the association. The director shall communicate with the state and Southern Convention such information as shall be mutually helpful and needful.

The duties of the Director of Missions shall be set forth in Article XIV.

SECTION 9. Trustees have no authority except by direction of the association, and are not personally bound by their signatures but, are to be the legal signees for the association. Trustees represent the association in legal matters.

Trustees act on behalf of the association in acquisition and disposal of associational property.

They sign all deeds of conveyance, execute all notes, bonds or mortgages, intervene in all suits, by authority of the association.

All persons dealing with the trustees, as associational officers, may rely upon any written resolution duly adopted by the association or Executive Committee, directing and authorizing the trustees to act in its behalf and certified by the association moderator and clerk.

ARTICLE VIII - RULES OF ORDER

The business of the association shall be conducted according to *Robert's Parliamentary Practice* or in a manner not contrary thereto.

ARTICLE IX - QUORUM

The annual associational quorum shall be not less than 25 percent of the member churches represented.

ARTICLE X - THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

SECTION 1. The Executive Committee shall be composed of the general officers and program leaders elected by the association and the pastor and one member from each church in the association. No pastor, by virtue of his being an associational officer or program leader shall be disqualified as a member of the Executive Committee, from representing the church or churches he may be serving in the association. Twelve of these members shall constitute a quorum.

***SECTION 2.** It shall be the duty of the Executive Committee to act for the association on matters arising when the association is not in session and to make a report of all work to the next session of the association. This body shall meet at a time and place designated by the moderator on Monday following the first Sunday of each quarter except for the July quarter which shall meet on the second Monday of the month of July. Special meetings of the Executive Committee may be called by the moderator with a one week notice to the churches.

SECTION 3. All vacancies occurring on committees or among elected officers shall be filled by the Executive Committee.

SECTION 4. In the event that a vacancy occurs with the trustees, the Executive Committee should fill such a vacancy for the remainder of the term.

ARTICLE XI - ASSOCIATIONAL STANDING COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The association shall have such standing committees as may be deemed necessary to promote efficiently the work of the Master in our midst. The term of office for all committee members shall be for one year except where specifically stated otherwise.

SECTION 2. COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES. It shall be the duty of this committee to nominate at the general meeting all standing committees as set forth under Article XI.

SECTION 3. The NOMINATING COMMITTEE shall be composed of seven members. To this group the directors of Sunday School, Church Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood and Music Ministry will be added.

It shall be the duty of this committee to nominate the officers, program leaders and institutional agency representatives. These nominees shall be notified in writing not less than one month prior to presenting of their names at the annual session.

SECTION 4. The ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE, composed of three members shall plan the annual program of the association and present it to the Executive Committee at its July meeting.

SECTION 5. The CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE shall be composed of three pastors and two laymen. It shall examine applications of churches seeking admission into the association in keeping with Article IV, and make recommendations to the association.

It shall counsel with churches that are out of harmony or fellowship with the association.

SECTION 6. The PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members. The duties of this committee shall be to recommend the place or places for the following annual meeting and to recommend the preacher and alternate to deliver the annual sermon for the following year.

SECTION 7. The RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members appointed by the moderator at the OCTOBER Executive Committee meeting. It shall be the duty of the committee to present suitable resolutions at the annual associational meeting.

SECTION 8. The **MEMORIAL COMMITTEE** shall be composed of three members. It shall be the duty of this committee to bring a report to the annual meeting of those listed by the member churches as deceased since the last annual meeting and shall lead in a memorial service in their memory.

SECTION 9. The **FINANCE COMMITTEE** shall be composed of six members including the treasurer of the association. This committee shall: (a) present a budget to the association for the following year; (b) devise plans for raising the funds for the associational budget; (c) audit the finances and financial records of the association annually and anytime there is a change of treasurer or at the direction of the association or the Executive Committee; (d) report all audits to the annual association meeting.

SECTION 10. The **CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE** shall be composed of three members and shall perform all duties specified in Article XV.

SECTION 11. The **ORDINATION COMMITTEE** shall be composed of five designated pastors and all other pastors who desire to sit with the committee.

- a. The committee serves in an advisory capacity only and serves at the request of the church from which one of the members is seeking ordination.
- b. The committee should examine such candidates for the ministry as come before it as to their call and fitness for the gospel ministry and make such recommendations to the church as they feel led.
- c. The committee should assist in arranging the proper service of ordination when such assistance is requested.
- d. The Executive Committee should be informed regularly of the work of the committee.
- e. Each church desiring to ordain a candidate is urged to consult with the committee, and shall give two weeks notice in which the committee is to do its work.

SECTION 12. The **EVANGELISM COMMITTEE.** The duties of the committee shall be to direct and promote a perpetual program and spirit of evangelism in the association. It shall arrange and direct all associational wide evangelistic activities.

***SECTION 13.** The **ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL** shall be composed of eight (8) members, nominated by the Associational Committee on Committees; and elected by the Association at the annual meeting. The committee shall be: Missions Development Director, Promotion Director, Survey Director, Associational WMU Mission Action Director, Associational Brotherhood Director, Sunday School Outreach Director, Church Training Director, and Associational Deacons President. The Missions Development Director, Promotion Director, and Survey Director shall be elected for a three-year term, with one member named each year. The other five positions shall be filled by the person who is elected to fill those five Associational Offices.

The duties of the AMDC are to lead the Associational Missions Development in the five mission performance tasks: (1) call churches to be on missions; (2) train, develop, and encourage church and associational workers; (3) provide resources and services to churches and leaders; (4) provide opportunities for working together in missions, ministry and growth; (5) establish and maintain appropriate communications and relationships with the community and the denomination.

SECTION 14. The **BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE** shall be comprised of three members. The committee shall be responsible for and in charge of the upkeep and repairs of the associational building, grounds, and equipment.

ARTICLE XII - THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

***The ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL** shall be composed of the Director of Missions, the Vice Moderator, the program leaders: Sunday School, Church Training, Woman's Missionary Union, the Brotherhood Director, the Chairmen of Deacons, the Chairman of the Missions Committee, the Chairman of Evangelism, the Chairman of the Finance Committee, the Vacation Bible School Director, the Youth Director, the Director of the Singles, the Director of the Senior Adults and the Music Director. The Director of Missions is to serve as Chairman and a secretary shall be elected from the group.

The purpose of the council is to coordinate the planning of the various programs of the association, to develop an associational calendar, and to give mutual support to the various organization and program units in carrying out their assignments.

The council shall meet quarterly.

ARTICLE XIII - THE ASSOCIATIONAL PASTORS' CONFERENCE

The Associational Pastors' Conference provides regular meetings for the Baptist ministers of the association. The purpose of the conference is for fellowship and mutual support, for doctrinal and professional discussion and for promotion of church, associational and other denominational programs. The conference is not an administrative or executive body.

ARTICLE XIV - DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS JOB DESCRIPTION

SECTION 1. FUNCTION OF THE DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS. He is to be the chief administrative officer of the association. He is to confirm extra employment in a manner agreed upon with the Executive Committee.

SECTION 2. RELATIONSHIP OF THE DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS.

1. He is employed by the Executive Committee of the association.
2. General supervision of the personnel and program of the association as they function through the association office.
3. Work primarily with (pastors), associational general officers, committees, and organizations.
4. Work closely with auxiliary organizations (such as W.M.U., Baptist Men, etc.).
5. Lead in maintaining relationships with state and S.B.C. agencies and promoting their programs.

SECTION 3. In the churches, extending the local ministries.

To visit churches by invitation of the pastor or other church leaders, in the pastorless churches to provide assistance in the church program and ministry, such as (1) Pulpit supply; (2) Study courses; (3) Missionary address; (4) Deacons' meetings; (5) Assembly programs; (6) Special day addresses; (7) Ordination services; (8) V.B.S. planning and promotion; (9) To interpret phases of associational work; (10) Budget planning; (11) Building planning; (12) Revival meetings; (13) Stewardship emphasis; (14) Study objectives and long range planning; (15) Studying and evaluating procedures, curriculum, constitution and bylaws, etc.; (16) Church-community surveys, etc.; (17) Promoting a world missions concept; and (18) Publishing of a regular news medium (such as a monthly newsletter); (19) Cooperate with the news media to promote Baptist work.

In the associational office:

- a. Personal correspondence, promotional mail, and telephoning pertinent to his work.
- b. Office conferences, answer to inquiries, etc.
- c. Assist associational officers, committees and heads of organizations to get out promotional mail pertinent to their work.

SECTION 4. Schedule of Benefits

1. His salary shall be
2. His fringe benefits shall include
3. His schedule shall include:
 - a. One day a week, chosen at his discretion, shall be reserved for rest that excluded normal associational activities.
 - b. A maximum of four weeks each year outside of the association for special work with local churches or with state and S.B.C. agencies.
 - c. An annual sick leave of 26 days maximum, with a maximum of 42 days to be accumulated. Sick leave may be advanced by the association for one year without Executive Committee action. Sick leave is to be recorded with the financial secretary of the association.
 - d. Two weeks annual vacation with pay.

e. Holidays: New Year's Day; Easter Monday; July 4; Labor Day; Thanksgiving, Thursday and Friday; Christmas, December 25 and 26.

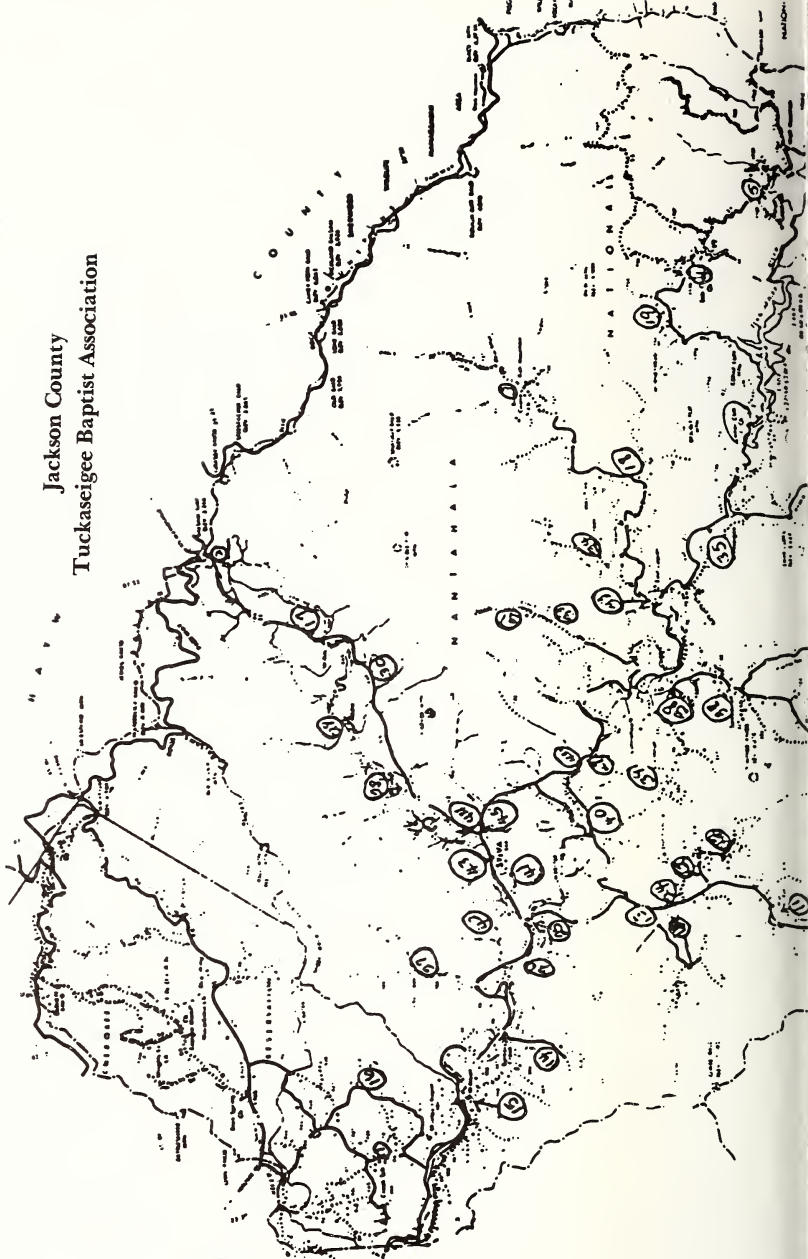
4. All honorarium from churches inside or outside the association and all honorarium from other religious work shall be his personal fair, and shall not be submitted to the association.
5. The Director of Missions is afforded the opportunity of an annual evaluation by the Moderator and Missions Committee.

ARTICLE XV - AMENDMENTS

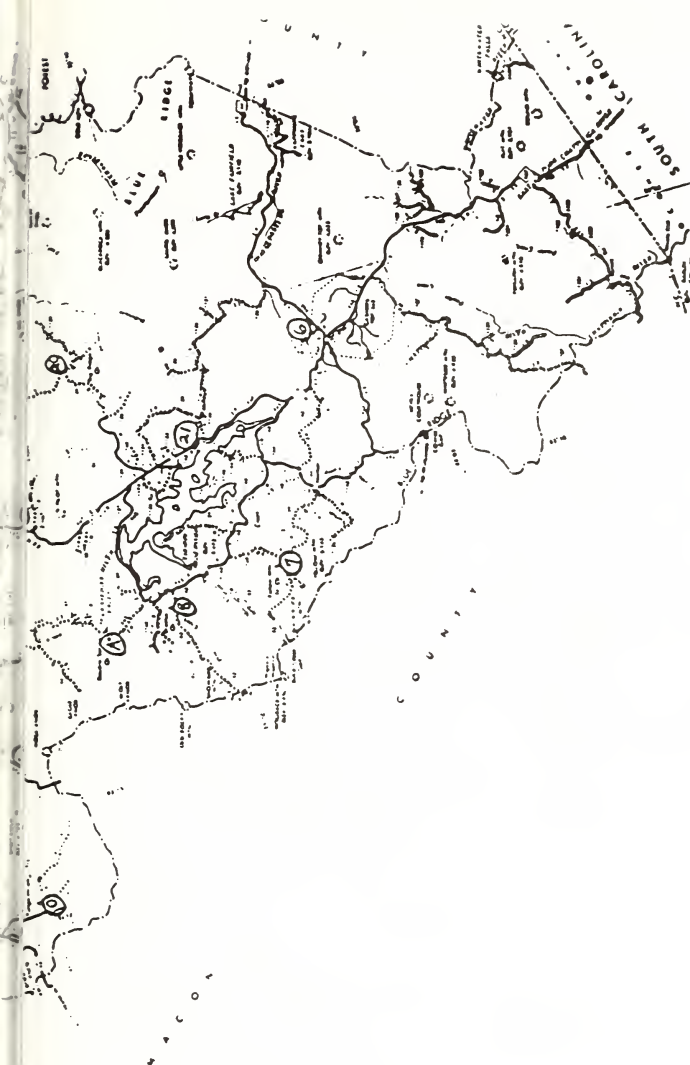
The constitution may be amended at any annual meeting of the association by a two-thirds majority of the messengers present and voting, provided the amendment has been presented to the Constitutional Committee at least 10 days prior to the annual meeting and presented to the association in printed form on the first day of the annual meeting to be voted on the second day.



Jackson County
Tuckasegee Baptist Association



1. Shoal Creek
2. Balsam
3. Balsam Grove
4. Sols Creek
5. Wolf Creek
6. Cashiers
7. Yellow Mt.
8. Pine Creek
9. Tilley Cr.
10. Zion Hill
11. New Savannah
12. Greens
13. Old Savannah
14. Rockdale
15. Wilmot
16. Hyatts Chapel
17. Mt. Pleasant
18. Johns Creek
19. Cullowhee Valley
20. Big Ridge
21. Hamburg
22. East Fork
23. Deitz Memorial



26. Locust Field
27. Dicks Creek
28. Scotts Creek
29. Buff Creek
30. Ochre Hill
31. Black Mountain
32. Unity
33. Lumberton
34. Moses Creek
35. Tuckasegee
36. Trout Creek
37. Speedwell
38. Cullowhee
39. Little Savannah
40. Webster
41. Laurel Branch
42. Long Branch
43. Sylva, First
44. East Sylva
45. Wilkesdale
46. Lovedale
47. New Hope*
48. Fall Cliff
49. Liberty
50. Promise Land

Memorials

BALSAM

Mr. G.B. Coward
Mr. Charlie Derrick

BALSAM GROVE

None Listed

BIG RIDGE

No Report

BLACK MOUNTAIN

None

BUFF CREEK

Mrs. Iva Lee Henson
Mr. Ernest Robinson

CALVARY

None Listed

CASHIERS

Mr. Tom Madden, Deacon, Trustee
Mr. Lee Rogers
Mrs. Edna Smith

CULLOWHEE

Mr. Alvin Crawford
Mr. Glenn Hughes
Mr. Percy Parker

CULLOWHEE VALLEY

None

DEITZ MEMORIAL

Mrs. Nelli Deitz

DICKS CREEK

Mrs. Beulah Brown - 1906-1989
Hubert Brown - 1917-1989
Frank Bryson - 1916-1988
Homer Cabe - 1960-1983

EAST FORK

None Listed

EAST SYLVA

Mrs. Tom Arrowood
Rev. David Powers, Preacher
Mr. Love Dillard, Deacon
Mrs. Mary Dillard
Mr. J.E. Guffie
Mr. William Hepner
Mr. Herman Morgan
Mr. Sam Sanford
Mrs. Evelyn West

FALL CLIFF

No Report

GREENS CREEK

Mrs. Clearsie Buchanan
Mr. Joe Green
Mrs. Litha J. Green

HAMBURG

Mrs. Willie Bryson
Mrs. Nellie Bryson Eldreth
Mr. J.C. Franks
Mr. Arthur Gibbs
Mr. Western Moss

HYATTS CHAPEL

None

JARRETT MEMORIAL

Mr. Charles Turpin

LAUREL BRANCH

Mr. Clarence Ammons, d. 1/13/89
Mr. Clyde Ammons, Deacon Ch.,
d. 12/1/88
Mrs. Doris Arrowood, d. 5/6/89

LIBERTY

Mrs. Essie Casey
Mr. Charles W. Norman
Mrs. Otelia Sudderth

LITTLE SAVANNAH

Ethel Frizzell

LOCUST FIELD

Mrs. Amy Hall
Mr. Clint Sutton

LONG BRANCH

Mr. Claude Mathis

LOVEDALE

Mr. Rufus M. Hall
Miss Myrtle Hoyle

LUMBERTON

None Listed

MOSES CREEK

None Listed

MT. PLEASANT

None

NEW HOPE

Mr. Mike Davenport
Mrs. Dora Dillard

NEW SAVANNAH

None Listed

OCHRE HILL

None Listed

OLD SAVANNAH

Mr. Monroe Brooks
Mr. Carl Cagle, Deacon
Mrs. Charity Gates
Mr. Raymond Hall
Mrs. Leona Hall
Mr. Willie Hall
Mrs. Nellie Hensley
Mrs. Barbara Starnes
Miss Debbie Sutton
Mrs. Roberta Woodard

PINE CREEK

Mr. Michael Coggins
Mrs. Pricilla Norris

PROMISE LAND

Mr. Roy Tritt

ROCKDALE

Mr. Eulas Brooks
Mrs. Myrtle Carnes

SHOAL CREEK

Mr. James E. Battle, Jr.
Mrs. Hettie Cooper Crisp
Mrs. Hazel Webb Gass

SCOTTS CREEK

Mr. Hayes Beasley
Mrs. Bonnie Braswell
Mr. Alden Bryson
Mr. Cash Clark
Mrs. Virginia Erwin
Mr. Delos Monteith, Sr.
Mrs. Tinnie M. Moore
Ms. Teresa L. Myers
Mr. B.E. Parris

SOLS CREEK

Mrs. Zula Alexander
Mrs. Nannie Broom

SPEEDWELL

None

SYLVA FIRST

Mrs. Violet Bumgarner
Mr. Eddie Cagle
Mr. Dave Callahan
Mrs. Voncille Collins
Mr. Kent Coward, Deacon
Mrs. Nancy Lewis
Mrs. Selma Middleton
Mr. Charlie Stephens

TILLEY CREEK

None

TROUT CREEK

No Report

TUCKASEGEE

Mr. Alvin Ashe, Deacon
Ms. Essie Davis

UNITY

None Listed

WEBSTER

Virgil Cook, d. 12/88
Betty Lou Howell, d. 4/89
Rachael Nicholson, d. 12/88

WILKESDALE

Mr. Harley Stewart

WILMOT

Mr. Curtis Nations
Mr. Eli Settlemyre

WOLF CREEK

No Report

YELLOW MOUNTAIN

Mrs. Retha Coggins, d. 7/89
Mr. Frank Stewart, d. 6/89

ZION HILL

Mrs. Luetta Franks
Mrs. Sue Johnson
Mrs. Maggie Wilson



Historical Table

Year	Session	Place	Date	Moderator	Clerk	Director of Missions	Preacher
1894	65	Franklin	Aug. 16-19	A.H. Sims	T.C. Bryson		
1895	66	Mt. Pleasant	Aug.	A.H. Sims	T.C. Bryson		G.A. Bartlett
1927	98	Tuckasegee	Aug. 18-20	T.F. Deitz	A.J. Dills		
1928	99	Information not available					
1929	100	Cullowhee	Aug. 15	T.F. Deitz	W.C. Reid		
1930	101	Webster	Aug. 14	T.F. Deitz	W.C. Reid		
1931	102	Information not available					
1932	103	Shoal Creek	Aug. 18				
1933	104	Scotts Creek	Aug. 17-20	T.F. Deitz	W.N. Cook		L.K. Stafford
1934	105	Johns Creek	Aug. 16-19	T.F. Deitz	W.N. Cook		J.K. Stafford
1935	106	Old Savannah	Aug. 15-18	T.F. Deitz	W.N. Cook		L.H. Crawford
1936	107	Lovedale	Aug. 13-16	T.F. Deitz	W.N. Cook		Ben Cook
1937	108	Sols Creek	Aug. 12-15	T.F. Deitz			G.N. Cowan
1938	109	Sylva	Aug. 18-19	T.F. Deitz	W.N. Cook		W.N. Cook
1939	110	Zion Hill	Aug. 17-18	T.F. Deitz	W.N. Cook		L.H. Crawford
1940	111	Moses Creek					
1941	112	Ochre Hill	Aug. 14-15	T.F. Deitz	W.N. Cook		
1942	113	Balsam Grove	Aug. 13-14	T.F. Deitz	W.N. Cook		G.C. Teague
1943	114	Hamburg	Aug. 14-15	T.F. Deitz	W.N. Cook		G.C. Teague
1944	115	Barkers Creek	Aug. 17-18	T.F. Deitz	W.N. Cook	Gretchen Johnson	W.N. Cook
1945	116	Lovedale	Aug. 16-17	T.F. Deitz	W.N. Cook	Gretchen Johnson	W.E. Pettit
1946	117	Cashiers	Aug. 15-16	T.F. Deitz	W.N. Cook	Clarence Vance	Mark Osborne
1947	118	Wilkesdale	Aug. 14	C.M. Warren	Jennings Bryson	C. Vance	F.P. Blankenship
		East Sylva	Aug. 15	C.M. Warren	J. Bryson	Clarence Vance	Dillard Wood
1948	119	Hyatts Chapel	Aug. 14	C.M. Warren	J. Bryson	Clarence Vance	Joe Bishop
1949	120	Shoal Creek	Aug. 15			Euva Sentelle	
		Big Ridge	Aug. 18	C.M. Warren	Euva Sentelle	Pauline Snelson	Melvin Snyder
1950	121	Hamburg	Aug. 19			Pauline Snelson	H.E. Marshbanks
		Yellow Mountain	Aug. 17	J.E. Brown	P. Snelson		
1951	122	Sylva First	Aug. 18				— McGee
		Scotts Creek	Aug. 16	J.E. Brown	Euva Sentelle	P. Snelson	W.C. Reed
			Aug. 17				

1952	123	Buff Creek Ochre Hill	Aug. 14 Aug. 15	J.E. Brown		P. Snelson	Ralph Nix
1953	124	Old Savannah East Fork	Aug. 13 Aug. 14	J.E. Brown	Carl Corbin	Dorothy Edwards	L.H. Crawford
1954	125	Cullowhee Lovedale	Aug. 12 Aug. 13	J.E. Brown	Carl Corbin	Dorothy Edwards	Clyde Collins
1955	126	Lumberton Balsam Grove	Aug. 18 Aug. 19	J.E. Brown	Carl Corbin	Dorothy Edwards	Roland Pruette
1956	127	Hamburg Tuckasegee	Aug. 16 Aug. 17	J.E. Brown		Dorothy Edwards	Frank Reed
1957	128	New Hope Black Mountain	Aug. 15 Aug. 16	Edwin Allison	Carl Corbin	Dorothy Edwards	Zeb Barker
1958	129		Aug. 14 Aug. 15	Edward Allison	James Lambert	Alton Hooper	W.L. Sorrells
1959	130	Scotts Creek Balsam	Aug. 15 Aug. 16	Walter Middleton	J. Lambert	Alton Hooper	
1960	131	Rockdale New Savannah	Aug. 16 Aug. 18	Walter Middleton	J. Lambert	Alton Hooper	Quentin Perrault
1961	132	Shoal Creek Hyatts Chapel	Aug. 17 Aug. 18	R.W. Abrams	J. Lambert	Alton Hooper	Joseph O. Stroud
1962	133	Buff Creek Hamburg	Aug. 16 Aug. 17	Ray McCall	J. Lambert	Alton Hooper	Alton Hooper
1963	134	East Sylva Tuckasegee	Aug. 15 Aug. 16	Ray McCall	J. Lambert	Alton Hooper	Ernest Upchurch
1964	135	Mt. Pleasant Balsam	Aug. 13 Aug. 14	Ray McCall	J. Lambert	Alton Hooper	Alfred Sellers
1965	136	Yellow Mountain Scotts Creek	Aug. 12 Aug. 13	Alfred Sellers	J. Lambert	Alton Hooper	R.W. Abrams
1966	137	Sylva First Calvary	Aug. 18 Aug. 19	Joseph Reese	Lloyd Fish	Alton Hooper	James Lambert
1967	138	Ochre Hill Rockdale	Aug. 19	Joseph Reese	Alton Hooper	Alton Hooper	Harry Vance
1968	139	No Minutes published					Clyde Collins
1969	140	Old Savannah Jarrett Memorial	Aug. 14 Aug. 15	Judson Rotan	Charles Dean	Walter Middleton	Joseph Reece
1970	141	Tuckasegee Buff Creek	Aug. 13 Aug. 14	Judson Rotan	Charles Dean	Walter Middleton	Roy Smith
1971	142	Zion Hill Culowhee	Aug. 12 Aug. 13	Robert Blanton	Charles Dean	W. Middleton	J.E. Brown
							Lloyd Fish
							A.B. Lovell
							Lloyd Fish
							George Langley
							Burrell Lucas
							Charles Dean
							Charles Bullock
							Judson Rotan
							M. Clayton
							Frank Reed

1972	143	Balsam	Aug. 17	Robert Blanton	Annie Hoyle	W. Middleton	Harold Anderson
1973	144	Webster	Aug. 18				Charles Dean
		Cashiers	Aug. 16	John Hyatt	Annie Hoyle	W. Middleton	Jack Holcome
1974	145	Lovedale	Aug. 17	John Hyatt	Annie Hoyle	W. Middleton	Ray McCall
		Locust Field	Aug. 14				L. Jackson
1975	146	Greens Creek	Aug. 15	Robert Blanton	Annie Hoyle	W. Middleton	Harold Anderson
		Liberty	Aug. 14				C.H. Greene
1976	147	New Hope	Aug. 15	Robert Blanton	Annie Hoyle		H. Nicholson
		Hamburg	Aug. 12	Robert Blanton	Annie Hoyle		Luther Osment
		Long Branch					J.D. Wyatt
1977	148	Shoal Creek	Aug. 16	Wesley Hooper	Annie Hoyle	C.O. Vance	Douglas McFadin
		Black Mountain	Aug. 19			Alvin Loiry, Jr.	Alvin Loiry, Jr.
1978	149	Buff Creek	Aug. 17	Wesley Hooper	Annie Hoyle	Alvin Loiry, Jr.	Harry Vance
		Yellow Mountain	Aug. 18				Cecil Saunders
1979	150	Balsam Grove	Aug. 16	C.J. Robinson	Annie Hoyle	Alvin Loiry, Jr.	Bill Rogers
		Pine Creek	Aug. 17				
1980	151	East Sylva	Aug. 14	C.J. Robinson	Annie Hoyle	Alvin Loiry, Jr.	Jerry Laughter
		Sylva First	Aug. 15				
1981	152	Ochre Hill	Aug. 13	Ray McCall	Annie Hoyle	Alvin Loiry, Jr.	Patrick Correll
		Hyatts Chapel	Aug. 14				David Blackney
1982	153	East Fork	Aug. 12	Ray McCall	Annie Hoyle	John Reid	Trenton Connelly
		Jarrett Memorial	Aug. 13				George Tuthill
1983	154	Cashiers	Aug. 18	John Enloe	Annie Hoyle	John Reid	Ben Cabe
		Cullowhee	Aug. 19				Jack Hinson
1984	155	Tuckasegee	Aug. 16	John Enloe	Annie Hoyle	John Reid	Carl Smith
		Moses Creek	Aug. 17				S.J. Waters
1985	156	Scotts Creek	Aug. 15	Eddie Stillwell	Annie Hoyle	John Reid	J.D. Griffin
		Old Savannah	Aug. 16				Jack Robinson
1986	157	Balsam	Aug. 12		Annie Hoyle	John Reid	Abe Brooks
		Rockdale	Aug. 21	Mike Moore			Dennis Burrell
1987	158	Zion Hill	Oct. 15	Mike Moore	Annie Hoyle	John Reid	Joe Smith
		Lovedale	Oct. 16				Lewis Smith
1988	159	Jarrett Memorial	Oct. 13	Roy Burnette	Annie Hoyle	John Reid	Glenn Blanton
		Sylva First	Oct. 14				Ray McCall
1989	160	Cashiers	Oct. 12	Roy Burnette	Annie Hoyle	John Reid	Charles Sisti
		Scotts Creek	Oct. 13				Charles Brown

The Tuckasegee Baptist Association
1989 Annual
 is concluded with the following
Statistical Tables
 for your further information and
 reference.

Table A - Church Membership	58
Table B - Sunday School	60
Table C - Church Training	62
Table D - Music Ministry	64
Table E - Woman's Missionary Union	66
Table F - Brotherhood	68
Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship	70
Table H - Mission Expenditures	72
Table I - Special Information	74

**TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP
& OTHER INFORMATION**

Tuckaseegee
North Carolina
Dir. of Assoc. Miss.: Rev. John
Reid, P.O. Box 266, Sylva, NC
28779
Year Ending 6/30/89

CHURCHES

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	Pastor Y/N	Year pastor came	Year organized as a church	Location Code (1 thru 0)	Two Sunday services Y/N	Baptisms under 6 yrs. of age	Baptisms 6-8 yrs. of age	Baptisms 9-11 yrs. of age	Baptisms 12-17 yrs. of age	Baptisms 18-29 yrs. of age	Baptisms 30-59 yrs. of age	Baptisms 60 yrs. & over	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members
BALSAM	Jackson	N	1989	1907 1	Y	0	5	3	0	9	2	0	19	6	12	260	124	384
BALSAM GROVE	Jackson	1987	1875 1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	92	21	113
BIG RIDGE	Jackson	NO	REPORT															
BLACK MOUNTAIN	Jackson	Y	1973	1919 1	Y	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	4	136	5	141
BUFF CREEK	Jackson	N	-	1905 1	Y	0	0	3	10	3	5	1	22	10	7	196	42	248
CALVARY	Jackson	Y	1987	1949 1	Y	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	67	21	88
CASHIERS	Jackson	Y	1985	1929 3	Y	0	1	1	1	1	3	0	7	7	6	287	90	377
CULLOWHEE	Jackson	Y	1986	1821 3	N	0	1	0	0	3	3	0	7	17	7	220	80	300
CULLOWHEE VALLEY	Jackson	Y	1986	1986 1	Y	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	3	6	1	28	4	32
DEITZ MEMORIAL	Jackson	Y	1980	1956 1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71	63		
DICKS CREEK	Jackson	Y	1986	1903 1	N	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	64	46	110
EAST FORK	Jackson	N	1882	1882 1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	61	49	110
EAST SLYVA	Jackson	Y	1966	1921 2	Y	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	4	8	27	458	184	642
FALL CLIFF	Jackson	NO	REPORT															
GREENS CREEK	Jackson	Y	1987	1921 2	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	125	47	172
HAMBURG	Jackson	1849	1849 1	Y	0	1	0	0	0	2	4	0	7	1	9	181	140	321
HYATTS CHAPEL	Jackson	Y	1989	1916 1	Y	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	2	151	40	191
JARRETT MEMORIAL	Jackson	Y	1988	1888 2	Y	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	3	0	3	132	87	219
JOHNS CREEK	Jackson	1859	1859 1	Y	0	0	0	4	1	4	1	0	10	3	5	119	115	234
LAUREL BRANCH	Jackson	Y	1989	1954 4	Y	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	4	3	0	59	59	0
LIBERTY	Jackson	Y	1988	1871 3	N	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	4	0	5	86	5	91
LITTLE SAVANNAH	Jackson	1914	1914 1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	123	0	123
LOCUST FIELD	Jackson	Y	1971	1895 1	Y	0	0	0	3	3	3	1	10	3	9	116	60	176

LONG BRANCH	Jackson	Y	1986	1934	1	N	0	0	2	4	1	1	0	8	2	3	89	45	134
LOVEDALE	Jackson	Y	1988	1919	1	Y	0	1	0	6	5	3	0	15	32	12	255	142	397
LUMBERTON	Jackson	Y	1986	1929	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	23	27	50
MOSES CREEK	Jackson	Y	1981	1919	1	Y	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	2	52	4	56
MT. PLEASANT	Jackson	Y	1988	1852	1	Y	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	5	5	2	189	205	394
NEW HOPE	Jackson	Y	1988	1955	1	Y	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	0	5	9	381	105	488
NEW SAVANNAH	Jackson	Y	1989	1905	1	Y	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	20	12	32
OCURE HILL	Jackson	Y	1987	1890	1	Y	0	2	0	1	2	0	0	5	4	18	241	137	378
OLD SAVANNAH	Jackson	Y	1985	1835	1	Y	0	2	5	0	3	0	0	10	10	2	143	100	343
PINE CREEK	Jackson	Y	1989	1945	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	69	52	121
PROMISE LAND	Jackson	Y	1989	1989	1	Y	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	4	9	9	63	0	63
ROCKDALE	Jackson	Y	1986	1947	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	83	64	147
SCOTTS CREEK	Jackson	Y	1987	1830	2	Y	0	2	1	2	2	0	0	7	21	14	477	99	576
SHOAL CREEK	Jackson	Y	1985	1828	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	87	48	135
SPEEDWELL	Jackson	Y	1902	1885	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	138	110	248
SOLS CREEK	Jackson	Y	1985	1902	3	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	50	38	88
SYLVA FIRST	Jackson	Y	1989	1888	3	Y	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	7	15	36	720	100	820
TILLEY CREEK	Jackson	Y	1985	1952	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	27	217
TROUT CREEK	Jackson	Y	1937	1937															
TUCKASEGEE	Jackson	N	-	1836	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	6	7	92	110	202
UNITY	Jackson	N		1956	1	Y	0	0	1	1	2	1		5	2	1	182	29	211
WEBSTER	Jackson		1964	1854	2	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1		5	59
WILKESDALE	Jackson	Y	1986	1931	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	50	30	80
WILMOT	Jackson	Y	1987	1893	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	74	98	172
WOLF CREEK	Jackson		NO REPORT																
YELLOW MOUNTAIN	Jackson	Y	1988	1878	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	6	236	45	281
ZION HILL	Jackson	Y	1989	1900	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	175	134	309
TOTALS							0	19	39	33	45	33	5	174	212	286	7,020	242	9,262
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS														107	203	293	6,571	2,830	9,253

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL																			
Tuckaseegee North Carolina Assoc. SS Dir.: Rev. Barry Almond, P.O. Box 2091, Sylva, NC 28779 Year Ending 6/30/89																			
54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73
Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrollment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Young Adult enrollment—Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	Adults A-way enrollment	Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of missions(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	Weekly Evangelistic visitation Y = yes N = no	Number ethnic Sunday School members	Church VBS enrollment	Mission VBS enrollment	Backyard Bible Club enrollment
CHURCHES																			
BALSAM	5	7	12	10	22	20	24	30	0	0	7	137	130	65	W	0	100	0	0
BALSAM GROVE	0	1	1	1	6	4	17	20	0	0	5	56	48	0	N	0	N/A	N/A	N/A
BIG RIDGE	NO	REPORT																	
BLACK MOUNTAIN	2	2	10	8	2	6	32	14	0	3	10	88	60	0	N	0	25	0	0
BUFF CREEK	3	1	7	17	7	13	20	30	0	0	2	100	68	-	N	0	73	0	0
CALVARY	3	4	7	5	3	6	14	8	0	0	11	61							
CASHIERS	0	6	20	22	15	0	59	25	0	0	4	151	99	0	Y	0	60	0	0
CULLOWHEE	0	9	12	6	30	6	41	36	0	0	3	22	165	100	N	0	137	28	0
CULLOWHEE VALLEY	0	5	3	4	4	3	13	5	0	0	0	37	18	0	N	0	43	0	0
DEITZ MEMORIAL	2	3	1	3	2	2	17	9	0	0	4	45	35	0	N	0	0	0	0
DICKS CREEK	0	5	6	4	1	2	8	10	0	0	4	40	28	0	N	0	52	0	0
EAST FORK	0	0	0	5	5	0	12	15	0	0	7	44	34	0	N	0	0	0	0
EAST SYLVA	6	18	36	13	14	36	86	63	0	12	13	297	120	0	N	0	102	0	0
FALL CLIFF	NO	REPORT																	
GREENS CREEK	0	9	8	15	0	18	27	15	0	7	3	100	40	0	N	0	41	0	0
HAMBURG	2	11	16	7	9	20	37	9	0	0	3	114	71	0	N	7	76	0	0
HYATTS CHAPEL	0	6	4	8	1	3	34	42	0	0	5	103	63	0	N	0	87	0	0
JARRETT MEMORIAL	0	8	5	10	4	5	8	18	0	0	2	60	32	0	N	0	32	0	0
JOHNS CREEK	0	4	7	6	8	7	23	7	0	0	3	65	65	0	N	0	0	0	0
LAUREL BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY	0	8	11	13	0	0	12	0	0	0	3	47	27	N	N	0	41	0	0
LITTLE SAVANNAH	0	6	16	12	3	3	22	11	0	0	5	90	37	0	N	0	52	0	0
LOCUST FIELD	0	14	0	17	0	14	18	15	0	0	6	84	56	0	N	0	62	0	0

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING													
Tuckaseegee North Carolina Assoc. CT Director: None Year Ending 6/30/89													
CHURCHES													
	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86
	Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Equipping Centers enrollment	N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrollment	MasterLife enrollment	Other enrollment	Hold File enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of missions(s) of church	Total Church Training enrollment	Average weekly Church Training attendance
BALSAM				14	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	46	68
BALSAM GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BIG RIDGE		NO	REPORT										
BLACK MOUNTAIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUFF CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	0	4	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	27	16
CASHIERS	4	4	18	18	0	0	0	5	0	4	0	54	46
CULLOWHEE	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
CULLOWHEE VALLEY	0	0	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	10
DEITZ MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DICKS CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EAST FORK	0	0	5	19	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	25	17
EAST SYLVA	4	20	10	20	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	58	30
FALL CLIFF		NO	REPORT										
GREENS CREEK	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	17	13
HAMBURG	5	6	7	18	0	0	0	0	7	2	0	18	24
HYATTS CHAPEL	2	2	5	23	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	37	30
JARRETT MEMORIAL	4	6	8	18	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	38	25
JOHNS CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAUREL BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LITTLE SAVANNAH	4	4	4	16	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	30	21
LOCUST FIELD	1	5	5	21	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	36	30

LONG BRANCH	6	4	30	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	45	30
LOVEDALE	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	10	2	0	12	0
LUMBERTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOSES CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT. PLEASANT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	0	7	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	16
NEW SAVANNAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OCHRE HILL	5	5	6	12	0	3	0	0	14	2	0	44	31
OLD SAVANNAH	2	10	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	43	20
PINE CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PROMISE LAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
ROCKDALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCOTTS CREEK	5	16	6	56	49	2	0	0	0	23	2	158	39
SHOAL CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPEEDWELL	0	8	12	22	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	45	30
SOLS CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SYLVA FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	1	0	21	15
TILLEY CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TROUT CREEK		NO REPORT											
TUCKASEGEE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEBSTER	1	4	8	10	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	24	14
WILKESDALE	0	0	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	31	22
WILMOT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WOLF CREEK		NO REPORT											
YELLOW MOUNTAIN	0	0	7	6	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	15	14
ZION HILL	3	3	8	30	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	48	30
TOTALS PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	53	114	158	40	49	15	20	39	52	0	905	591	

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY												
Tuckaseegee North Carolina Assoc. Music Dir.: Rev. Harry Vance, Rt. 3 Box 299, Sylva, NC 28779 Year Ending 6/30/89												
CHURCHES												
87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	
Preschool enrollment	Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Handbell/ringers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of Missions(s) of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	Average weekly Music Ministry attendance	
7	6	7	22	14	0	0	7	4	0	63	60	
0	0	0	2	23	0	3	2	3	0	33	27	
NO	REPORT											
2	4	2	5	12	0	10	4	4	0	43	24	
0	3	2	7	20	0	5	0	4	0	36	30	
0	1	2	1	14	0	0	0	3	0	21	21	
CASHIERS	0	0	0	23	0	1	0	5	0	29	12	
CULLOWHEE	6	2	0	23	10	8	0	6	0	61	40	
CULLOWHEE VALLEY	0	0	1	12	0	0	0	1	0	14	12	
DEITZ MEMORIAL	1	0	3	12	0	3	0	2	0	22	12	
DICKS CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
EAST FORK	0	0	2	19	0	0	0	2	0	23	-	
EAST SYLVA	6	10	12	30	0	0	0	3	0	71	35	
FALL CLIFF	NO											
GREENS CREEK	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	2	0	13	12	
HAMBURG	0	5	0	9	0	6	0	4	0	34	10	
HYATTS CHAPEL	2	0	5	13	0	0	0	1	0	21	18	
JARRETT MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
JOHNS CREEK	0	4	4	25	0	4	1	2	0	42	0	
LAUREL BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
LIBERTY	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	2	0	13	8	
LITTLE SAVANNAH	0	4	0	16	0	0	0	4	0	24	20	
LOCUST FIELD	0	3	7	8	0	0	0	1	0	19	15	

LONG BRANCH	0	2	4	6	4	0	0	0	4	0	20	16
LOVEDALE	0	3	3	10	35	0	4	4	2	0	61	25
LUMBERTON	0	0	0	1	10	0	0	0	2	3	26	20
MOSES CREEK	0	0	1	1	13	0	0	0	2	0	17	15
MT. PLEASANT	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	5	0	25	20
NEW HOPE	0	1	1	2	30	0	0	0	4	0	38	10
NEW SAVANNAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OCHRE HILL	4	4	3	4	20	0	6	1	5	0	47	20
OLD SAVANNAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINE CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PROMISE LAND	1	2	5	8	10	0	1	0	2	0	29	15
ROCKDALE	0	0	0	1	13	0	0	0	3	0	17	14
SCOTTS CREEK	87	8	10	1	29	0	5	0	3	0	60	40
SHOAL CREEK	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	3	0	14	6
SPEEDWELL	0	0	5	10	12	0	4	0	4	0	35	15
SOLS CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SYLVA FIRST	5	7	18	16	40	14	12	8	11	10	151	70
TILLEY CREEK	0	0	0	3	12	0	0	0	2	0	17	12
TROUT CREEK	NO REPORT											
TUCKASEGEE	0	2	3	3	10	0	0	0	2	0	20	-
UNITY	1	3	2	3	16	0	4	0	3	0	32	0
WEBSTER	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	4	0		
WILKESDALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	8
WILMOT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WOLF CREEK	NO REPORT											
YELLOW MOUNTAIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ZION HILL	0	3	2	3	11	0	2	0	3	0	24	12
TOTALS PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	117	70	95	148	614	24	78	23	17	13	1,225	674

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION																	
Tuckaseegee North Carolina Assoc. WMU Dir.: Mrs. Shirley Kool, 21 Parris Cemetery Rd., Sylva, NC 28779 Year Ending 6/30/89																	
CHURCHES																	
99	100	Number of Organizations						105	Enrollment						111	112	113
		Mission Friends (5 years and under - not in school)	Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Actresses (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church		Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under - not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Actresses (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)			
		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	23	
		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
		NO REPORT															
		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
		1	1	1	0	1	1	5	7	8	5	12	4	0	0	36	
		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
		1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	7	8	20	1	0	42		
		1	1	0	0	2	0	5	5	4	0	20	6	0	47		
		0	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	6	8	2	0	16		
		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
		0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	7	2	0	9		
		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
		1	1	0	0	1	0	3	10	10	0	21	1	0	42		
		NO REPORT															
		0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	10	1	0	11		
		1	1	0	0	1	0	4	6	5	0	19	1	0	33		
		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
		1	1	0	0	1	0	3	7	9	0	12	3	0	31		
		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
		0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	8	3	0	11		
		1	1	0	0	1	0	3	4	4	0	11	2	0	21		
		0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	9	0	11	2	0	22		

LONG BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD

Tuckasegee

North Carolina

Assoc. Bro'hood Dir.: Elmer
Hooper, P.O. Box 2317,
Cullowhee, NC 28723
Year Ending 6/30/89

CHURCHES

	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123
	Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	RA Director and committee	High School Baptist Young Men enrollment	Baptist Young Men enrollment	Baptist Men enrollment	Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
BALSAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BALSAM GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BIG RIDGE	NO	REPORT								
BLACK MOUNTAIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUFF CREEK	0	6	15	3	0	0	12	1	0	37
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASHIERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CULLOWHEE	7	6	0	2	0	11	13	4	0	43
CULLOWHEE VALLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DEITZ MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DICKS CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EAST FORK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EAST SYLVA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FALL CLIFF	NO	REPORT								
GREENS CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAMBURG	1	1	0	2	2	4	16	0	0	26
HYATTS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JARRETT MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JOHNS CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAUREL BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	5
LITTLE SAVANNAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LOCUST FIELD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

[illegible]

**TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS,
LOCAL EXPENDITURES
& STEWARDSHIP**

Tuckaseige
North Carolina
Assoc. Treas.: Jesse Flake,
Rt. 66 Box 57, Cullowhee,
NC 28723
Year Ending 6/30/89

CHURCHES

	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
	Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total Receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
BALSAM	12,790	0	12,790	0	12,790	0	5,070	0	0	352	803	7,225
BALSAM GROVE	7,120	0	7,120	0	7,120	0	5,150	86	0	339	890	6,465
BIG RIDGE	NO REPORT											
BLACK MOUNTAIN	15,585	22,805	38,389	0	38,389	0	3,660	4,655	0	675	3,585	12,574
BUFF CREEK	45,909	7,653	53,562	0	53,562	0	20,395	0	0	1,486	35,881	57,762
CALVARY	14,147	288	14,435	0	14,435	0	7,105	0	0	465	3,185	10,755
CASHIERS	76,977	48,277	125,254	0	125,254	0	30,950	0	0	5,775	10,869	47,594
CULLOWHEE	30,225	88,952	119,177	200	121,371	0	54,802	17,449	0	1,700	4,638	78,589
CULLOWHEE VALLEY	14,574	1,625	16,199	0	16,199	0	3,000	2,101	9,124	716	340	15,281
DEITZ MEMORIAL	10,063	143	10,206	0	10,206	0	3,000	0	0	425	1,348	4,773
DICKS CREEK	7,841	840	8,681	0	8,681	0	2,240	523	0	321	4,328	7,412
EAST FORK	14,305	1,553	15,858	0	15,858	0	5,191	0	0	431	5,714	11,357
EAST SYLVA	80,417	22,107	108,524	3,938	106,462	0	41,328	0	0	3,605	29,130	74,063
FALL CLIFF	NO REPORT											
GREENS CREEK	30,824	5,882	36,706	818	37,522	0	14,040	0	0	979	8,390	23,409
HAMBURG	48,119	27,091	75,211	0	75,211	0	22,270	0	0	3,972	19,701	45,943
HYATTS CHAPEL	3,412	5,524	39,784	0	0	0	11,645	0	0	842	81,637	21,631
JARRETT MEMORIAL	25,159	3,772	28,931	0	28,931	0	17,800	0	0	1,752	4,613	24,165
JOHNS CREEK	1,602	1,914	3,516	0	3,516	0	2,517	0	0	320	1,940	4,777
LAUREL BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY	12,790	0	12,790	0	12,790	0	5,070	0	0	352	1,803	7,225
LITTLE SAVANNAH	26,697	3,987	30,684	240	30,924	0	15,039	5,191	0	1,362	4,402	25,994
LOCUST FIELD	10,109	7,407	17,516	0	17,516	0	7,481	421	0	479	8,544	16,935

LONG BRANCH	14,351	1,264	15,615	0	15,615	0	6,800	0	655	4,233	11,686
LOVEDALE	60,990	7,289	68,279	0	68,279	0	19,300	34,156	0	2,676	10,024
LUMBERTON	0	3,441	0	1,951	0	0	63	44	0	63	44
MOSES CREEK	13,077	0	13,077	0	13,077	0	9,100	0	1,880	220	1,464
MT. PLEASANT	20,306	17,000	37,306	0	37,306	0	12,970	29,054	0	1,146	2,565
NEW HOPE	38,101	11,690	49,791	5,319	55,110	0	17,750	0	0	2,554	15,041
NEW SAVANNAH	571,841	1,387	3,228	0	3,228	0	2,505	1,643	0	318	10,148
OCHRE HILL	57,944	9,230	67,174	0	67,174	5,500	27,262	0	5,686	3,773	19,153
OLD SAVANNAH	11,725	2,935	22,660	0	22,660	0	13,601	0	0	1,035	3,284
PINE CREEK	13,235	0	13,235	0	13,235	0	4,400	0	0	287	5,500
PROMISE LAND	-	-	-	-	-	58,000	2,080	38,000	58,000	-	1,200
ROCKDALE	14,181	0	14,181	0	14,181	0	5,720	0	0	610	10,215
SCOTTS CREEK	108,639	45,586	154,225	0	154,225	0	47,954	0	0	5,500	65,000
SHOAL CREEK	33,761	4,994	38,755	4,023	42,778	0	16,435	2,457	0	868	5,438
SPEEDWELL	4,772	3,520	8,292	0	8,292	0	5,964	0	0	943	4,204
SOLS CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	875
SYLVA FIRST	258,999	65,095	324,094	5,456	329,551	0	118,870	65,000	0	3,440	49,117
TILLEY CREEK	1,000	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600
TROUT CREEK	NO	REPORT									
TUCKASEGEE	27,424	0	27,424	0	27,424	0	8,025	0	0	698	4,370
UNITY	6,759	5,004	11,763	0	11,763	0	1,025	7,746	0	122	9,062
WEBSTER	95,681	4,419	100,100	254	100,254	0	11,200	0	0	582	10,424
WILKESDALE	10,364	500	10,864	0	10,864	0	6,860	0	0	494	2,708
WILMOT		2,274	6,175	0	6,175	0	1,109	0	0	98	3,618
WOLF CREEK	NO	REPORT									
YELLOW MOUNTAIN	0	23,085	23,085	0	23,085	0	9,300	362	0	674	7,820
ZION HILL	0	5,994	5,994	0	5,994	0	9,984	0	0	978	5,902
TOTALS	1,307,812	485,527	1,793,339	41,999	17,505,217	63,500	637,267	208,365	74,690	54,082	589,315
PREVIOUS YEAR TOT.	1,183,044	294,807	1,477,851	66,394	1,550,449	96,000	652,615	140,329	107,463	50,839	324,283

LONG BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LOVEDALE	0	0	0	3,708	4,054	235	730	3,000	0	0	536	0	745	9,300	13,008			
LUMBERTON	2,331	1,110	3,441	0	3,441	0	1,951	0	0	63	44	2,058	0	0	0			
MOSES CREEK	0	0	0	70	300	0	0	300	0	150	0	0	120	870	940			
MT. PLEASANT	0	0	0	170	0	300	0	0	0	285	0	0	375	960	130			
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	309	0	0	0	4,010	0	1,823	0	0	0	5,833	6,142			
NEW SAVANNAH	0	0	0	114	114	127	120	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
OCHRE HILL	0	0	0	4,087	3,963	500	1,500	3,200	0	500	500	0	10,591	14,678				
OLD SAVANNAH	0	0	0	156	360	0	750	1,100	0	280	325	0	220	2,935	3,091			
PINE CREEK	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	500	0	0	0	700	700			
PROMISE LAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
ROCKDALE	0	0	0	0	360	0	290	291	0	0	0	0	710	1,651	1,651			
SCOTTS CREEK	0	0	0	10,863	3,557	912	1,861	3,902	0	1,101	0	0	698	12,031	22,894			
SHOAL CREEK	0	0	0	3,414	2,417	1,335	1,114	1,800	600	0	0	0	1,703	8,969	12,403			
SPEEDWELL	0	0	0	94	160	0	0	0	0	350	117	0	2,509	3,136	3,230			
SOLS CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	872			
SYLVA FIRST	0	11,238	11,339	27,738	5,900	2,970	2,881	9,681	0	0	0	0	7,085	28,517	67,494			
TILLEY CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
TROUT CREEK	NO REPORT																	
TUCKASEGEE	0	0	0	360	505	0	0	221	0	0	120	0	0	846	1,206			
UNITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
WEBSTER	0	0	0	1,088	660	600	416	1,577	0	0	358	0	0	3,611	4,699			
WILKESDALE	0	0	0	597	0	0	280	300	0	0	0	0	370	870	1,467			
WILMOT	0	0	0	542	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50			
WOLF CREEK	NO REPORT																	
YELLOW MOUNTAIN	0	0	0	890	1,100		400	490	0	0	0	0	0	1,990	2,880			
ZION HILL	0	0	0	300	420	0	955	1,100	0	130	72	0	0	2,677	2,977			
TOTALS PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	2,331 10	16, 437	349, 467	80, 82,610	37, 33,872	13, 13,532	32, 23,522	27, 45,683	3,722 1,200	8,304 6,267	13,195 15,656	3,796 1,856	90, 24,317	710, 383,452	291, 256,695	415		

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION Tuckaseegee North Carolina Year Ending 6/30/89	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
CHURCHES	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Number of letters	Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Associational mission goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Total cost for heating, cooling, lighting, etc.	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of this associational year	Income: P-405 F-Forward Program P-4-Forward Comment Brother	Budget Y/N	No church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating
BALSAM	0	0	35	0	0	3,176	281,900	16,316	N	N	0	0
BALSAM GROVE	-	-	-	0	0	590	80,000	0	N	N	0	0
BIG RIDGE	NO REPORT											
BLACK MOUNTAIN	0	0	42	0	0	1,046	150,000	0	N	Y	0	0
BUFF CREEK	0	0	-	10	-	2,895	375,000	0	N	Y	0	0
CALVARY	0	0	4	10	14	831	100,000	0	N	N	0	0
CASHIERS	0	1	55	41	118	3,522	1,500,000	0	N	Y	0	0
CULLOWHEE	2	0	-	-	-	500	1,175,000	0	Y	0	0	0
CULLOWHEE VALLEY	0	1	3	7	3	340	60,000	56,428	N	N	0	0
DEITZ MEMORIAL	0	0	0	7	7	1,273	63,000	0	N	N	0	0
DICKS CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	774	91,200	0	N	N	0	0
EAST FORK	0	0	-	0	0	-	250,000	0	Y	0	0	0
EAST SYLVIA	1	1	75	5	1	6,657	1,046,000	0	N	Y	0	0
FALL CREEK	NO REPORT											
GREENS CREEK	0	0	11	11	5	1,882	152,200	0	N	Y	0	0
HAMBURG	2	0	50	6	-	-	265,000	0	-	-	-	-
HYATTS CHAPEL	0	0	15	4	0	2,947	130,572	0	N	Y	0	0
JARRETT MEMORIAL	0	0	20	2	3	1,591	210,000	0	N	Y	0	0
JOHNS CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	1,207	7,500	0	N	N	0	0
LAUREL BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	0	0
LIBERTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,803	0	N	N	N	N
LITTLE SAVANNAH	1	0	22	2	15	1,041	150,000	0	Y	0	0	0
LOCUST FIELD	0	0	16	0	0	950	79,000	0	N	Y	0	0
LONG BRANCH	0	0	15	0	0	1,250	35,000	0	N	N	0	0
LOVEDALE	0	1	30	6	2	5,726	730,000	0	Y	0	0	0
LUMBERTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	0	0
MOSES CREEK	0	0	30	0	0	1,134	75,000	3,000	N	N	0	0
MT. PLEASANT	0	0	25	3	1	2,233	130,000	0	Y	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	0	0	UKN	0	15	2,732	365,000	0	P	N	0	0
NEW SAVANNAH	0	0	6	0	0	1,531	100,000	0	N	N	0	0
OCHRE HILL	0	0	25	65	65	4,766	475,000	0	N	Y	0	0
OLD SAVANNAH	0	0	12	0	0	-	250,000	0	N	Y	0	0
PINE CREEK	0	0	10	0	0	1,020	100,000	0	N	N	0	0
PROMISE LAND	0	0	7	0	0	1,000	150,000	-	-	-	-	-
ROCKDALE	0	0	3	0	2	979	92,000	0	N	N	0	0
SCOTTS CREEK	0	1	176	10	32	8,525	1,300,000	0	P	Y	0	0
SHOAL CREEK	0	0	26	10	4	0	330,000	0	N	N	0	0
SPEEDWELL	0	0	10	0	0	908	165,220	0	N	N	0	0
SOLS CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	687	3,000	0	N	Y	0	0
SYLVA FIRST	0	6	85	105	243	8,480	1,840,000	0	T	Y	0	0
TILLEY CREEK	0	0	15	0	0	600	65,000	0	T	Y	0	0
TROUT CREEK	NO REPORT											
TUCKASEGEE	2	0	0	0	0	745	-	0	N	Y	0	0
UNITY	0	1	4	0	0	1,178	-	0	N	0	0	0
WEBSTER	0	0	UKN	-	-	-	0	0	N	N	Y	0
WILKESDALE	0	0	10	5	0	943	125,000	0	N	N	0	0
WILMOT	0	0	0	0	0	2,184	84,000	0	N	N	0	0
WOLF CREEK	NO REPORT											
YELLOW MOUNTAIN	0	0	20	-	-	1,622	-	0	N	N	N	N
ZION HILL	0	0	0	0	0	1,598	0	0	N	N	0	0
TOTALS	8	12	857			81,063		75,744				
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS												

2	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53
Members	(\$) Lotte Moon offering	(\$) Anne Armstrong offering	Number of church vocaton volunteers	N-sons N-daughters B-adoles B-youth	No. in Sunday School but not church member	College students baptised	Number of male members	N-none LR-Lay Renewal LE-Lay Evangelism N-none L-leadership F-youth B-birth	Does church have observe plan use etc ?	Weekly Workers Meeting	Worship Planning Committee	Family Ministry	Christian Life Committee	BMT prayer activities	Bapt. Sun. Coll. Day	Prop. & casually ins.	Liturgical ministry	Capital Funds Campaign	RA Week	Recreation Committee	Share paper in budget
25	100	0	0	N	0	0	-	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
2	0	0	0	N	0	0	53	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
5	150	150	0	N	6	0	40	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
-	2,777	1,371	0	N	-	2	-	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
6	1,000	75	0	N	0	0	40	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	6,122	5,599	0	N	19	0	-	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	3,050	600	0	N	-	2	39	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
5	425	145	0	N	2	0	8	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	200	200	0	N	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
3	250	160	0	N	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
1	173	0	0	N	0	0	29	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
1	5,000	1,094	0	0	R	9	0	262	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
5	2,300	800	0	N	3	0	63	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
-	-	-	-	N	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	1,423	1,000	0	N	0	0	87	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
4	674	674	0	N	5	0	59	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
15	0	0	0	N	1	0	93	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
3	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	30	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
13	588	570	0	N	11	0	55	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
3	0	201	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
3	370	403	0	0	2	0	58	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
35	3,000	730	0	R	12	0	99	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	1,110	50	0	N	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
2	300	0	0	N	0	0	23	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	582	500	0	N	0	0	194	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
7	4,010	0	0	N	0	0	UKN	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
4	120	127	0	N	2	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
2	3,200	1,500	0	N	0	0	173	N	L	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	1,100	750	0	N	0	0	159	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
2	0	0	0	0	4	0	42	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
0	291	290	0	N	3	0	62	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
28	3,902	1,861	0	N	26	0	251	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	1,800	1,114	0	N	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
1	0	0	0	N	0	0	62	LE	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
KN	9,681	2,881	0	R	UKN	0	UKN	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
11	221	0	0	N	0	0	15	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	1,577	416	10	N	-	0	-	-	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	300	200	0	N	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	400	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	459	375	0	N	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
56,796	24,236	23,231	0	96	13	1,774															
43,680																					



General Board Member

Director of Missions
Secretary

Administrative Services

COMMITTEES	OFFICERS			
	Mission Development	Moderator	Vice Moderator	
Evangelism	Committee on Committee	Clerk	Assist. Clerk	
Nominating	Constitution	Treasurer	Asst. Treasurer	
Credentials	Memorial	Parliamentarian	Asst. Parliamentarian	
Finance	Ordination	Historian	Trustees	
Order of Business	Time Place			
Building and Grounds	Preacher			
	Associational Council			

Denominational Representatives

Baptist Homes Christian Education Amnity Biblical Recorder Baptist Foundation

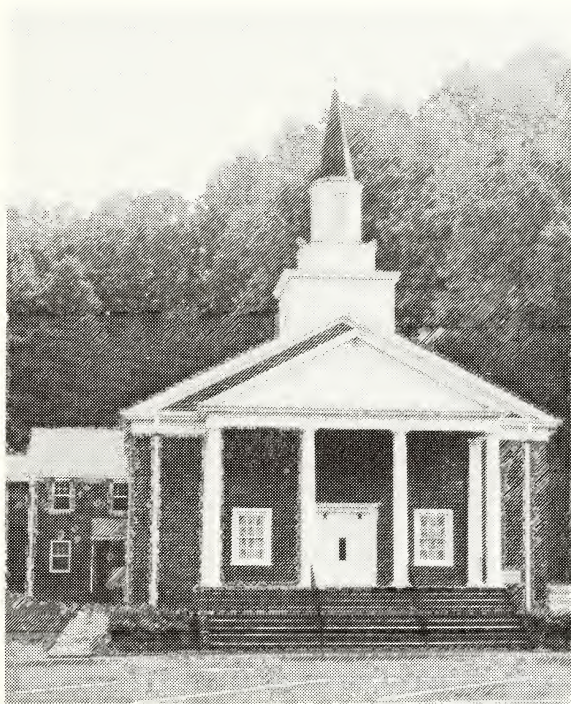
Program Services

Stewardship SS Director & Assistant Church Training & Assc. Music & Musicians Brotherhood & R.A. Youth Dir. Senior Adults Single Adults VBS Dir. WM Dir. Seminary Extension

1760-1761

Tuckasegee Baptist Association

1990



1890 - 1990

Ochre Hill Baptist Church

SYLVA

NORTH CAROLINA



Tuckaseige Baptist Association

Held With

OCHRE HILL BAPTIST CHURCH

October 18, 1990

WEBSTER BAPTIST CHURCH

October 19, 1990

The One Hundred Sixty-Second Annual Session



To Be Held With

BUFF CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

October 17, 1991

NEW HOPE BAPTIST CHURCH

October 18, 1991

Director of Missions	John Reid
Moderator	Clyde Vance
Vice Moderator	Mike Farmer
Clerk	Annie Hoyle

Table of Contents

Order of Business - First Session	1
Order of Business - Second Session	1
Associational Organization Chart	3
Calendar of Activities	4
Nominating Committee Report	6
Committee on Committees Report	7
Proceedings	7
PROGRAM REPORTS	
Director of Missions	11
<i>Biblical Recorder</i>	13
Brotherhood	13
Deacons	14
Discipleship Training	14
Mission Development	15
Music	15
Ordination	16
Royal Ambassadors	16
Single Adults	17
Sunday School	17
Time, Place and Preacher	18
Vacation Bible School	18
Woman's Missionary Union (WMU)	18
Youth	19
INSTITUTIONAL REPORTS	
Baptist Children's Homes	20
Baptist Colleges	21
Baptist Hospital	22
Baptist Retirement Homes	22
Baptist Student Union (BSU)	23
Hospital Chaplaincy - C.J. Harris; Mt. Trace	24
Truett Baptist Camp	25
AGENCY REPORTS	
American Bible Society	25
Annuity Board	26
Baptist Foundation	26
<i>Biblical Recorder</i>	27
Christian Action League	28
Gideons	28
Sunday School Board	20
FINANCIAL REPORTS	
Stewardship	30
Proposed Budget	31
Digest of Letters	32
Map	Center of Book
Memorials	32
Messengers	34
ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY	
Associational Council	36
Brotherhood	36
Clerks.	36
Deacon Chairmen	37

Discipleship Training	40
Lay Representatives	41
Media Library	41
Missions	41
Musicians	42
Organists	42
Pianists	43
Pastors	44
Royal Ambassador Leaders	45
Secretaries	45
Sunday School Leaders	46
Sunday School ASSISTEAM	46
Stewardship Chairmen	47
Treasurers	47
WMU Council	48
WMU BW Presidents	48
Youth Ministers	49
Ordained and Licensed Ministers	49
Ministers Changing Churches	50
Historical Events	50
Ochre Hill - Brief History	51
Constitution	52
TABLES	
Historical	59
A - Membership	64
B - Sunday School	66
C - Discipleship Training	68
D - Church Music	70
E - WMU	72
F - Brotherhood	74
G - Total Receipts	76
H - Missions	78
I - Special Information	80

Dedication



RAY McCALL

Ray McCall was born the only son of John and Mary McCall of Haywood County on September 5, 1928. He accepted Christ at nine years of age in Cruso.

In 1947 he was blessed by God's gifts of marriage to Bobbie Parris. They have two children, Diane and Timothy and one grandson, Chad. They attended Balsam Baptist Church where he was ordained a deacon at the age of 21 and was called to preach at the age of 26.

Balsam Church demonstrated great confidence in their young preacher by calling him to be their pastor in 1955. He pastored there for four years. In 1959 Old Savannah extended the call to become their pastor. Brother McCall resigned his pastorate at Balsam and began his work in the Savannah Community.

After a prosperous four year ministry at Old Savannah, Webster Baptist Church extended the call to him. He resigned his pastorate at Old Savannah and moved to Webster where he pastored for the next 26 years.

Brother McCall served these churches as a bi-vocational minister. He had one call but two vocations. He provided for his family by working for Wellco Industries and later at Harold's supermarket in Sylva. His primary vocation was Pastor which required preparation for and preaching of the Word of God. Also, the vocation of Pastor required time for funerals, weddings, home and hospital visitation, leadership in the church and work in the Association and denomination.

With obvious demands on his time as husband, father, pastor and employee, Brother McCall had to set priorities and use his time wisely. He gives great credit to his lovely wife Bobby for patience and understanding. "There were times when, because of the job and the pastoral work I didn't see much of her or the children. She kept us all together, though." Truly they labored together.

Brother McCall prepared himself for ministry by extensive home study through the Southern Baptist Seminary Extension program. He took numerous courses through Southern and Southeastern Seminary. Early in his ministry he bought the complete library of Broadas Wall, Pastor of First Baptist Church, Waynesville. To use his own words, "I got my education by the midnight oil."

Brother McCall's leadership ability was recognized early on. He was elected Moderator of the Association and served in that position for three years from 1962-1964. He was elected Moderator again in 1982, demonstrating the continued confidence of the Association. It would not be feasible or practical to list every committee he has served on in his 35 years in this Association.

It is an accepted fact that in modern associational history when the name of Ray McCall is mentioned the words: stability, leadership and statesmanship come to mind.

These accomplishments are the result of a dedicated life to Jesus Christ and to pastoring his church in the Tuckasegee Association. Brother McCall's love for people and his keen ability to relate to them is grounded in his own love for the Lord and his spiritual maturity. He has shared with us his vision of churches cooperating together and we have been challenged and blessed by his ministry.

It is with a grateful heart and a profound respect that the Tuckasegee Baptist Association prayerfully dedicates the 1990 Annual Minutes in honor of the Reverend Ray McCall.

In Memory



GEORGE KENNETH CRAWFORD

1920 - 1990

G. Kenneth Crawford was born August 9, 1920. He was one of five children of George and Margaret Crawford. Kenneth was saved at Ochre Hill Baptist Church as a teen-ager. His parents moved to Washington State where he lived and worked as a lumberman. In 1939 he married Ethel Middleton. They were married 51 years.

In 1964 as a deacon of First Baptist Church, Forks, Washington he responded to the call of God to preach the gospel and returned to the mountains of North Carolina to attend Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute. He graduated in 1966 and had a distinguished career as pastor and camp director. He was ordained at Wilkesdale Baptist Church by the Reverend C.H. Green and the Rev. Walter Middleton. He pastored the following churches in the Tuckaseegee Association: East Fork, Johns Creek, Long Branch and Ochre Hill. He served as interim pastor at Greens Creek, Jarrett Memorial and Lovedale. In Clay County, North Carolina he was pastor of Shiloh and Pine Log Baptist Churches. He pastored the Mt. Baker Baptist Church in Bellenham, Washington for five years. He also served as camp director of Mt. Baker Baptist Assembly, an associational Baptist camp. Later he was camp director of Truett Baptist Camp for eight years. Mrs. Crawford shared in the camp ministry as the camp cook.

Brother Crawford's ministry was for his love for preaching the Gospel, his love for the local church, and his keen interest in youth and children as a Director of Baptist camps on both the East and West coasts of the United States.

His impact for the Lord was great and he influenced a lot of lives in many places. With deep gratitude and profound love, the Tuckaseegee Baptist Association dedicates the 1990 Annual Minutes in memory of G. Kenneth Crawford.

Order Of Business

of the

Tuckaseigee Baptist Association

One Hundred Sixty First Annual Meeting

First Session

OCHRE HILL BAPTIST CHURCH

Thursday, October 18, 1990

MR. CLYDE VANCE, MODERATOR

5:00 p.m.	Supper	Host Church
6:00	Convene.....	Moderator
6:05	Song	Harry Vance
	Director of Missions Quartet	
6:15	Message.....	Tommy Lamb
6:45	Adoption of Book of Reports and Order of Business	Moderator
6:50	Recognition of New Pastors and Visitors	Moderator
6:55	Director of Missions	John Reid
7:05	Baptist State Convention.....	Tom Lolley
7:15	Baptist Children's Home.....	Luther Osment
7:25	Song	Harry Vance
7:30	C.J. Harris Hospital Chaplaincy.....	Jack Hinson
7:35	Gideons	Harry Griffen
7:40	Baptist Student Union.....	Winston Hardman
7:50	<i>Biblical Recorder</i>	Margie Messer
7:55	Baptist Hospital	Calvin Knight
8:05	Song	Harry Vance
8:10	General Board.....	Lloyd Fish
8:20	Truett Camp.....	Richard Roberson
8:30	Constitution Committee.....	Jerry Rice
8:35	Brazil Report	Mary Ann Frye and Rachael Grogan
8:45	Digest of Letters	Annie Hoyle
8:55	Miscellaneous	Moderator
9:00	Recess.....	Moderator

Second Session

WEBSTER BAPTIST CHURCH

Friday, October 19, 1990

5:00 p.m.	Supper	Host Church
6:00	Convene and Welcome.....	Moderator
6:10	Song	Harry Vance
6:15	South Carolina Missions Report	Cecil Frady
6:25	Finance Committee Report	Lloyd Fish
	Treasurer's Report	Jesse Flake

6:40	Nominating Committee	Ray Buchanan
6:45	Committee on Committee	Joe Yelton
6:50	Missions Development Council	Irene Hooper
7:00	Ordination Committee	Glenn Blanton
7:05	Time, Place and Preacher	Jack Hinson
7:10	Resolutions Committee.....	
7:15	Song	Harry Vance
7:20	Constitution Committee.....	Jerry Rice
7:30	Sunday School	Barry Almand
7:35	Discipleship Training.....	Norman Parris
7:40	Music	Harry Vance
7:45	Youth.....	Geraldine Jones
7:50	Pastor's, Deacons and Spouse	Haven Ensley
7:55	Baptist Men	Kenneth Pressley
8:00	Royal Ambassadors	Mike Moses
8:05	Woman's Missionary Union.....	Janice Burnette
8:10	Vacation Bible School	Tom Crowder
8:15	Memorial Committee.....	Kathleen Buchanan
8:25	Miscellaneous	Moderator
8:30	WORSHIP	
	Song	Harry Vance
	Sermon	Joe Yelton
9:00	Adjourn	Moderator



Calendar of Activities

1990-1991

OCTOBER 1990

- 2 ASSIST TEAM, BAPTIST CENTER, 7:30 p.m.
- 1- 4 Mountain Pastor's Evangelism Conference, Ridgecrest
- 5- 6 Baptist Young Women Convention, Ridgecrest
- 8 Pastor's Breakfast, Baptist Center
- 8 Executive Committee, Baptist Center, 7:00 p.m.
- 14 World Hunger Day
- 18 Annual Meeting, Ochre Hill Baptist Church
- 19 Annual Meeting, Webster Baptist Church
- 26 Pastor, Deacon and Spouse Fellowship Conference
To be Announced

NOVEMBER 1990

- 2 Associational Singles Covered Dish Supper
Baptist Center, 6:30 p.m.
- 2- 3 Associational Discipleship Training Team, Ridgecrest
- 5 Baptist Women World Day of Prayer
- 12 Pastor's Breakfast
- 12-14 Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, Winston-Salem, NC
- 18-21 Foreign Mission Study
- 22-23 Thanksgiving, Office Closed
- 26 Associational Discipleship "M" Night

DECEMBER 1990

- 2- 9 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
- 3 Associational Council, Baptist Center, 7:30 p.m.
- 7 Associational Singles Christmas Party, Baptist Center, 6:30 p.m.
- 8 Executive Committee and Families Christmas Party, 4 to 7 p.m.
- 10 Pastor's Breakfast, Baptist Center
- 25-26 Christmas, Office Closed

JANUARY 1991

- 7 Executive Committee, Baptist Center, 7:00 p.m.
- 13 Soul Winning Commitment Day
- 14 Pastor's Breakfast
- 18-20 NC Baptist Men's Convention
- 21 Sanctity of Human Life Sunday
- 25 Pastor, Deacon and Spouse Fellowship Conference
- 27 Baptist Men's Day

FEBRUARY 1991

- 3-10 Special Offering - Baptist Retirement Homes
- 4- 5 Evangelism Conference
- 10 WMU Training Conference, Baptist Center
- 11 Pastor's Breakfast, Baptist Center
- 18-19 "24 Hours at Ridgecrest" Mountain Pastors and Wives
- 17-20 Home Missions Study
- 22 Bible Drill
- 25-27 DOM/Staff Caraway

MARCH 1991

- 7-19 Sao Paulo Brazil Trip
- 7 VBS's Regional Clinic

10	Association-Wide Singing
16	Associational Baptist Youth Night
24	Palm Sunday
25	Associational Council
29	Good Friday
31	Easter

APRIL 1991

1	Office Closed, Easter Monday
2	ASSIST Team Meeting, Baptist Center
8	Executive Committee, Baptr Center, 7:00 p.m.
11	WMU Annual Meeting
19	Associational Singles, Baptist Center, 6:30 p.m.
21	Cooperative Program Day
22	Association-Wide VBS Clinic
21-26	Baptist Doctrine Study
26	Pastor, Deacon and Spouse Fellowship Conference
30	DOM/Region 9 & 10 Fellowship

MAY 1991

2	National Day of Prayer
5	Senior Adult Day
7	Association-Wide VBS Clinic
12	Mother's Day
13	Pastor's Breakfast, Baptist Center
13-14	Key Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest
17	State Youth Bible Drill Tournament
17-18	RA Track Meet, Gardner Webb College
19-26	Associational Emphasis Week
26	Pastor Appreciation Sunday, Banquet at Baptist Center

JUNE 1991

4- 6	Southern Baptist Convention, Atlanta, GA
8-14	Summer Youth Celebration, Ridgecrest
10	Pastor's Breakfast, Baptist Center
10-14	Girl's Week, Truett Camp, Hayesville
16	Father's Day
17-21	Girl's Week, Truett Camp, Hayesville
24-27	Director of Missions State Conference, Wingate

JULY 1991

2	ASSIST Team, Baptist Center
7-11	Youth Music Camp, Truett Camp, Hayesville
8	Executive Committee, Baptist Center, 7:00 p.m.
15-19	Boy's Week, Truett Camp, Hayesville
15	Pastor's Breakfast, Baptist Center
16-17	Sunday School Workshops, Fruitland
19-20	Bivocational Ministers Conference, Caraway
22-26	Boy's Week, Truett Camp, Hayesville
25-26	Super Summer '91 - Youth Crusade - Carowinds
26	Pastor, Deacon and Spouse Fellowship Conference

AUGUST 1991

2	Singles Field Trip
4	Day of Prayer for World Peace

- 12 Pastor's Breakfast, Baptist Center
16-17 Lay Witnessing Conference, Caraway

SEPTEMBER 1991

- 1- 7 Brotherhood Leadership Week
5 Broyhill Home Annual Supper and Program
6- 7 Associational Leadership Discipleship Training, Ridgecrest
6- 7 Western Happiness Retreat, Truett Camp
6- 7 Western Director of Missions Fellowship
8 Single Adult Day
9 Pastor's Breakfast, Baptist Center
10 Associational Sunday School Leadership Night

Nominating Committee 1990-1991

Moderator	Clyde Vance
Vice Moderator	Michael Farmer
Clerk	Annie Hoyle
Assistant Clerk	Joyce Crowder
Treasurer	Jesse Flake
Assistant Treasurer	Tom Crowder
Sunday School Director	Barry Almand
Assistant Sunday School Director	Sherrie Turk
Discipleship Director	Norman Parris
Assistant Discipleship Director	Shirley Pressley
Music Director	Harry Vance
Brotherhood Director	Kenneth Pressley
R.A. Director	Mike Moses
Vacation Bible School Director	Tom Crowder
Assistant VBS Director	Tom Collins
Parliamentarian	Wayne Sorrells
Assistant Parliamentarian	Robert Blanton
Trustee	Mildred Sutton
Biblical Recorder	Margie Messer
Annuity	Cecil Frady
Youth Director	Ann Hall
Stewardship	
Musician	Barbara Vance
Seminary Extension	Ray Houston
Historian	Annie Hoyle
Baptist Foundation	Wanda Mills
Senior Adult Director	Hazel Monteith
Single Adult Director	Keith Campbell
Prayer Coordinator	Robert Blanton

Committee on Committee Report 1990-1991

BUILDING AND GROUNDS

Allen Johnson
Dean Stephens

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

Dennis Burrell
Charles Carnes
Lewis Keener
Charles Ginn
Terry Galloway

CONSTITUTION

Jerry Rice
Jeannie Miller
Lincoln Shuler

EVANGELISM

Joe Yelton
J.D. Grant
Kenneth Pressley
Tommy Lamb

FINANCE

Joe Medford
Arlie Moss
Lloyd Fish
Joe Yelton
Rita Norris

MEMORIAL COMMITTEE

Mrs. Ray Miller
Betty Greene
Linda Fisher

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

Irene Hooper
Wayne Sorrells
Cecil Frady

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Alice Cabe
Helen Millsaps
Charles Brown
Louise Edwards
Daniel Deitz
Roy Burnette

ORDER OF BUSINESS

Lee Ensley
Arthur Stephens
Mike Moore

ORDINATION

Glenn Blanton
Ed Beddingfield
Earl Holden
Mike Queen
Wesley Hooper

Proceedings

161st ANNUAL SESSION

Thursday Evening, October 18, 1990

1. The Ochre Hill Baptist Church was host for the first session of the 161st Annual Meeting of the Tuckaseegee Baptist Association. A delicious meal was served at 5:00 p.m. for the 177 messengers and visitors representing 35 Associational churches.

This was the 100th anniversary year of the church.

2. The Moderator, Clyde Vance, convened the first session at 6:00 p.m.

3. Harry Vance, Associational Music Director, led the assembly in the singing of "Amazing Grace." The Rev. Tommy Lamb was the accompanist.

4. Special music was provided by the "Directors of Missions Quartet" composed of the Rev. Lester Evans, Director in Macon County; the Rev. J. Gilbert, Director in Swain and Cherokee Counties; the Rev. John Reid, Director in the Tuckaseegee Association, and the Rev. Chester Jones, Director in the Truett Association. Carrol Blanton substituted for Chester since he was unable to attend.

5. Tommy Lamb, pastor of Ochre Hill, presented a copy of the History of the Church which had been prepared for the Anniversary Celebration. The books are for sale at \$5.00 per copy.

6. The Rev. Tommy Lamb delivered the message for the evening. He used scripture from Luke 29:44-55 to develop his message entitled "Essentials of Evangelism."

7. The "Order of Business" as contained in the "Book of Reports" was adopted for the business session.

8. Three pastors having accepted churches during the year in the Association were introduced and welcomed. They were Cecil Frady, Tuckasegee; Wayne Sorrells, Buff Creek and Ricky Campbell, Balsam.

9. All visitors were asked to stand and be welcomed.

10. Roy Holder gave a brief report on the "Condition of Christianity in today's world. America, he said, was no longer considered a Christian nation. He challenged the Association to work toward the accomplishment of Opportunity 2000 by:

Starting NOW.

Become aware of the fact that 67 percent of the churches are either on a plateau of growth or are declining.

The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina stands ready to help any church in transition or declining in growth.

Urges people to become aware of and assist in multi-housing projects.

(The report was adopted as presented.)

11. John Reid, Director of Missions, gave the state of the Association in his report. His theme was "I know who holds tomorrow but I don't know what tomorrow will bring." He spoke of the mission projects that are being planned for 1990-1991. Some of these plans were: to continue the work on the Convention Center at Truett Baptist Camp; to assist in the building of a new building for the Locust Field Church; the continuation of the Brazil project plus other mission needs that might arise. He urged the churches to form prayer groups.

The report was adopted.

12. The Rev. Jack Hinson, Chaplain at the C.J. Harris Hospital, stated in his report that the churches were at this time contributing more than 50 percent of the Chaplaincy Budget. The Chaplaincy is expanding its work and needs more money. He urged all churches to observe "Pastoral Care Day Sunday" October 28 and to take a special offering for the Chaplaincy Program.

The report was adopted.

13. Margie Messer was unable to attend the meeting. Her report on the *Biblical Recorder* is contained in the minutes.

14. Harry Griffin presented the Gideon report as recorded in these minutes. The report was approved.

15. Wayne Murphy presented the report on the work being done at the North Carolina Baptist Hospital. The report was adopted.

16. A report from the General Board of the Baptist State Convention was presented by the Rev. Lloyd Fish, pastor of the Scotts Creek Church and a member of the Board. He told of some of the many ministries and activities in which the State Convention is involved in trying to assist the churches.

At present the State Convention is active in the building of new churches, improvements in the North Carolina Homes for the Aging, the Fruitland Bible Institute which is now giving degree credit which is being accepted by the colleges and universities.

The report was adopted.

17. Harry Griffin presented the Gideon Report of the local chapter. The report was adopted.

18. Winston Hardman, Director of the Baptist Student Union on the Western Carolina University Campus, gave the report on student involvement in ministries in the Association and in the state. Students, he stated, were taking an active interest in and participating in many ministries. The Baptist Women organizations of the Tuckaseegee Association provide a supper for the students involved in mission activities every two weeks.

The report was adopted.

19. Richard Roberson, Director of Truett Baptist Camp, reported a good year for the camp with 28 young people being led to the Lord. The Convention Center building is under construction. Money is needed for the completion of the building project. The furniture for the building is already on hand.

The report was adopted.

20. The proposed changes in some of the Constitution items were presented by Dr. Jerry Rice and John Reid. The suggested changes will be voted on at the next session. Messengers were given copies of the changes requested and were urged to study them and be prepared to vote at the second session.

21. Mary Ann Frye and Rachel Grogran gave an account of their recent mission trip to Brazil. The report was adopted.

22. Annie Hoyle, clerk, gave the report on the Digest of Letters. The report was adopted.

23. Lewis Smith, pastor of Cashiers Church, made a motion that the time set for the Executive Committee meeting be changed from 7:00 p.m. to 7:30 p.m.

The motion was seconded and carried.

The change in time will become effective for the January 1991 meeting.

24. John Reid announced the illness of Ed Bryson, former pastor in the Association.

25. Thanks and appreciation were expressed to the host church for its gracious hospitality.

26. The meeting was adjourned at 9:10 with a prayer led by the Rev. Ricky Campbell.

Friday Evening, October 19, 1990 (Second Session)

27. The second session of the 161st Annual meeting of the Tuckasegee Baptist Association was held at the Webster Baptist Church with 107 messengers, 35 pastors and 24 visitors present. Thirty six of the Associational churches were represented. The host church served a delicious meal at 5:00 p.m.

28. The Moderator, Clyde Vance, called the meeting to order at 6:00 p.m.

29. T.C. Lewis, member and chairman of the Deacons, extended a warm welcome to the assembly. The Webster church is without a pastor at the present time.

30. The Rev. Wayne Sorrels, Buff Creek, led in a prayer.

31. The moderator thanked the host church for the good meal and for the excellent accommodations.

32. The moderator recognized the program committee and asked them to stand. He commended them for the good job they had done in preparing the program.

33. Harry Vance led in the singing of "Victory in Jesus."

34. Cecil Frady gave the report on the mission trip to South Carolina to assist in the rebuilding of the Friendship Baptist Church, which had been destroyed by the storm, Hugo. He spoke of the work being done on the Conference Center building at Truett Baptist Camp and named the persons from this association who had given time and labor on the construction. A video of the working men and the building was shown. He also called attention to a community that was planning a new church building and suggested that the association assist with the construction of this building when the church people were ready to start the project.

35. The Rev. Lloyd Fish gave the Financial report and the proposed budget for 1991. The 1991 proposed budget is based on the previous year's income. Changes made in the original proposed budget that is contained in the Book of Reports have been revised to include more in the items for the Director of Missions' car expense. Lloyd Fish moved that the revised proposed budget be adopted as the 1991 budget.

The motion was seconded and carried.

36. Jesse Flake, Treasurer, presented the September financial report. September is the last financial report for the year. This report replaces the preliminary report made earlier.

The report presented at the meeting was adopted.

37. The Moderator commended the Finance Committee and the Treasurer for the fine reports presented.

38. Ray Buchanan presented the Nominating Committee Report. His motion that the report be adopted was carried.

39. The Rev. Joe Yelton, Cullowhee Baptist, pastor, gave the report for the Committee on Committees. The motion for its adoption was carried.

40. The Time, Place and Preacher report was presented by Joe Yelton in the absence of the chairman, Jack Hinson.

The report was adopted.

41. The Rev. Glenn Blanton presented the Ordination report. The motion for this report carried.

42. Harry Vance led the assembly in the singing of a hymn.

43. In the absence of Irene Hooper, the Rev. Robert Blanton presented the report for the Missions Development Council. Certificates of appreciation were presented to the following churches and individuals for their assistance in the mission projects:

Sylva First Baptist: Tennessee, Hugo, South Carolina

Buff Creek: Brazil missions

Tuckasegee: South Carolina, Hugo, Camp Truett

Ochre Hill: South Carolina, Hugo, Camp Truett

Webster: South Carolina, Hugo

Cullowhee: Brazil

Cullowhee Valley: South Carolina, Hugo

Robert Blanton made the motion that this Report be adopted. The motion carried.

44. The Rev. Robert Christopher, Hamburg Church, read the Resolutions (a copy of which is not available for the minutes). The report was adopted. (Thanks to Ochre Hill and Webster.)

45. Harry Vance led the singing of "Great Things He Has Done."

46. Lincoln Shuler presented the suggested Constitutional changes in the absence of Dr. Jerry Rice, Chairman of the Constitution Committee. Shuler requested that John Reid come to the platform to assist him. After explaining the change, Shuler made a motion that the change be made in the Constitutional Article XI. (New section to be added.) After the motion was made and seconded, the Rev. Ed Beddingfield amended the motion. The vote on the amendment was 54 FOR and 48 AGAINST. The amendment passed. The vote on the Motion was 51 FOR and 52 AGAINST. The motion required a two-thirds majority, therefore it failed.

47. Harry Vance moved that the secretary be paid full time salary. The motion failed.

48. Since the allotted time for the Constitution had "run" out, Harry Vance made a motion that the time for the consideration of the other suggested recommendations be extended. The motion was defeated.

49. The Rev. Barry Almand, New Savannah Church, presented the Sunday School Report. He presented certificates to Yellow Mountain for the largest number of new Sunday School members enrolled in 1990. Other churches showing increase in Sunday School enrollment were: Buff Creek, Webster, Mt. Pleasant.

The report was adopted.

50. Norman Parris presented the report on Discipleship Training. He explained the change in name from Church Training to Discipleship Training. Doctrinal studies will be resumed this year. He urged the churches to support "M" Night which will be coming up on November 26 at the Old Savannah Church.

The report was adopted.

51. Harry Vance led the group in a song.

52. Gearldine Jones presented the report on the Youth Work. The report is contained in the minutes.

The report was adopted.

53. Haven Ensley, chairman of the Deacons, Pastors, Spouses Fellowship, reported for that organization. The report was adopted.

54. In the absence of Kenneth Pressley, John Reid called attention to report as found in the Annual. The report was adopted.

55. Mike Moses was not present. No report was given. The report is contained in these minutes. It was adopted.

56. Janice Burnette, WMU Director, reported for the organization. The report may be found in the Annual. She announced the Dedication of the Mildred Cowan Prayer Garden for

Saturday, October 27, at 2:00 p.m. A picnic lunch will begin at 1:00 p.m. She moved the adoption of the report. The motion carried.

57. Tom Crowder gave the report on the Vacation Bible Schools. He reported an upward trend in Vacation Bible Schools and urged all schools to turn in reports of their work. A merit certificate was awarded to the Cullowhee Baptist Church for having an **EXPLOSION SCHOOL**. Sylva First had an increased enrollment of 58 over the past year; Lovedale and Jarrett Memorial both had increases in their enrollments this year. Mr. Crowder moved the acceptance of this report. The report was adopted.

58. Kathleen Buchanan, chairperson, conducted an inspiring memorial service with the assistance of Tom Collins and Linda Fisher.

59. Jim Dean, area Missionary, gave a brief report on the work that was accomplished this year. There were special religious events held during the luminaire at Dillsboro. The Jarrett Memorial Church was the setting for these events. Heritage Day was also celebrated at Jarrett Memorial. Sylva First conducted services in 14 camp grounds during the summer months: Cullowhee provided a clogging team and Deitz Memorial conducted a Back Yard Bible Study, Lovedale helped with the summer missionaries. Many activities were conducted by the summer missionaries such as bon fire services, clowning, etc. He said that summer missionaries would not be funded after next September.

60. The Rev. Bob and Mrs. Clegg were given a special welcome.

61. The Rev. Tom Lolly spoke very briefly of the work as a regional missionary.

62. Joe Yelton, pastor of the Cullowhee Church, gave the sermon of the day following the singing of a hymn led by Harry Vance. Rev. Yelton's sermon was entitled "Why Does Evangelism Not Work." Scripture from Matthew 20:30-28 was used.

63. The 161st Annual Meeting of the Tuckasegee Baptist Association ended on a high note at 9:15 p.m.

Program Reports

Director of Missions Report

"Now there were in the church that was at Antioch certain prophets and teachers: . . . As they ministered to the Lord, and fasted, the Holy Ghost said, Separate me Barnabas and Saul for the work whereunto I have called them. And when they had fasted and prayed, and laid hands on them, they sent them away." Acts 13:1-3.

This has been a busy year of missions in which the Tuckasegee Baptist Association has sent missionaries from our local churches to Tennessee, South Carolina and to Brazil.

Heavy rains caused extensive flood damage in the Copper Basin area of Tennessee. A small group of men from this Association traveled over in a van one Saturday and worked in some homes cleaning up mud and debris. This was a group from the First Baptist, Sylva Church and the Ochre Hill Church. The people were grateful and deeply touched by those expressions of love. Clyde Vance presented their Director of Missions with a check for **FIVE HUNDRED DOLLARS** from the Association. Churches that contributed to this project are: Cullowhee Valley, Old Savannah, Scotts Creek, Sylva First and Tuckasegee.

Our next project was one that we thought we would never be able to begin due to so many delays. Through our Baptist Men's Department with our state convention, we learned about the Friendship Baptist Church in Sumter, South Carolina. It had been destroyed by Hurricane Hugo. In early February a large group of men and women from all over the county in the various churches came together to discuss plans to travel to Sumter to help rebuild this church. We are grateful to Kenneth Pressley, Pastor at Cullowhee Valley, and Roy Burnette, Pastor at Little Savannah, for making the initial survey trip and making a video of the needs. Plans were made, people

asked for time off from work, but then the church was not ready for us to come. Other deadlines came and went. The building systems in South Carolina simply could not meet all of the demands of an entire state. Hurricane Hugo had brought such catastrophic damage to the state that it was unbelievable. Finally in May a group of people went down from the Buff Creek, Ochre Hill, Tuckasegee, and Webster Churches under the capable leadership of Rev. Cecil Frady, Pastor of Tuckasegee, to help rebuild the Friendship Baptist Church. Several churches helped financially on that project: East Fork, New Savannah, and Tuckasegee.

During the month of August five men and women, two from this Association, went to Sao Paulo, Brazil to do Sunday School and evangelistic work. Mary Ann Frye of First Baptist, and Rachel Program of the Cullowhee Church, experienced a blessed time in the Lord in their work there. Our Association has sent 14 people in the last two years to Brazil. I encourage each church to invite someone from our Association who has been to Brazil to come to your church and to let them share their testimony.

One major success we celebrate this past year is the paving of our parking lot. This has been a big help both in the appearance and the maintenance of the property. We do need to be reminded that our building fund owes our general fund \$853.76.

I enjoy my visits to the churches. I attend regular services on Sunday morning and evening and Wednesday Prayer services. I try to attend as many homecomings and revivals as possible. I enjoy attending singings. I am called upon to preach, teach, and help ordain preachers and deacons. I especially enjoy singing in the choirs. I do have a commitment to worship with my family at least once a month at Ochre Hill. I have also committed myself to helping churches without a pastor by serving them from four to six Sundays until they can make provisions. My scheduling is on the basis of need and invitation. My greatest frustration is my inability to get around to all the churches more often.

My primary role is to be a servant to the local church. I want to be a resource person upon whom you can call for any need. While it is impossible for me to be everything to everybody, I do want to be able to get someone to help you when I am unable to do this myself. My desire is to help each church realize its potential before God. To do this I am committed to cooperating with each pastor and the lay leadership in each church.

This year we resumed our Celebrate Christ Crusades with the youth in the Association. I was very pleased with the number that accepted Christ and with the other kinds of decisions that were made. This work continues to be of great significance in our county.

Each year there are certain meetings that I attend that have to do with our larger Baptist family. I attended the regional Vacation Bible School Clinic, Key Leadership Conference, our State Evangelism Conference, and our annual Baptist State Convention. I was asked to serve again this past year as chairman of the Preacher, Place and Program Committee. I am pleased that the 1991 Convention meeting site will be in Asheville. I am hoping that a lot of our churches can send messengers to this meeting. I have been asked to serve as a vice president for our state Director of Missions Conference for the coming year.

I attended an Appalachian Regional Baptist meeting in Johnson City, Tennessee and a five year Director of Missions update conference sponsored by the Sunday School Board in Nashville. I attended the Southern Baptist Convention meeting in New Orleans this year. There are other smaller one or two day meetings that I attend that relate to our work such as Camp Truett meetings or SWARM meetings.

Last year I reported that 1989 had been the best year financially for the Association in our history. This year has been even better. This year 91 percent of our budget came from our churches. We have received money from 35 of our churches so far with two months remaining. Some of our churches make an annual gift and we are anticipating that trend to continue and to hear from them before the year is over. Our agreement with the Baptist State Convention is to reduce their Associational support to our general fund over the next five years until they provide no general fund support. This means our churches will be called upon to make up the difference. Currently the state convention provides 14 percent of our budget. The State Convention goal is to move towards a partnership concept in which we do certain projects that both our Association and the State Convention will jointly fund.

God continues to bless the Tuckaseegee Baptist Half Hour radio program. It takes a great deal of time and effort each week to prepare and produce the program. I am especially pleased to get the 9:00 a.m. Sunday morning time. Several men in particular have commented that they can now listen as they get ready to go to church. I am grateful to the Calvary and the Locust Field churches for their help in financing the program and to the many individuals who contribute to the program. I continue to need financial assistance. Since I have been on the air for the seven years, the program has never been completely self sufficient. I have always helped finance it out of my personal money. I am grateful to God that I have had the resources to do this and I am grateful for the partnership of all who help in this endeavor.

I am grateful to the WMU for their provision for the meal to celebrate the ministry of the pastor and his family during Pastor Appreciation Sunday. I am coordinating that event with Associational Emphasis Week with the hope that each church will recognize both their pastor and his importance as a key leader in the church and the Association.

I am grateful to Mrs. Annie Hoyle for her fine work that she does here at the office. She is generous beyond many people's knowledge to the Association. This year she donated Venetian blinds to the building and has loaned us a computer which significantly helps our work. Neither time nor space would permit me to tell you everything that she does to make the office a place in which our association can take great pride. Her refreshments for all our meetings, large and small, continue to be evidence of her gift of hospitality.

I am grateful to all the volunteer people, program leaders, officers, committee members and others who make the Tuckaseegee Baptist Association the positive witness it is in our county.

May God continue to grant us His Blessings as we work together for His Glory.

Prayerfully Yours,
John Reid, Director of Missions

Biblical Recorder

The Old Testament Prophet Hosea declared: "My people are destroyed for lack of knowledge." (Hosea 4:6). Just as in Old Testament times, a lack of knowledge and communication is one of the most sensitive problems in our churches today. Many of the problems in our churches can be traced to a lack of communication. Too many church members are misled because they are uninformed, poorly informed or misinformed. Churches need to provide accurate information, if they work in the local church, the association and the convention is to show progress.

One of the best ways to keep the churches informed is through the *Biblical Recorder*. Marse Grant, when he was editor, made this statement and I quote: "Last year (1975) 79 of the 80 churches that led their association in per capita mission gifts have a *Recorder Club*." I dare say the same is true today. Our church has a Club. Does yours? If not, I encourage you to get one started.

Respectfully submitted,
Margie Messer, Associational Representative

Brotherhood

Brotherhood organizations continue to grow slowly. It is not that men are not interested in missions for they are interested in mission activities such as cutting wood for the needy, helping build churches, assisting in clean-ups after a disaster, etc. At present, according to Church Letters, there are now seven churches that have some level of the organization. The latest Royal Ambassador organization was started in the Greens Creek Baptist Church this summer. Ten boys are busily engaged in Lad and Crusader work. The Rev. Kenneth Pressley has con-

sistently urged churches to consider such organizations that are so beneficial to both men and young boys.

The Deacons, Pastors and Spouses Fellowship Report 1989-1990

The Deacons, Pastors and Spouses Fellowship of the Tuckaseegee Baptist Association met four times this past year. The first meeting was held at East Fork Baptist Church in October 1989. This was a special recognition service of our senior deacons and pastors. The Rev. Sterling Melton was presented a gift, honoring him as the oldest ordained minister of the Gospel in the Association. He is 89 years old and has pastored churches in Jackson County for 62 years. Lunie Pangle, age 91, was the oldest deacon present and Norman Hall has been a deacon for 68 years. These along with many more were honored and recognized for various levels of service in their churches.

The second meeting was held January 1990 at Mount Pleasant Baptist Church. Three pastors attended for the first time. They were: Wayne Sorrells, pastor of Buff Creek; Cecil Frady, pastor of the Tuckaseegee Baptist and Ed Beddingfield, pastor of Sylva First. The Ambassadors gave a report on their mission trip to Brazil.

Liberty Baptist Church was host for the third meeting held April 20, 1990. Lyndon Casey gave the devotion, "I know God Forgives Sins," taken from the first Psalm. The new Deacons were recognized from Locust Field Church, Jack Shields and Wayne Brooks. The "Happy Melody Quartet" presented a program of gospel singing.

To close out this year, a July meeting was held at Cashiers Baptist Church. The annual minutes were dedicated to Ina Green Turpin, a member of Dicks Creek Baptist Church where she has served as Church Clerk for 44 years. Trooper Fred Davis of Wanesville, Founder and Director of "PATS" (Parents Against Teen Suicide), was guest speaker for the evening. He gave each church a packet of information on ways each person or group can help reduce the growing rate of teen suicide. He lost a daughter to suicide and has dedicated his life to helping others.

This has been a good year of fellowship and growth. Let us all work together to make it even better next year.

Respectfully submitted,
Haven Ensley, Associational Chairman

Discipleship Training

"M" Night was held November 27, 1990, at the Jarrett Memorial Baptist Church. There were 104 present, 14 churches were represented with 5 pastors and 7 Church Training Directors attending. The banner was won by Old Savannah with 24 present. Zion Hill was next with 17 present. The plaque was won by Ochre Hill with 70.5 percent average attendance for the year.

The sermon was brought by Rev. Morris Cooper, Director Discipleship Training Department of North Carolina. The message was about Baptists, our beliefs and where we go from here.

There was a Key Leadership session at Ridgecrest Assembly, May 14-15. This was attended by Geraldine Jones.

We met at the Jarrett Memorial Church for Discipleship Training to get more interest aroused. Also, we have a new video tape for Discipleship Training entitled: "Present and Accounted For: Keeping Records for Discipleship Training for our Association," to be used by all churches if they will use it.

Norman Parris, Director
Discipleship Training

Missions Development Committee Report

This Committee considers it both a privilege and a challenge to serve in this all important task. A common bond exists among the churches when we speak of missions. And with God as our Source; all humanity as our Scope; and Redemption as our Purpose; we are fulfilling the Great Commission. (Matthew 28:19,20)

We have been an active Committee this year as we try to do the tasks outlined for us. We have offered support, encouragement and coordination for several mission opportunities.

Our five year Partnership with Sao Paulo, Brazil continues to flourish. In August, Mrs. Mary Ann Frye of First Baptist and Dr. Rachel Grogan from Cullowhee Baptist went to Brazil as part of a five member team. They conducted Sunday School Clinics on weekends and did personal Evangelism during the week. Those of us who have been a part of our efforts there have returned a changed person. Our vision of "Reaching the World for Christ?" has been enlarged.

In March 1991, we have been invited to send an Evangelistic Team of laypersons and preachers to assist them in a simultaneous revival effort. A list is now being compiled, if you feel God would have you serve there, please let us know.

As a Committee, we have tried to improve and expand on the Guidelines for traveling to Brazil after consulting with several who have been there.

Early last spring, a small group went to help nearby neighbors in Tennessee to clean up from a flood.

I attended the Key Leadership Training Session, along with other Committee chairpersons, May 14, 15 at Ridgecrest.

After much planning, preparation, disappointment and delays, the following persons went to Sumter, South Carolina to rebuild a church that was destroyed by Hurricane Hugo in September 1989; Rev. Cecil Frady; B.T. Greene, Audrey his wife; Porter and Leroy Hall and the Rev. John Reid. Also joining them was the Greens' daughter who lives in South Carolina.

The Rev. Bobby Stafford, from the State Convention, came last fall and did an overview of the restructured Mission Committee.

Your Mission Committee desires your prayers and support - that God will use all of us in a mighty way to bring about His Kingdom here on earth. And during this last decade of the century, let's continue to have a vital part in Bold Mission Thrust - "Reach the World with the Message of Christ by year 2000."

Prayerfully submitted,
Irene Hooper, Chairperson
Missions Development Committee

Music

We are happy to report that the interest in Church music is continually growing in our association. We hope to see our churches reach the standard of excellence in church music.

We thank each church for their participation in the associational church sing. Fifteen churches were represented with 700 in attendance. These were held at East Sylva, Tuckasegee and Webster churches.

We appreciate your help with the music in our association.

I had the privilege to attend the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest Baptist Assembly in May.

Submitted by
Harry D. Vance, Chairman, Associational Music

Ordination Committee Report

The Ordination Committee of the Tuckasegee Baptist Association met Sunday, August 19, 1990, at the Baptist Center with Brother George McFalls of the Fall Cliff Baptist Church. Rev. Mike Farmer, Vice Moderator, served as chairman, called the meeting to order and led in prayer. After sharing in his salvation experience, his call to the ministry, and satisfactorily completing a thorough examination of his doctrine and polity, the ordination committee unanimously agreed to recommend Brother McFalls for ordination into the Gospel of the Ministry. Rev. John Reid was instructed to notify the Fall Cliff Church of the Ordination Committee's recommendations. There being no further business, the committee was dismissed in prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Glenn Blanton, Chairman

Royal Ambassadors Report 1990

The Brotherhood organization has made some changes in age level groupings recently. The age levels now run as follows:

Lads	Grades 1 - 3
Crusaders	Grades 4 - 6
Pioneers	Grades 7 - 9
High School Baptist Young Men.....	Grades 10 - 12
College Baptist Young Men	Ages 19 - 23
Baptist Young Men	Ages 24 - 32
Baptist Men	Ages 32 - up
All of these under the umbrella of BROTHERHOOD.	

The term Royal Ambassadors (R.A.'s) includes boys from first grade through Grade 12. These boys in the R.A. group have been involved in several activities this year. First, there was the Lad/Crusader Congress held on April 1. The boys particularly enjoyed the events in which they were involved. All did well in each event. However, at this time we have no state winners. Just give us time!

The Associational R.A. Racer event held at the Baptist Center was an especially exciting and fun time. The race cars made by the boys were not only attractive but well constructed. Competition was keen. Those little cars really had a try-out but only two won. These two winners attended the State event and did well but did not win.

A new R.A. chapter was started at the Greens Creek Baptist Church. Ten young boys are presently enrolled and are most enthusiastic about the work. This promises to be a very energetic and enthusiastic group.

Then, too, there was the sleep-in (wake-in) held at the Baptist Student Union in Cullowhee in May. There were lots of eats, much talk but little sleep.

The following events are already scheduled for the 1990-91 year: 1) November 3-9 is designated as Royal Ambassador week in the local church. If your church has a group, please let them know that you appreciate them and do encourage them in every way possible. If your church does not have an R.A. organization, please think seriously about starting one. This is the mission organization for boys and men. If we do not get them interested while they are young, how will they grow into a strong Brotherhood organization? 2) February 1991 - The R.A. Racers events will be held in the local churches. 3) March 1991 will be associational races at the Baptist Center. 4) Men and boys Mission Rally with W/NASCAR Races at Rockingham speedway. Watch for the exact dates on these events and stand behind your boys.

A great year is coming up. There will be many events on the local level. **LISTEN, LOOK AND STAND BEHIND YOUR BOYS.** I am here to help if you need me.

Respectfully submitted,
Mike Moses, Associational
R.A. Director

Single Adults

This past year has been a very interesting one for our group and helpful in many ways. Last October, our fall meeting was a covered dish supper held at the Baptist Center. The program and decoration centered around fall colors and harvest subjects. Christmas and Spring meetings were similar. Most programs have consisted of a devotional period, group singing, home-maker tips for singles, musical quest and other activities. The age range of the people attending has been 35 and above.

Recently for the summer meeting this group traveled to Cherokee for supper at the Pizzatown. Afterwards we visited Saunooke Village in North Cherokee. Everyone enjoyed their Friday evening and good fellowship was shared.

The next two meetings will be held at the Baptist Center on Fridays at 6:30 p.m. The respective dates for these covered dish suppers are November 2 and December 7. We will have a chair at the supper table for you; therefore, come on out this fall and join us!

Keith Campbell
Singles Director

Sunday School

Sunday School work on the associational level has been in a building phase this last year with an eye on future growth.

The AssisTeam (Associational Sunday School Improvement Support Team) now exists in basic form with the following persons serving:

Preschool Director..... Mrs. Sheri Turk
Children’s Director..... Mrs. Maggie Almand
Youth Director..... Dr. Rachel Grogan
Adult Director Mrs. Irene Hooper
AssisTeam Director Rev. Barry Almand

September 16, 1989, Ochre Hill Church hosted a conference where the team led a study of the book, *Basic Sunday School Work*, for the four age groups and general officers. Twenty-five persons attended representing five churches.

In February 1990, the entire team attended a training session at Ridgecrest.

The team is currently working with Jarrett Memorial Church developing a pilot program for Sunday School growth. The program will involve three basic areas: Outreach, Teacher Recruitment and Training, and the Proper use of Literature.

Future plans include a literature workshop to introduce the improvement in the use of literature selection of the plan best suited for the individual church.

The AssisTeam or any of its members, is available to every church in the Association for consultation or training.

Respectfully submitted,
Barry Almand, Director
Sunday School Work

Vacation Bible School

The North Carolina VBS Clinic was held in March at the First Baptist Church in Brevard. Seven of the Associational VBS Team attended.

The Associational VBS Conference and Clinics were held on April 10 at the Associational Building, April 30 at the East Sylva Baptist Church and May 8 at the Cullowhee Baptist Church. Twenty-six churches were represented by 119 people. As of this report 21 churches have shared their reports with the Associational Office. Totals of these reports are as follows: Enrollment - 1,382 with 20 professions of faith. Gifts to the Cooperative Program were \$1,989.00.

Tom Crowder
Associational V.B.S. Director

Time, Place and Preacher 1991

October 17 (Thursday), 1991 Buff Creek Baptist Church
Preacher: Ed Beddingfield; Alternate: Wayne Sorrell
October 18 (Friday), 1991 New Hope Baptist Church
Preacher: Larry Nations; Alternate: Earl Holden

Submitted by
Jack Hinson, Chairman
Alex Pasitti, Ray Houston

Woman's Missionary Union Report 1990

The WMU emphasis for 1989-1990 was "In His Name... Reach, Teach, Touch." The Tuckaseegee Associational WMU has worked to carry out this theme through various meetings and projects. Council meetings for planning and evaluation were held quarterly.

The workshop for leadership training was held on October 8, 1989, at the Lovedale Baptist Church. At this meeting, participants brought items to pack suitcases for the Brazil project.

In November, the Baptist Student Union of WCU challenged us to a competition, gathering canned food for the United Christian Ministries of Jackson County. We surpassed our goal of 296 cans. Also, some of our churches supported the BSU by providing meals for their mission nights.

The winter mission action project was a baby shower for the Baptist Maternity Home in Asheville. A huge load of items, baby clothing, maternity wear, and \$85 in cash donation were collected at the quarterly meeting at the Baptist Center on Sunday, January 21. A program entitled "You Can't Make a Salad with Just Lettuce" emphasized enlistment, reaching out to women of various life styles.

The spring project centered on the Baptist Retirement Home in Asheville. Twelve flannel-backed vinyl tablecloths were purchased. Since these were bought at wholesale price, the remainder of the allocated \$199 was used to buy 12 bread baskets, 3 fruit trays, 72 placemats, and 12 crystal bud vases. As an ongoing ministry, ladies were encouraged to visit patients in the local rest homes, especially those who do not usually have visitors.

Greens Creek Church was host for the annual meeting on April 12. Following a salad supper, Jim and Lisa Dean, resort missionaries in western North Carolina, presented the program. The following officers were installed to serve for the year 1990-1991:

Director Janice Burnette, 586-6819
Assistant Director Virginia Pangle, 586-4896
Baptist Women Director Annie Hoyle, 294-5354
Assistant Baptist Women Director Freda Queen, 586-2871
Baptist Young Women Director (Ages 18-34) Debbie Hooper, 586-2578

Assistant Baptist Young Women Director	Sandra Bryson, 743-2398
Acteens Director (Ages 13-18).....	June Sisti, 586-4869
Assistant Acteens Director	Donna Stallings, 293-5855
Girls in Action Director (Ages 6-12)	Sarah Davis, 586-5400
Assistant Girls in Action Director	Margaret Morgan, 743-9953
Mission Friends Director (Birth-5).....	Geraldine Jones, 293-9235
Mission Action/Personal Witnessing Director	Ada McCoy, 743-2989
Assistant Mission Action/Personal Witnessing Director	Donna Madden, 743-2498

Enlistment and Enlargement Director	Aileen Green, 586-4677
Secretary/Treasurer	Hazel Monteith, 586-2640

In celebration of Pastors' Appreciation Day, the WMU provided a meal for pastors and their families at the Baptist Center on May 27. The summer mission action project was also conducted at this time; WMU organizations were asked to bring items for a "pounding" for summer missionaries who would be working in our area.

The Prayer Garden at Truett Baptist Camp in Hayesville was completed this year. This has been a two-year project adopted by the WMU as a tribute to our past associational director, Mildred Cowan. Mildred was very dedicated to the camp and its programs, and the prayer garden will ensure that her testimony will be alive for years to come. A dedication of the facility is planned for October of this year.

Nine of the associational WMU council members attended the training workshop at Fruitland on July 21. These leaders were prepared for carrying out the 1990-1991 emphasis, "Empowered!" They are dedicated to helping our churches fulfill the four tasks of WMU:

- 1) Teach missions
- 2) Engage in Mission Action
- 3) Interpret and undergird the work of the church and the denomination
- 4) Personal Witnessing

As we center our thoughts on the theme for the new year, may we be "empowered" to reach new goals in WMU so that our churches will be strengthened to always be on mission for Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
Janice Burnett, Director
Associational WMU

Youth Report

The Youth of the Tuckaseegee Baptist Association have been engaged in a number of activities both on the home church level and on the Associational level. One of the well attended and successful activities was the YOUTH RALLY - HERE'S HOPE. This was held in March after several weeks of hard work spent in planning and organizing. The work of all who participated in any manner is greatly appreciated. For it was the work of these people that made the event what it was. June Sisti and Rachel Grogan are given special THANKS for the work they did. The churches of the Association were divided into zones with zone leaders plus the individual church youth leaders. Everyone worked together beautifully. As the result this was one of the best activities we had.

The Rev. Bernie Dixon was the revival speaker. He gave an illustrated sermon. Seventeen youth made commitments to the Lord as a result of this revival.

Several of the Associational activities planned were interrupted by conflicts and could not be rescheduled at that time.

The "Christ Life Style for Youth" study that was to be held in August was called off. However, the material that was to have been used is still available. This material would

make excellent material for a Discipleship Training group, a Bible Study group, a youth program, etc. If any church wishes to use any of this material, just contact the Baptist Center. We do hope someone will take advantage of this offer. The material is free.

Working with the youth of this association is a joy and a privilege. Thank you for sharing this opportunity with me.

Respectfully submitted,
Geraldine Jones, Youth Director

Institutional Reports

Baptist Children's Homes

For 105 years Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina have been giving children a chance at life. This year we formalized that phrase into our first state-wide and fund-raising campaign.

The "Give a child a chance!" Campaign seeks to raise \$11 million over three years to expand Cameron Boys Camp, boost general operating income and increase endowment.

We will also be able to begin a before and after school care program in Davidson County, to give security to children of working couples, who won't have to go home to empty houses any more.

Some of the new endowment earnings will increase training to help staff deal with ever changing needs among the 1,000 children and families they serve each year.

Baptist Men of North Carolina have agreed to build the new Tommy and Jeanie Eller Chuckwagon at Cameron, saving approximately \$75,000 in construction costs.

Children's hopes also were bolstered by the return of the Thanksgiving Offering voted by messengers to the 1989 state convention. While suffering through its 12-year absence, BCH lost more than \$1 million in revenue.

In the change from a Homes and Hospital offering to the Thanksgiving BCH will go 18 months without a special collection, a period that encompasses more than an entire fiscal year. For the past five years that special collection has meant \$400,000 to the ministry, a sum that will be difficult to make up in the 1990-91 budget. Some churches, aware of this difficulty, have promised to begin receiving the Thanksgiving offering in 1990.

The Cooperative Program continues to anchor our budget planning from the churches. We urge renewed commitment to cooperative giving among our North Carolina churches. It is essential, not only for us, but for the entire missions enterprise built painstakingly for a century and a half. Baptist Children's Homes receives \$1.5 million from the Cooperative Program receipts each year. That is the stackpole around which we build our other income planning. A decrease in Cooperative Program receipts would seriously jeopardize our ability to care for children.

In August, BCH signed an agreement with Gaston County Department of Social Services to operate two emergency care homes owned by the county. That raises to 11 the number of emergency care homes BCH operates. That service, in which a child at risk of abuse or neglect can receive shelter right away, is the service most in demand throughout the state. Children stay a maximum of 60 days while BCH works with the custodian to determine a long-term plan of care.

In 1991 BCH will celebrate the 20th anniversary of the founding of Broyhill Home, our westernmost campus, in Waynesville/Clyde. With the help of J.E. Broyhill and his family, the home opened in 1971 on 91 hilly acres. It has the capacity for 48 children in group care and for eight girls in emergency care.

Baptist Children's Homes has a 105 year history. But its history is just the knot that ties it to a boundless unbroken ribbon of promise that stretches beyond the future to wrap children and families with eternal blessings.

North Carolina Baptist Colleges

CAMPBELL
1887

CHOWAN
1848

GARDNER-WEBB
1905

MARS HILL
1856

MEREDITH
1891

WAKE FOREST
1834

WINGATE
1895

THE TRIPOD

Dr. S.L. Stanley, the late founding president of Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, once said, “The Tripod upon which Baptists have based more than 100 years of progress has been MISSIONS, EVANGELISM, and EDUCATION. To shorten one leg of this tripod is to endanger the whole.” This is a statement all Baptists should ponder.

North Carolina Baptist colleges are guided, as are the churches and the convention, by historic Baptist principles.

- 1- The authority of the Scriptures and the Lordship of Christ. Because we regard the Bible as sufficient authority, to be interpreted by the individual under the guidance of the Spirit of God, we do not need authoritative creeds or ecclesiastical organizations as a substitute for the authority of the Bible.
- 2- The competence of the individual and the priesthood of believers. Each individual has the right to approach God directly, and every individual is competent to deal directly with God in all matters pertaining to salvation and the Christian life.
- 3- The autonomy of the local church and cooperation in Christian service. Each church is congregational in organization, with every member having the right to vote.
- 4- Freedom of religion and a free church, in a free state. Cooperation, not coercion, is the basis of denominational unity.
- 5- Freedom of religion and a free church, in a free state. Religious liberty rather than religious toleration is a North Carolina Baptist distinctive.

The enduring ties and relationships between Baptist colleges, Baptist churches and the Baptist State Convention help to guarantee the tripod a balance and a healthy spirit of partnership in the Gospel.

WHAT IS THE QUESTION?

A preacher once entitled his sermon, “If Christ is the answer, What is the question?” The sermon had three points. “How can I live with myself?” “How can I live with others?” “How can I live with God?”

Baptist colleges attempt to confront students with life’s most important questions:

What is the purpose and meaning of the created order?

How will I spend my one life?

How should I measure success?

How much is enough?

How can I best serve God and my fellow human beings?

The best gift churches and parents can give to their youth is a college education where Christian people are seeking answers to truly important questions.

Colleges educate. Churches call persons to faith and encourage spiritual growth. Baptist colleges lead students to link learning with faith to produce whole mature men and women equipped for a lifetime of learning and service.

BAPTIST STUDENTS AND BAPTIST COLLEGES BELONG TOGETHER!

Baptist Hospital Report

"The largest health-science building program ever in North Carolina has changed the landscape on Hawthorne Hill, and the changes continue in rapid succession. . . . One thing that hasn't changed is the institution's tradition for delivery of compassionate health care. That will never change." This statement, from Dr. Charles P. Nicholson, Jr., Baptist Hospital Trustee and Chairman of the Medical Center Board of Directors, is both a report and a commitment.

Another building in this \$190 million expansion program has recently been completed and occupied. The Clinical Sciences Building will house most of the Medical Center's ambulatory services, and has been termed a "medical supermarket," where patients may do "one-stop shopping." The building will also accommodate an Ambulatory Surgery Unit, Medical Center Administration Offices, and other functions. Nearing completion, is the Day Care Center for children of medical employees. Under construction, is an addition to the MRI (Magnetic Resonance Imaging) Building, and a significant addition to the Patient/Visitor Parking Deck. Construction on the Center on Aging Building is scheduled to begin in early 1991 with the completion date set for the spring of 1993.

The purpose of all these new facilities, according to hospital president, Len B. Preslar, Jr., is to "enable us to respond to patient needs better than ever before." In addition to continuation and improvement of many established procedures, several new diagnostic and treatment programs have been started recently. The Organ Transplant Program added a new dimension when it performed the first single-lung transplant in North Carolina. Bone marrow transplants are also being performed now in our Baptist Hospital. A Cranio-facial Clinic, to correct major deformities of the skull and upper face during the first year of life, opened recently. New laser technology provides an improved method for clearing out atheroacclerotic deposits in the carotid arteries of the neck. New surgical techniques make possible better treatment of complicated retinal detachment. Orthopedic Surgeons began use of the Ilizatov Technique for the repair and lengthening of broken bones. New approaches are being used effectively in the treatment of children with Cerebral Palsy. Bowman/Gray Baptist Hospital is the only medical center in the nation using and evaluating Clinodean, a non-narcotic pain killer which has proven effective in controlling pain following surgery and for cancer patients.

The Department of Pastoral Care continues to strengthen the reputation both as a service agency and as a teaching facility. Last year, the department provided more than 29,000 ministries to hospital patients, almost 19,000 services to families. The Minister's Care Plan, a joint program with the Baptist State Convention, had 1,446 sessions with more than 200 different clergy families last year. The new Missionary Counseling and Support Services Program saw 48 individuals in its first six months. The Division of Clinical Pastoral Education/Chaplaincy had 53 students enrolled.

During the fiscal year ending June 30, 1990, the hospital received \$692,946.24 through the Cooperative Program and \$271,361.24 through the Homes and Hospital Offering and direct gifts. Cooperative Program Funds are used for the Department of Pastoral Care, and other financially needy patients. The hospital staff and patients are most grateful for this continuing financial support.

Baptist Retirement Homes

Making life for Older Adults the Best of Times is the continuing goal of Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc., which operates four residential facilities for Older Adults around the state -- in Albemarle, Asheville, Hamilton and Winston-Salem.

In Asheville, our efforts include a move toward expanding the Western North Carolina Baptist Home. The Board of Trustees of Baptist Retirement Homes applied in July for permission to construct the 60 nursing care beds the state is allocating to Buncombe County in 1990.

State approval of its plans will be the next step toward adding a health-care unit to the facilities, a unit offering skilled and intermediate nursing care. Currently the only nursing care provided by Baptist Retirement Homes is the 85-bed nursing-care unit at Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston-Salem, the newest facility operated by Baptist Retirement Homes.

Around the state, the other homes face a promising year.

In Winston-Salem, Brookridge Retirement Community celebrates its first birthday in 1990. It is the largest of the facilities, providing five levels of care -- independent living in garden homes, independent living in apartments, and assisted living, intermediate nursing care and skilled nursing care in its health-care unit -- to 350 Older Adults.

The facilities in Albemarle and Hamilton provide assisted living in a residential setting to 30 Older Adults each. Both programs are greatly enhanced by the strong support of the surrounding communities and its churches. The Brotherhood, WMU, and senior adult clubs at many nearby churches provide fellowship, entertainment, skills and physical labor, household needs -- whatever they see are needed by each home.

The Albemarle Baptist Home also offers respite care for those families who care for an Older Adult and need some time away from that responsibility. The cost of the care is paid by the family, and it provides overnight care for whatever length of time the family needs.

It, and other alternative forms of residential care for Older Adults, are additional ways being explored by the Homes to meet the growing needs of the Older Adult Baptist population in this state.

PLEASE PRAY for our MINISTRY.

Baptist Student Union Report

JUST THE FACTS

- Baptist Student Union is a student-led, Christ-centered organization providing fellowship and programs designed to encourage well-balanced spiritual and social growth among college and university students.
- BSU is on 1,042 campuses with 964 volunteer and paid staff members, involving 142,839 students.
- In North Carolina, there are Baptist Student Unions on 42 campuses with 29 paid and 34 volunteer campus ministers, involving thousands of students.
- At Western Carolina University, Winston Hardman, Campus Minister, and Laura Smithwick, Intern, work with 180 students enrolled in BSU.

Of these students, representing Southern Baptist and other denominations:

- * 60-120 attend a weekly worship meeting - PAUSE
- * 30-50 attend bimonthly Missions Suppers, feasting on meals provided by Tuckaseegee WMUs
- * 20-24 work at the Asheville Shelter during the year
- * 23 spent their Spring Break ministering to Migrant children near Orlando, Florida
- * 15-20 lead in worship and fellowship in area churches as part of Outreach Teams
- * 26 develop leadership skills as student council members
- * 12 are involved in the VOICE home visitation program
- * 25 served in Summer Missions positions this past summer
- The WCU BSU will raise \$2,000 to help support Summer Missionaries around the world.
- Students are also involved in dorm Bible studies, prayer meetings, One-On-One evangelism, ministry to international students, clown and puppet ministry, intramural sports, social gatherings, children's home and nursing home visitation, and much, much more.
- Baptist Student Union changes lives. Many of tomorrow's church leaders are in BSU today. This ministry is made possible through gifts from churches like yours in the Western

Carolina area. YOU are a part of the most effective and meaningful campus ministry program available to students. WE THANK YOU for your prayers and support.

Respectfully submitted,
W. Winston Hardman, Campus Minister

C.J. Harris Hospital Chaplaincy

CHAPLAINCY ACTIVITIES

Chaplain Hinson has made more than 4,000 visits to patients in the C.J. Harris Hospital. He also:

- Conducted 60 counseling sessions with hospital employees, patients' families and community citizens;
- Spoke to pastors' group in Cherokee on "Ministering to the Addict";
- Led Bible Study at First Presbyterian Church, Sylva;
- Attended the NC Chaplains Conference in Charlotte;
- Presented a program to the Medical Records Department of the hospital;
- Met with Hospice Planning Group;
- Taught week-long study on "Overcoming the Fear of Being a Caregiver" at National Deacon Conference in Ridgecrest, NC;
- Participated in World Missions Conference in Petersburg, Virginia;
- Spoke at Sylva Optimist Club and Sylva Rotary Club on the topic "The Gift of Humor."

FROM MOUNTAIN TRACE

The Hospital Chaplaincy Department at C.J. Harris continues to provide a program of chaplaincy services for residents, family members and staff at Mountain Trace Nursing Center. David Webb is assisted by Chaplain Hinson in coordinating the weekly religious activities that are offered at Mountain Trace. Many churches are represented in the services.

David Webb's weekly visits to the nursing center include Bible study, prayer, resident visitation, and informal counseling with the residents and staff.

Webb says thanks for your continued support and prayers.

MISSION GIVING

The C.J. Harris Community Hospital is developing into a regional medical center serving most of Western North Carolina and Northeast Georgia.

October 28 is Hospital Chaplaincy Sunday. Churches around the county are asked to:

- Have testimonies from people who have been helped by the Chaplaincy Ministry.
- To receive an offering in support of the Chaplaincy Ministry.

One half of the budget for Chaplaincy Ministry comes from the W.C. Hennessee trust fund; one half of the budget is received from contributions, memorials and gifts from people who believe in the Chaplaincy Ministry. All churches are urged to include the Chaplaincy program in their budgets.

This year in addition to the regular work the Chaplaincy Program held a Memorial service for the late Reverend Frank Anderson, who served as Hospital Chaplain and was named Chaplain Emeritus upon his retirement.

A Humor & Health Conference, the first of its kind in this area, was held in July and was well received.

A Pastoral Care Class was held in March with certificates being awarded to Clark Sheffield, Jim Dean, and Kendall Cameron. Jim is now a Chaplain Associate.

The Hospital Chaplaincy Program appreciates your support, your giving and your care. They still need and want your support for the coming year.

Truett Baptist Camp

As your camp director I find it a privilege to serve you and God.

We had two weeks of girl's camp this year with 11 girls accepting Jesus as their Saviour and numerous rededications were made. A good time was had by all. Lisa Dean was director and Donna Lakey was her assistant.

We had a very good music week again this year with J. Gilbert as director. Six people were saved and other decisions were made.

We will have two weeks of boy's camp again this year. We are looking forward to this. Aud Brown will be over this camp.

We will be starting our new building this fall. It will be a big challenge to us all to support this project. All of our associations have information on the building.

We are grateful for the churches in Region 10 for your prayers and support for the camp. We hope you will support it through your church budget or by any means that you can.

We are trying to minister to the people in our region and beyond in a spiritual sense as well as physical.

Worship and Bible Study have always been a major part of the camp program.

Please send us your children and make plans for an outing if not a weekend retreat at your camp.

Respectfully submitted,
Richard Roberson, Camp Director

Agency Reports

American Bible Society

What do the churches of America see when they look at the American Bible Society? For those of us responsible for communicating the ABS story, we would like them to see us as an important partner of the churches to make a greater witness for Christ -- a partner on the frontier of world missions and evangelism, and a partner at the local level of day-to-day community outreach and service.

This is the way we see you, the churches. You are our partners, indispensable co-workers with us in the Bible cause! Our global program of Scripture translation, production and distribution is inherently the wise counsel and advice given by denominations and their local congregations. This undergirding is the primary enabler for the Society to develop exciting, relevant and powerful Scripture resources for Christians in our country and for all those around the globe we seek to reach with God's Word.

The Society is privileged to enjoy broad support among Christians in America. Many are ABS volunteers and Church Representatives, Bible-A-Month Club members and Good News for New Readers supporters. In fact, 90 percent of the denominations listed in the Yearbook of America are represented among those who are active in the ABS ministry. People sharing the Bible with other people is a ministry to which all Christians are called and one ABS is eager to help churches in fulfilling.

Representatives from 37 denominations and six church agencies attended the Society's 60th National Advisory Council at Bible House in December last year which met under the banner "Partners in Spreading the Good News."

Because we believe there is no better way of presenting the Bible cause, we have made this theme the central perspective of our report to you this year. We hope what you read here will underscore just how grateful we are to your denomination for being our partner, will reinforce

why your continuing and expanding partnership with us is so vital, and will strengthen your confidence and participation in the work of the American Bible Society which you are so generously supporting.

Annuity Report for North Carolina

There are now 2,162 North Carolina churches and associations contributing to retirement plans. North Carolina has 1,972 signed Cooperative Agreements! More than any other state! The number of churches participating at the old Plan A level of \$33.34 has decreased to less than 100. The average annuitant in North Carolina receives \$276.39 per month. North Carolina has 3,436 members making contributions to Annuity Board retirement plans. There are 1,889 annuitants receiving benefits each month in North Carolina - \$522,109.84 each month. It is exciting to think about what has been done to help ministers retire with dignity. Strong efforts have been made to make all of our churches (and ministers) aware of the opportunities and the need to act on them. But there is still so much to be done!

Consider these facts: Only 64 percent of our churches are participating in our retirement plans - even after all these years of opportunity; of this 64 percent, many do not actually make contributions. The minister does this on his own. Small contributions make the annuitant's benefits small. In North Carolina 175 receive less than \$50; 288 receive less than \$300; 544 receive less than \$250; 288 receive less than \$300: We have 151 churches that have signed the Cooperative Agreement, but still make no contributions: We have 457 that are making contributions but have not signed the Cooperative Agreement. Suffice it to say that there is a great challenge still before us to help ministers to prepare for the future and to help churches be responsible employers.

Respectfully submitted,
Jim Lambert, Administrative Associate
for Minister Support

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation

The historical records of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation will reveal 1989 and 1990 to be significant in its 70 year history. Organized following action taken at the 1919 Convention and chartered by the State of North Carolina in 1920 as a charitable corporation, the Trustee agency of the convention has only in recent years begun to have an impact on providing financial support for Baptist institutions and mission causes.

Charged with the responsibility of creating greater awareness among Baptists within North Carolina concerning estate stewardship as a viable and significant means of providing financial support of Christian endeavors fostered by our churches, the Baptist Foundation assists individuals in the establishment of endowment and trust funds. Through these funds financial support is provided the donor's chosen Christian cause or causes on a continuing basis for years to come, long after the donor's death.

The growth of the Foundation in terms of assets managed, has been significant during the past few years. Since January 1, 1988, the assets placed under management of the Foundation has increased by over \$13 million through May 1990. This exceeds the asset growth goals set in 1988 for a five year period.

Trust income distributed to Baptist institutions and mission causes 1988-89	\$ 1,106,930.
Trust income distributed to individuals with Baptist causes named as charitable gift during 1988-1989	\$ 1,361,836.
Assets held in trust and endowment funds as of December 31, 1988 (audited)	\$18,361,481.

Assets held in trust and endowment funds
as of June 1, 1990\$28,176,481.

Gifts of appreciated assets, such as stock and real estate can be placed in trust to generate income for individuals and then pay income to Christian causes beyond their life time. As a result of this unique opportunity to give, older adults are realizing the joy of establishing life income trusts. This plan often provides a significant increase in personal income, bypass of capital gain taxes, creation of a charitable deduction for income tax and estate taxes, and assures an eventual gift to Christian endeavors.

A new home for the Baptist Foundation was built during 1989 and early 1990. The 6,000 square foot office building was constructed from gifts from individuals and is located on property provided by the Baptist State Convention next to the Baptist Building in Cary. The new facility was occupied in February 1990, and provides much needed space for the work of the staff as well as for conferences and meetings.

Baptist groups are invited to use the meeting rooms when in the Raleigh/Cary area. We extend an invitation to church groups to call and arrange a visit to the newest building used for the Lord's service by North Carolina Baptist.

The Foundation employs seven full time employees and operates under the direction of a 20 member Board of Directors elected by the Baptist State Convention.

Respectfully submitted,
Edwin S. Coates, Executive Director

The Biblical Recorder

We need your help!

Never in the history of Southern Baptists has there been a time of more conflict and tension, much of it based on misunderstanding or a lack of correct information. As never before, we need informed Baptists to make the right decisions for the Kingdom's work in the name of Christ.

The most important thing facing us at this point is to get the *Recorder* into more Baptist homes than ever before. Your support as a subscriber and reader and your encouragement to others will enable the paper to better serve the constituency with accurate and helpful information delivered to Baptist homes and churches.

Baptists must have a single source of news and information upon which to make decisions and evaluate ministries. The *Recorder* is that source; nothing else matches the paper as a single source of news, information, inspiration and challenge in our mission efforts together.

In order to save churches large amounts of money and to increase the readership of the *Recorder*, Church News Service (CNS) has been launched in 1990. This system lets any congregation have their church newsletter incorporated into the *Biblical Recorder* which saves staff time, postage and printing costs. Usually, for less than what it costs to produce the church newsletter, CNS gives the entire Baptist communication package to each family in the congregation.

The paper will focus more and more attention on North Carolina Baptists, with news, features and inspirational articles which will encourage individuals and churches in their witness and ministry, where they are and to the ends of the rapidly changing world.

Never has God given Baptists a greater opportunity; never have there been as many difficulties and obstacles to overcome. One sure way to conquer problems and overcome the barriers to effective witness and ministry is to have the facts, know the issues and be adequately informed.

That is why the *Recorder* was born; that is why it serves today. For more information on how your church can subscribe or use CNS, contact:

Christian Action League

The last 12 months have been eventful ones in the ministry on applied Christianity.

LEGISLATIVE ISSUES

1. **GAMBLING:** The battle is still on concerning a state-wide lottery. Legislators are constantly barraged by one who says, "Let the people vote."

2. **DRUNK DRIVING:** Some Senate defense attorneys are determined to keep anything of real substance from passing.

The pending legislation calls for:

- a. Lowering the breathalyzer blood alcohol level from .10 to .08;
- b. Banning open containers of all alcoholic beverages in motor vehicles;
- c. Increasing the civil revocation of drivers' licenses from 10 to 30 days (North Carolina is the only state in the nation that requires less than a 30-day loss of driving for registering a .10 or above on the breathalyzer);
- d. Increasing the fines for being convicted of drunk driving.

3. **ABORTION:** The reduction of the money for abortions from \$400,000 to \$100,000 is now tied up in a conference committee.

Parental consent proposal appears to be defeated.

4. **MISCELLANEOUS:** Such other legislative proposals such as raising the tax on alcoholic beverages, requiring the teaching in public schools of sexual abstinence outside of marriage to combat teen-age pregnancy were considered but side-tracked by the Senate. The tax on beer has not been increased in North Carolina since 1969.

CHURCH AND COMMUNITY ASSISTANCE

The League has successfully assisted in alcoholic beverage campaigns in places such as Hertford County, Pamlico County, Concord, Lumberton, Manteo, Randleman, Waynesville, etc., in their efforts to defeat various referenda such as liquor-by-the-drink and beer-wine sale.

We have sought to keep the Christian community informed on moral and ethical issues through our publication *Tomorrow*, and through speaking in churches, pastor's conferences, and civic clubs. Thank you for your prayers and financial support in our ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
Coy C. Privette, Executive Director

Gideons International

The Gideon organization, known as the Gideons International, is composed of over 102,000 Christian professional and business men in 246 countries. With the help of the local churches here and throughout the 246 countries, the Gideons are placing an average of one million Scriptures every 13 days. Funding comes from three main sources:

- (1) Local church love offerings;
- (2) the Faith Fund (donations by individual Gideon members); and
- (3) the Memorial Bible contributions.

All monies donated to the Gideons go to purchase Scriptures; administration costs of the organization are paid by the individual members.

The Jackson County Camp, one of 5,000 local camps, was founded in 1982. The present membership numbers 28. It has been the camp's pleasure to share a Gideon presentation in

more than 40 churches during the past year. A total of 3,559 Scriptures were distributed by the Jackson County Camp. The Jackson County Camp received \$15,196 to be used for the purchase of Scriptures.

During this past year, Gideon Camps were established in six of the Eastern bloc countries. There are now five camps in Moscow! These camps have been invited to the campus of Moscow University this Fall to give testimonies and distribute Scriptures. There are 50,000 students at this University. They have also been invited to distribute Scriptures to the Red Army. Please pray for these and other Gideons in that area as they witness for Christ. Pray also that funds to buy the Scriptures needed in these areas will be provided.

Yours in His Service,
Harry Griffin, Camp President

Sunday School Board

A year-long celebration of the Sunday School Board's Centennial was launched in June 1990 at the Southern Baptist Convention in New Orleans, Louisiana.

Celebrating "Heritage and Hope" is the theme of the celebration of the Board's 100 years of serving Southern Baptist people and churches.

"It is with gratitude to God for a heritage rooted in Holy Scripture and committed to service among Southern Baptist people that we enter our second century," said President Lloyd Elder. "We move forward buoyed by a spirit of hope and guided by the light of God's truth."

The Board was established amid controversy at the 1891 Southern Baptist Convention meeting in Birmingham, Alabama, where a record 855 messengers registered. J.M. Frost, a 42-year-old Virginia pastor, was the leading proponent of a Southern Baptist publication board, while J.B. Gambrell, editor of the *Baptist Record*, State paper of Mississippi, opposed the idea.

The 13-member committee named to bring a proposal to the convention commissioned a two-man subcommittee, Frost and Gambrell, to prepare the report. Gambrell offered to let Frost write the report and name the Board's location, provided, that Gambrell could write the closing paragraph. Frost agreed, provided that he be allowed to write the closing sentence.

Gambrell recommended "that the fullest freedom of choice be accorded to everyone as to what literature he will use or support." Frost then urged "all brethren to give this Board a fair consideration."

Frost presented his report in a tension-filled room as messengers on both sides waited, speeches in hand. When Frost had finished, John A. Broadus, president of Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, made an impassioned appeal for peace. In silence, the report was then adopted with only 15 dissenting votes.

From its beginnings with one assignment, publishing Sunday School literature to the present with 17 Convention-assigned programs of work, the Sunday School Board has operated from the sale of literature and services. It has never received funds from the Cooperative Program. Instead, almost \$20 million has been contributed to the operating budget of the Southern Baptist Convention through the Cooperative Program. Also, more than \$55.2 million has been funneled to state conventions for the support of Sunday School Board-related programs.

Adjusting the annual contributions to 1990 dollars using the Consumer Price Index, the Board has given almost \$225 million to the work of the Southern Baptist Convention and the state conventions.

In 1991, as the Sunday School Board moves into its second century, its ministry will continue through three major projects.

The Baptist hymnal will be released during a four-day celebration in Nashville, March 11-14. The first volumes of The American Commentary will be released and available at the 1991 Southern Baptist Convention meeting in June. And improved Sunday School literature for all ages will be introduced in October.

Elder said the Board begins its second century with a continuing commitment to the twin principles of autonomy and cooperation espoused in 1891 by Frost and Gambrell. "We appeal for the support and trust of our Southern Baptist people. Our goal is to serve all of the churches of this great denomination."

Stewardship Report

II Corinthians 9:7 says, "Every man according as he purposeth in his heart, so let him give; not grudgingly, or of necessity; for God loveth a cheerful giver."

Every Stewardship message and report begins with God being the owner and giver of all we have. We are the managers or stewards. Two things are important: (1) our motives and (2) our records. No one can read motives nor should they assign motives. That is God's business. Only He can really see what is in our hearts and minds.

What about the record? Each of our churches individually is on record as well the entire Association. Here is our Associational record of giving comparing August of 1988, 1989 and 1990:

Year	Number of Churches Giving to General Fund	Dollar Amount Given
1988	36	\$23,068.15
1989	35	\$29,033.08
1990	32	\$29,092.74

Thirteen (13) churches increased their giving from 1989-1990. Twelve (12) churches decreased their giving from 1989-1990. Twenty-five (25) churches were unchanged in their giving patterns to the Association. Of this number 11 to 12 churches historically do not contribute to the finances of the Association.

Hurricane Hugo donations were over \$2,100.00. Over \$500 was contributed to the victims of the Tennessee flood. Over \$900 was received for the successful Youth Rally. That is a total of \$3,500. Some churches contributed in these designated offerings that were not included in the above tables.

At 91.67 percent of the budget year we are a little ahead of the amount required to meet the budget for the year. We are grateful for the generosity of the churches in making this possible. Also, we have been careful not to spend more than we have received.

I am particularly grateful to Jesse Flake for the outstanding job he does as our Associational Treasurer. I am equally grateful to Rev. Lloyd Fish for his leadership on the finance committee this year.

At the writing of this report, churches have one month left to make their contribution to Associational work. Every church is challenged to intentionally develop their stewardship responsibility in mission giving and to include the Association in its mission gifts.

Respectfully submitted,
John Reid

Proposed Budget 1990-91
TUCKASEIGEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

	<u>Amt. Spent To Date (7/31/90)</u>	<u>Original Budget 1989-90</u>	<u>Recommen. Budget 1990-91</u>	<u>Increase/ (Decrease)</u>
I. DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS				
Director's Salary	\$ 8,326.70	\$ 9,992.00	\$10,296.00	\$ 304.00
Director's Auto	2,926.70	3,512.00	3,516.00	4.00
Retirement (Director)	1,232.50	1,479.00	1,542.00	63.00
Housing & Utilities	4,000.00	4,800.00	5,100.00	300.00
Insurance	1,026.60	1,232.00	1,404.00	172.00
II. PERSONNEL BENEFITS				
Secretary	3,340.00	4,008.00	4,800.00	792.00
Hon. for Treasurer	0.00	150.00	150.00	
Hon. for Clerk	0.00	150.00	150.00	
III. PROPERTIES				
Property Insurance	697.00	650.00	725.00	75.00
Telephone	872.89	1,060.00	1,060.00	
Electricity	1,003.42	1,400.00	1,400.00	
Office Equip. & Repairs	879.70	1,000.00	1,000.00	
Maint. & Upkeep	443.01	200.00	500.00	300.00
IV. PROMOTIONAL				
Office Supplies	299.80	800.00	800.00	
Postage	659.00	850.00	850.00	
Conference & Conv.	475.00	500.00	500.00	
Sunday School	121.88	200.00	200.00	
Discipleship Training	10.44	200.00	200.00	
Youth	547.95	550.00	550.00	
VBS	274.81	300.00	300.00	
Evangelism	214.13	400.00	400.00	
Brotherhood	100.00	100.00	100.00	
RA's	140.42	450.00	450.00	
Senior Citizens	0.00	100.00	100.00	
Music	0.00	100.00	100.00	
Missions Council	0.00	300.00	300.00	
Public Rel./Jr. Billboards	100.00	100.00	100.00	
V. PROGRAMS FOR PROGRESS				
Assoc. Leader Training	12.90	125.00	125.00	
Assoc. Minutes	0.00	0.00	250.00	250.00
Library & Audiovisuals	0.00	75.00	75.00	
VI. MISCELLANEOUS				
Miscellaneous	136.55	225.00	217.00	-8.00
TOTAL	\$27,841.40	\$35,008.00	\$37,260.00	\$2,252.00
RECEIPTS	31,908.06	35,008.00	37,260.00	2,252.00
CHANGE IN CASH BALANCE	4,066.66	0.00	0.00	0.00
BEGINNING CASH BALANCE	9,374.86	9,374.86	13,441.52	
ENDING BALANCE	\$13,441.52	\$ 9,374.86	\$13,441.52	

Notes: Total Budget Increase:	6.43%
Director's Increase:	4.01%
Secretary's Increase:	19.76%
Director's package as % of total	58.66%

1990 Digest of Church Letters

(At the time this report was compiled seven churches had not reported; therefore this data will not necessarily be the same as that reported at the annual meeting.)

Total Baptisms	169
Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	160
Grand Total Present Members	9,641
On Going Sunday School Enrollment	3,926
Church V.B.S. Enrollment	1,973
Discipleship Training Enrollment	809
On Going Music Enrollment	1,066
On Going W.M.U. Enrollment	569
On Going Brotherhood Enrollment	152
Total Receipts	\$3,435,296
Cooperative Program	\$89,186
Associational Missions	\$32,435
Grand Total Mission Expenditures	\$384,650

Memorials

BALSAM

Mrs. Doris Campbell
Mrs. Lois Mehaffey

BALSAM GROVE

None

BLACK MOUNTAIN

Mr. Will Crawford

BUFF CREEK

Mrs. Birdell Terrell
Mrs. Dollie Parris

CALVARY

Mrs. Margie Summers

CASHIERS

None

CULLOWHEE

Mrs. Beulah Stephens
Mr. Brady Parker
Mrs. Veree Dills

CULLOWHEE VALLEY

None

DEITZ MEMORIAL

Mrs. Lillie Cabe
Mr. Cicero Cowan - Deacon

DICKS CREEK

Mr. Jude Gibson 1902-1989
Mrs. Gail Scott 1954-1990
Mr. Orvill Stiles 1919-1990

EAST FORK

Mr. Hampton Hall
Mr. Norman Hall - Deacon

EAST SYLVA

Mrs. Mattie Cogdill
Mr. Kenneth Jordon
Mrs. Dora Shuler

GREENS CREEK

Mr. Thad Buchanan

HAMBURG

Mr. Cameron Breedlove - Deacon
Mr. James H. Bryson
Mr. Howard Eldreth

Mrs. Maybel Galloway
Mr. William Johnson

HYATTS CHAPEL
None

JARRETT MEMORIAL
Mr. Richard Iobst
Mr. James Keever
Mr. Dan Phillips

LAUREL BRANCH
Mr. Kelly Cunningham
Mrs. Brenda C. Harris

LIBERTY
Mrs. Rosann Dorsey
Mrs. Pearl Howell

LITTLE SAVANNAH
None

LOCUST FIELD
Mr. Jess Brooks - Deacon
Mrs. Ester Sutton
Mr. Woodrow Woody

LONG BRANCH
Mr. Carl Davis
Mr. Oscar Gates
Mr. Herny Hyatt
Mr. Charlie M. Wilkey - Deacon
Mrs. Myrtle Wilkey

LOVEDALE
Mrs. Martha Monteith

LUMBERTON
Mr. Claude Parker
Mrs. Bonnie Wike
Mrs. Delia Wike

MOSES CREEK
None

MT. PLEASANT
Mr. Cernel Cagle
Miss Jean Cogdill
Mr. Carl Ray Gunter
Mrs. Edith Henry
Mr. Joe Parton

NEW HOPE
Mrs. Betty McDonald
Mrs. Ila Shuler
Mr. Roy Shuler

NEW SAVANNAH
Mrs. Willie Buchanan
Mr. Frank Guffey
Miss Lola Higdon

OCHRE HILL
Mrs. Emma Lou Wilkes

OLD SAVANNAH
Mrs. Carrie Cagle
Mr. Earl Hensley
Mr. Herbert Sutton

PINE CREEK
Mrs. Bessie Lee Bumgarner

PROMISE LAND
Mr. Roy Tritt

ROCKDALE
None

SCOTTS CREEK
Mrs. Octa Ensley
Mrs. Etta Hooper
Mrs. Maggie Monteith
Mr. Carey Reed Snyder
Mrs. Carrie Wilson
Mr. Carey (Buck) Queen

SHOAL CREEK
Mr. Richard Crisp
Rev. Tom Gore - Pastor
Mrs. Viola Littrell Howze
Mrs. Mary C. Kinsland (Colman)

SOLS CREEK
Mrs. Mary Melton Mathis
Mr. Lawrence Queen

SPEEDWELL
Mr. James Bumgarner
Mrs. Bonnie Hopkins

SYLVA FIRST
Mr. Cicero Bryson - Deacon
Mrs. Ellen Corbin
Mrs. Irene Clayton
Mr. W.J. Fisher - Trustee
W.C. Hennessee - Trustee
Mrs. Eula Hedden
Mrs. Marie Lubecke
Mr. Lawrence Monteith
Mr. Robert Phillips - Deacon
Mrs. Evelyn Pierce
Mrs. Bennie Reese

TILLEY CREEK

None

TUCKASEGEE

Dr. M. Dean Martin - Deacon

UNITY

None

WEBSTER

Mrs. Ethel Buchanan

Mrs. Mary Cowan

Mrs. Barbara Donnelly

Mr. Ben Sumner

WILKESDALE

Mrs. Vera Ashe

WILMOT

Mr. Cornelius Ashe - Deacon

Mrs. Ella Cook

YELLOW MOUNTAIN

Mrs. Violet Henderson

Mrs. Pheobe Price

ZION HILL

Mrs. Nellie Browning

Mr. Charlie Dillard

Mrs. Ethel Lee Jones

Mrs. Ella Woodard

Messengers

BALSAM: Willard Beck, Sid McCall, Janet Mills, Ricky Campbell, Ernest Bryson, Stella Bryson, James Beck, Donna McCall

BIG RIDGE: None Registered

BLACK MOUNTAIN: Dean Stephens, Rev. Glenn Blanton, Iva Jane Mull, Ernest Mull

BUFF CREEK: Rev. Wayne Sorrell, Virgie Sorrells, Lincoln Shuler, Eloise Shuler, Lee Parris, Virginia Parris, Ted Mull, Virginia Mull

CALVARY: Audrey Allison, Betty Greene, Ann Buchanan, Alt.: James Stephens, Patsy Stephens

CASHIERS: None Registered

CULLOWHEE: None Registered

CULLOWHEE VALLEY: Joe Yelton, Corinne Yelton, Kenneth Pressley, Joseph Jones, Geraldine Jones

DEITZ MEMORIAL: Rev. Robert Blanton, Cleatus Deitz, Alt.: Grover Deitz

EAST FORK: Dusty Destafano, Morma Lou Destefano, Coy Deitz, Dorothy J. Deitz

EAST SYLVA: Rev. Harry Vance, Rev. Charles Dean, Betty Fisher, Tommy Fisher, Alvin Hoyle, Johnny Buchanan, Harry Dillard, Mark Haskett, Alt. Velma Plemmons, Aster Plemmons, Jr.

FALL CLIFF: None Registered

GREENS CREEK: Joyce Green, Joann Garner, Allan Garner, Barbara Green

HAMBURG: Robert Christopher, Arnold Nicholson, Viola Bryson, Louise Long, Felix Villareal, Verner Rice, Ervin Booth, Cheryl Queen, Katherine Ashley

HYATTS CHAPEL: Frankie Blanton, Jane Ward, Bob Dennis, Connie Dennis, Lamphelia Gunter, Charlie Ward, Florence Gunter

JARRETT MEMORIAL: Ray Buchanan, Audrey Buchanan, Charlie Sisti, June Sisti, Ida Belle Deitz, Ella Mae Jones, Margie Messer

JOHNS CREEK: None Registered

LAUREL BRANCH: None Registered

LIBERTY: None Registered

LITTLE SAVANNAH: Margaret Crowe, Dewey Crowe, Roy Burnette, Mary Ann Wheatley, Evelyn Frizzell, Frankie Shoup, Janice Burnette

LOCUST FIELD: Wayne Brooks, Jack Shields, Roy Young, Buddy Brooks, Alt. Jessie Sheilds, Virginia Pangle
LONG BRANCH: Rev. Billy Stiles, Harold Wilkey, Ruth Wilkey, Georgie Ensley
LOVEDALE: Rev. J.D. Grant, Mrs. J.D. Grant, James & Mildred Kelley, Gayle Conley
LUMBERTON: Mike Farmer, Kathy Farmer, Ray Houston
MOSES CREEK: Dillard Moore, Levon Moore, Roger Stephens, Arthur Stephens
MT. PLEASANT: Dianne McClure, Rev. Earl Holden, Ike Fisher, Vance Styles, Tom McClure
NEW HOPE: Mike Moore, Don Shuler, Lee Ensley, Haven Ensley, Frank Wilson, Jack Buchanan, Doris Phillips, Mildred Harris, Wendell Ray, Dot Moore, Alt., Lois Jean Morgan, Alt.
NEW SAVANNAH: Rev. Barry Almand, Margaret Almand, Mae Buchanan, Mildred Buchanan, Bettye Fox
OCHRE HILL: Tommy & Deborah Lamb, Lewis & Jean Keener, John Reid, Linda Fisher, Doug Stiles, Jimmie Sutton, Kate Israel
OLD SAVANNAH: None Registered
PINE CREEK: Ray Crawford, Gritchen Crawford, Ruth Clawson
PROMISE LAND: Ann Bryson, Joyce Cable
ROCKDALE: Rev. Charles Brown, Doug Denny, Charlie C. Brooks, Mildred S. Brooks, Alt.: Virgil Brooks
SCOTTS CREEK: Charles Moses, Rhoda Watson, Johnnie Watson, Mary Queen, Howard Buchanan, Rev. Lloyd Fish, Linda Fish, Viola Deitz, Edith Bryson, Evelyn Reed
SHOAL CREEK: Rev. Harold Anderson, Louise H. Edwards, Ronald Henderson
SOLS CREEK: None Registered
SPEEDWELL: Jesse Flake, Ida Mae Wilkes
SYLVA FIRST: None Registered
TILLEY CREEK: None Listed
TROUT CREEK: None Registered
TUCKASEGEE: None Registered
UNITY: Darrell Bryson, Rob Carter, Ed Hoyle, Bill Dills, Fayne Aldridge, Mitchell Watson
WEBSTER: None Registered
WILKESDALE: Rev. David Mull, Nancy Mull, Troy Daves, Jim Barnes, Alt. Alvin Henson
WILMOT: Arvil Greene, Doris McMillan, Wayne McMillan, Kelly Legg
WOLF CREEK: None Registered
YELLOW MOUNTAIN: Javan Bryson, Eldon Jamison, Danny Holden, Quince Hedden
ZION HILL: Rev. Wesley Hooper, Cladis Hooper, Alonzo Woodard, Mrs. Cecile Woodard, Kenneth Buchanan, Lester Wilson

Constitution

(Revisions: August 16, 1957; August 16, 1975; August 19, 1978; August 17, 1979; August 15, 1980; August 13, 1982; August 17, 1984; August 16, 1985; August 22, 1986; August 1987; 1988 changes indicated with *.)

ARTICLE I - NAME

The name of the body shall be the Tuckaseegee Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II - OBJECTIVES

The purpose of the association is to be a fellowship of churches on mission in our setting. The specific objectives of the association are as follows:

1. To promote harmony, understanding and spiritual power between the churches.
2. To afford and promote a larger fellowship of Christians in the work of Christ.
3. To provide such programs, projects and organizations as will strengthen the churches and assist them in achieving their goals and objectives.
4. To discover needs which cannot be met effectively by churches individually and to coordinate the use of resources in meeting these needs.
5. To encourage support by every church for the mission causes of the association, the North Carolina Baptist Convention, and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III - AUTHORITY

SECTION 1. The association shall have the power to elect and install its officers in whatever manner the body may deem expedient.

SECTION 2. The association shall have power to recommend measures of usefulness and guidance to our churches in matters of organization, ordinations and questions of doctrines and discipline.

SECTION 3. The association shall have no power to infringe upon the right of local churches as sovereign and independent bodies.

ARTICLE IV - MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The association shall be composed of regularly constituted Baptist churches in cooperating fellowship with the Southern Baptist Convention and following the teachings of the New Testament.

SECTION 2. The association shall be the sole judge of its membership and may receive or reject churches applying for membership therein at its pleasure. Churches applying for membership shall agree to come under the watch care of the association for one year. It is understood that during this period of watch care the church shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the association except those of voting.

Applications for membership shall be presented to the Credentials Committee of the Association. The applications will consist of a letter from a Constituted Church stating their desire to affiliate with the Tuckaseegee Baptist Association. The Credentials Committee as a part of the review process may invite the requesting church to a conference to discuss its history, its mission strategy, and any other information that may be pertinent to the application. The Credentials Committee may then approve the application and recommend them to the Executive Committee. The Executive Committee may by a simple majority vote accept the requesting church to come under the watch care of the association for one year. It is suggested that any church under watch care participate in the missions program of the association. At the end of the year the church may be voted in as a member of the association with full privileges by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present and voting at the Annual Meeting of the association, provided that the church submits an acceptable letter and at least one messenger be present at the meeting.

SECTION 3. Any church may withdraw from the association at its pleasure and should notify the association of this action in writing. Such action will be recognized by the association at the next annual meeting.

SECTION 4. It shall be the duty of each church to furnish the associational clerk, before each annual session, an annual letter, the forms provided by the associational clerk giving the information requested as is applicable to each church situation.

SECTION 5. The association may withdraw from any church which has become unscriptural in its doctrine or practices by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present and voting at the annual meeting. Such a vote is to be taken by written ballot.

ARTICLE V - MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The association shall hold its annual meeting on Thursday and Friday preceding the third Sunday in **OCTOBER**. Special meetings of the association may be called by the Executive Committee provided two weeks written notice is given to the member churches.

SECTION 2. Each church shall be entitled to be represented at the annual meeting by four messengers. Churches with more than 100 resident members shall be entitled to an additional messenger for each additional 50 resident members as determined by the church or fraction thereof and not to exceed 10 messengers from any one church.

SECTION 3. Churches are requested to elect their messengers and alternates in conference to attend the annual meeting.

SECTION 4. In case of internal dissension in a church and two parties coming to the association, each claiming to represent the church, neither party shall be seated until the question is decided as to which party is in union with the association. The decision is to be made by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

ARTICLE VI - OFFICERS

SECTION 1. General officers of the Association shall be: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Assistant Clerk, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer, Historian, Parliamentarian, and Assistant Parliamentarian. Program Leaders shall be Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Music Director, Chairman of Evangelism Committee, Seminary Extension Director, Chairman of Missions Committee, Director of Missions, Trustees, Pastor Conference President, Youth Director, Stewardship Director, Vacation Bible School Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Deacons Chairmen, Senior Adult Director, Singles Ministry Director, and such other officers as the Association may desire to elect.

Associational representatives will be elected for the following institutions and agencies: (1) Truett Camp, (2) Baptist Children's Homes, (3) Baptist Hospital, (4) North Carolina Baptist Homes, Inc. (Homes for Aging), (5) *Biblical Recorder*, (6) Christian Education, (7) Annuity Board and other representatives as may be deemed appropriate and elected in the association.

SECTION 2. With the exception of the director of associational missions and trustees, the terms of office for all officers of the association shall be for one year with the privilege of continuing re-election. The moderator and vice moderator shall not be eligible for re-election but one year in succession. (1) The number of trustees shall be three. (2) The term of service should be for three years, with the term of only one expiring each year. In the first election of trustees the term of service for one should be three years, another two years, and the other one year. (3) Upon the expiration of term of service the trustee may or may not be re-elected for another term of three years.

Each term of office shall begin with the close of the annual session. The Associational Financial year will begin at the close of the Annual Meeting.

Concerning termination of employment, the resignation shall be in writing and presented to the Executive Committee at least 30 days before it is to take place. The Executive Committee may terminate employment by giving 30 days notice in advance.

The Executive Committee shall give full supervision and guidance to the work of the Director of Missions in planning, promoting and financing his work.

ARTICLE VII - DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The Moderator shall preside and maintain the order of all meetings of the association and Executive Committee. He shall serve as ex officio member of all committees of the association.

He shall appoint the Committee on Committees and all other committees pertinent to the operation of the body not named by the Committee on Committees in its regular report.

SECTION 2. The Vice Moderator shall assist the moderator and shall provide in the absence of, or at the pleasure of the moderator.

SECTION 3. The Clerk shall keep a complete and accurate record of all transactions; shall prepare a "Book of Reports" to be distributed to messengers at the beginning of each day's session of the annual meeting; and shall cause to be printed minutes concerning the records made.

*The clerk shall distribute to the clerk of each church in the association, blanks for the preparation of the church letter as soon as they are received from the state convention. This form is to be returned to the clerk of the association not later than two weeks prior to the meeting of the body.

An Assistant Clerk shall work with the clerk in preparing the "Book of Reports."

SECTION 4. The Treasurer shall receive and dispense by the order of the Executive Committee of the association while in session, the money of the treasury and make a complete report at the annual meeting and a current report at each Executive Committee meeting.

An Assistant Treasurer shall be elected to assist the treasurer by request and to serve in the event the Treasurer resigns or is ill or unable to function.

SECTION 5. The Historian shall keep the records of the association up-to-date.

SECTION 6. The Parliamentary shall upon the request of the presiding officer of the body advise and assist the association with respect to all matters involving parliamentary procedure.

An Assistant Parliamentary shall be elected. The Parliamentary and Assistant should always communicate with each other to ensure that this office is filled at each associational annual or Executive Committee meeting.

SECTION 7. The Program Leaders and the Institutional Agency Representatives shall perform all duties customary to their titles and shall make a written report to the annual session of the association.

SECTION 8. The Director of Missions shall work closely with the associational committees, officers, and churches in such a way as to facilitate the meeting of the objectives of the association as set forth in Article II.

The director shall serve as ex officio member of all committees of the association. The director shall communicate with the state and Southern Convention such information as shall be mutually helpful and needful.

The duties of the Director of Missions shall be set forth in Article XIV.

SECTION 9. Trustees have no authority except by direction of the association, and are not personally bound by their signatures but, are to be the legal signees for the association.

Trustees represent the association in legal matters.

Trustees act on behalf of the association in acquisition and disposal of associational property.

They sign all deeds of conveyance, execute all notes, bonds or mortgages, intervene in all suits, by authority of the association.

All persons dealing with the trustees, as associational officers, may rely upon any written resolution duly adopted by the association or Executive Committee, directing and authorizing the trustees to act in its behalf and certified by the association moderator and clerk.

ARTICLE VIII - RULES OF ORDER

The business of the association shall be conducted according to *Robert's Parliamentary Practice* or in a manner not contrary thereto.

ARTICLE IX - QUORUM

The annual associational quorum shall be not less than 25 percent of the member churches represented.

ARTICLE X - THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

SECTION 1. The Executive Committee shall be composed of the general officers and program leaders elected by the association and the pastor and one member from each church in the association. No pastor, by virtue of his being an associational officer or program leader shall be disqualified as a member of the Executive Committee, from representing the church or churches he may be serving in the association. Twelve of these members shall constitute a quorum.

***SECTION 2.** It shall be the duty of the Executive Committee to act for the association on matters arising when the association is not in session and to make a report of all work to the next session of the association. This body shall meet at a time and place designated by the moderator on Monday following the first Sunday of each quarter except for the July quarter which shall meet on the second Monday of the month of July. Special meetings of the Executive Committee may be called by the moderator with a one week notice to the churches.

SECTION 3. All vacancies occurring on committees or among elected officers shall be filled by the Executive Committee.

SECTION 4. In the event that a vacancy occurs with the trustees, the Executive Committee should fill such a vacancy for the remainder of the term.

ARTICLE XI - ASSOCIATIONAL STANDING COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The association shall have such standing committees as may be deemed necessary to promote efficiently the work of the Master in our midst. The terms of office for all committee members shall be for one year except where specifically stated otherwise.

SECTION 2. COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES. It shall be the duty of this committee to nominate at the general meeting all standing committees as set forth under Article XI.

SECTION 3. The NOMINATING COMMITTEE shall be composed of seven members. To this group the directors of Sunday School, Discipleship Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood and Music Ministry will be added.

It shall be the duty of this committee to nominate the officers, program leaders and institutional agency representatives. These nominees shall be notified in writing not less than one month prior to presenting of their names at the annual session.

SECTION 4. The ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE, composed of three members, shall plan the annual program of the association and present it to the Executive Committee at its July meeting.

SECTION 5. The CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE shall be composed of pastors and two laymen. It shall examine applications of churches seeking admission into the association in keeping with Article IV, and make recommendations to the association.

It shall counsel with churches that are out of harmony of fellowship with the association.

SECTION 6. The PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members. The duties of this committee shall be to recommend the place or places for the following annual meeting and to recommend the preacher and alternate to deliver the annual sermon for the following year.

SECTION 7. The RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members appointed by the moderator at the OCTOBER Executive Committee meeting. It shall be the duty of the committee to present suitable resolutions at the annual associational meeting.

SECTION 8. The MEMORIAL COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members. It shall be the duty of this committee to bring a report to the annual meeting of those listed by the member churches as deceased since the last annual meeting and shall lead in a memorial service in their memory.

SECTION 9. The FINANCE COMMITTEE shall be composed of six members including the treasurer of the association. This committee shall: (a) present a budget to the association

for the following year; (b) devise plans for raising the funds for the associational budget; (c) audit the finances and financial records of the association annually and anytime there is a change of treasurer or at the direction of the association or the Executive Committee; (d) report all audits to the annual association meeting.

SECTION 10. The **CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE** shall be composed of three members and shall perform all duties specified in Article XV.

SECTION 11. The **ORDINATION COMMITTEE** shall be composed of five designated pastors and all other pastors who desire to sit with the committee.

- a. The committee serves in an advisory capacity only and serves at the request of the church from which one of the members is seeking ordination.
- b. The committee should examine such candidates for the ministry as come before it as to their call and fitness for the gospel ministry and make such recommendations to the church as they feel led.
- c. The committee should assist in arranging the proper service of ordination when such assistance is requested.
- d. The Executive Committee should be informed regularly of the work of the committee.
- e. Each church desiring to ordain a candidate is urged to consult with the committee, and shall give two weeks notice in which the committee is to do its work.

SECTION 12. The **EVANGELISM COMMITTEE**. The duties of the committee shall be to direct and propose a perpetual program and spirit of evangelism in the association. It shall arrange and direct all associational wide evangelistic activities.

***SECTION 13.** The **ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL** shall be composed of eight (8) members, nominated by the Associational Committee on Committees; and elected by the Association at the annual meeting. The committee shall be: Missions Development Director, Promotion Director, Survey Director, Associational WMU Mission Action Director, Associational Brotherhood Director, Sunday School Outreach Director, Discipleship Training Director, and Associational Deacons President. The Missions Development Director, Promotion Director, and Survey Director shall be elected for a three-year term, with one member named each year. The other five positions shall be filled by the person who is elected to fill those five Associational Offices.

The duties of the AMDC are to lead the Associational Missions Development in the five mission performance tasks: (1) call churches to be on missions; (2) train, develop and encourage church and associational workers; (3) provide resources and services to churches and leaders; (4) provide opportunities for working together in missions, ministry and growth; (5) establish and maintain appropriate communications and relationships with the community and the denomination.

SECTION 14. The **BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE** shall be comprised of three members. The committee shall be responsible for and in charge of the upkeep and repairs of the associational building, grounds, and equipment.

ARTICLE XII - THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

***The ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL** shall be composed of the Director of Missions, the Vice Moderator, the program leaders: Sunday School, Discipleship Training, Woman's Missionary Union, the Brotherhood Director, the Chairmen of Deacons, the Chairman of the Missions Committee, the Chairman of Evangelism, the Chairman of the Finance Committee, the Vacation Bible School Director, the Youth Director, the Director of the Singles, the Director of the Senior Adults and the Music Director. The Director of Missions is to serve as Chairman and a secretary shall be elected from the group.

The purpose of the council is to coordinate the planning of the various programs of the association, to develop an associational calendar, and to give mutual support to the various organization and program units in carrying out their assignments.

The council shall meet quarterly.

ARTICLE XIII - THE ASSOCIATIONAL PASTORS' CONFERENCE

The Associational Pastors' Conference provides regular meetings for the Baptist ministers of the association. The purpose of the conference is for fellowship and mutual support, for doctrinal and professional discussion and for promotion of church, associational and other denominational programs. The conference is not an administrative or executive body.

ARTICLE XIV - DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS JOB DESCRIPTION

SECTION 1. FUNCTION OF THE DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS. He is to be the chief administrative officer of the association. He is to confirm extra employment in a manner agreed upon with the Executive Committee.

SECTION 2. RELATIONSHIP OF THE DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS.

1. He is employed by the Executive Committee of the association.
2. General supervision of the personnel and program of the association as they function through the association office.
3. Work primarily with (pastors), associational general officers, committees, and organizations.
4. Work closely with auxiliary organizations (such as W.M.U., Baptist Men, etc.).
5. Lead in maintaining relationships with state and S.B.C. agencies and promoting their programs.

SECTION 3. In the churches, extending the local ministries.

To visit churches by invitation of the pastor or other church leaders, in the pastorless churches to provide assistance in the church program and ministry, such as (1) Pulpit supply; (2) Study courses; (3) Missionary address; (4) Deacons' meetings; (5) Assembly programs; (6) Special day addresses; (7) Ordination services; (8) V.B.S. planning and promotion; (9) To interpret phases of associational work; (10) Budget planning; (11) Building planning; (12) Revival meetings; (13) Stewardship emphasis; (14) Study objectives and long range planning; (15) Studying and evaluating procedures, curriculum, constitution and bylaws, etc.; (16) Church-community surveys, etc.; (17) Promoting a world missions concept; and (18) Publishing of a regular news medium (such as a monthly newsletter); (19) Cooperate with the news media to promote Baptist work.

In the associational office:

- a. Personal correspondence, promotional mail, and telephoning pertinent to his work.
- b. Office conferences, answer to inquiries, etc.
- c. Assist associational officers, committees and heads of organizations to get out promotional mail pertinent to their work.

SECTION 4. Schedule of Benefits

1. His salary shall be
2. His fringe benefits shall include
3. His schedule shall include
 - a. One day a week, chosen at his discretion, shall be reserved for rest that excluded normal associational activities.
 - b. A maximum of four weeks each year outside of the association for special work with local churches or with state and S.B.C. agencies.
 - c. An annual sick leave of 26 days maximum, with a maximum of 42 days to be accumulated. Sick leave may be advanced by the association for one year without Executive Committee action. Sick leave is to be recorded with the financial secretary of the association.
 - d. Two weeks annual vacation with pay.
 - e. Holidays: New Year's Day; Easter Monday; July 4; Labor Day; Thanksgiving, Thursday and Friday; Christmas, December 25 and 26.
4. All honorarium from churches inside or outside the association and all honorarium from other religious work shall be his personal fair, and shall not be submitted to the association.
5. The Director of Missions is afforded the opportunity of an annual evaluation by the Moderator and Missions Committee.

ARTICLE XV - AMENDMENTS

The constitution may be amended at any annual meeting of the association by a two-thirds majority of the messengers present and voting, provided the amendment has been presented to the Constitutional Committee at least 10 days prior to the annual meeting and presented to the association in printed form on the first day of the annual meeting to be voted on the second day.

Historical Table

Year	Session	Place	Date	Moderator	Clerk	Director of Missions	Preacher
1894	65	Franklin	Aug. 16-19	A.H. Sims	T.C. Bryson		
1895	66	Mt. Pleasant	Aug.	A.H. Sims	T.C. Bryson		G.A. Bartlett
1927	98	Tuckasegee	Aug. 18-20	T.F. Deitz	A.J. Dills		
1928	99	Information not available					
1929	100	Cullowhee	Aug. 15	T.F. Deitz	W.C. Reid		
1930	101	Webster	Aug. 14	T.F. Deitz	W.C. Reid		
1931	102	Information not available					
1932	103	Shoal Creek	Aug. 18				
1933	104	Scotts Creek	Aug. 17-20	T.F. Deitz	W.N. Cook		L.K. Stafford
1934	105	Johns Creek	Aug. 16-19	T.F. Deitz	W.N. Cook		
1935	106	Old Savannah	Aug. 15-18	T.F. Deitz	W.N. Cook		J.K. Stafford
1936	107	Lovedale	Aug. 13-16	T.F. Deitz	W.N. Cook		L.H. Crawford
1937	108	Sols Creek	Aug. 12-15	T.F. Deitz			Ben Cook
1938	109	Sylva	Aug. 18-19	T.F. Deitz	W.N. Cook		G.N. Cowan
1939	110	Zion Hill	Aug. 17-18	T.F. Deitz	W.N. Cook		W.N. Cook
1940	111	Moses Creek					L.H. Crawford
1941	112	Ochre Hill	Aug. 14-15	T.F. Deitz	W.N. Cook		
1942	113	Balsam Grove	Aug. 13-14	T.F. Deitz	W.N. Cook		G.C. Teague
1943	114	Hamburg	Aug. 14-15	T.F. Deitz	W.N. Cook		G.C. Teague
1944	115	Barkers Creek	Aug. 17-18	T.F. Deitz	W.N. Cook	Gretchen Johnson	W.N. Cook
1945	116	Lovedale	Aug. 16-17	T.F. Deitz	W.N. Cook	Gretchen Johnson	W.E. Pettit
1946	117	Cashiers	Aug. 15-16	T.F. Deitz	W.N. Cook	Clarence Vance	Mark Osborne
1947	118	Wilkesdale	Aug. 14	C.M. Warren	Jennings Bryson	C. Vance	F.P. Blankenship
1948	119	East Sylva	Aug. 15	C.M. Warren	J. Bryson	Clarence Vance	Dillard Wood
1949	120	Hyatts Chapel	Aug. 14	C.M. Warren	J. Bryson	Euva Sentelle	Joe Bishop
1949	120	Shoal Creek	Aug. 15				
1949	120	Big Ridge	Aug. 18	C.M. Warren	Euva Sentelle	Pauline Snelson	Melvin Snyder
1950	121	Hamburg	Aug. 19				
1950	121	Yellow Mountain	Aug. 17	J.E. Brown	P. Snelson	Pauline Snelson	H.E. Marshbanks
1951	122	Sylva First	Aug. 18				
1951	122	Scotts Creek	Aug. 16	J.E. Brown	Euva Sentelle	P. Snelson	— McGee
			Aug. 17				W.C. Reed

1952	123	Buff Creek	Aug. 14	J.E. Brown		P. Snelson	Ralph Nix
		Ochre Hill	Aug. 15				
1953	124	Old Savannah	Aug. 13	J.E. Brown	Carl Corbin	Dorothy Edwards	L.H. Crawford
		East Fork	Aug. 14				
1954	125	Cullowhee	Aug. 12	J.E. Brown	Carl Corbin	Dorothy Edwards	Clyde Collins
		Lovedale	Aug. 13				
1955	126	Lumberton	Aug. 18	J.E. Brown	Carl Corbin	Dorothy Edwards	Roland Pruette
		Balsam Grove	Aug. 19				
1956	127	Hamburg	Aug. 16	J.E. Brown		Dorothy Edwards	Frank Reed
		Tuckasegee	Aug. 17				
1957	128	New Hope	Aug. 15	Edwin Allison	Carl Corbin	Dorothy Edwards	Zeb Barker
		Black Mountain	Aug. 16				
1958	129		Aug. 14	Edward Allison	James Lambert	Alton Hooper	W.L. Sorrells
			Aug. 15				
1959	130	Scotts Creek	Aug. 15	Walter Middleton	J. Lambert	Alton Hooper	
		Balsam	Aug. 16				
1960	131	Rockdale	Aug. 18	Walter Middleton	J. Lambert	Alton Hooper	
		New Savannah					
1961	132	Shoal Creek	Aug. 17	R.W. Abrams	J. Lambert	Alton Hooper	Quentin Perrault
		Hyatts Chapel	Aug. 18				Joseph O. Stroud
1962	133	Buff Creek	Aug. 16	Ray McCall	J. Lambert	Alton Hooper	Alton Hooper
		Hamburg	Aug. 17				Ernest Upchurch
1963	134	East Sylva	Aug. 15	Ray McCall	J. Lambert	Alton Hooper	Alfred Sellers
		Tuckasegee	Aug. 16				R.W. Abrams
1964	135	Mt. Pleasant	Aug. 13	Ray McCall	J. Lambert	Alton Hooper	James Lambert
		Balsam	Aug. 14				Harry Vance
1965	136	Yellow Mountain	Aug. 12	Alfred Sellers	J. Lambert	Alton Hooper	Clyde Collins
		Scotts Creek	Aug. 13				Joseph Reece
1966	137	Sylva First	Aug. 18	Joseph Reece	Lloyd Fish	Alton Hooper	Roy Smith
		Calvary	Aug. 19				J.E. Brown
1967	138	Ochre Hill		Joseph Reece	Alton Hooper	Alton Hooper	Lloyd Fish
		Rockdale	Aug. 19				A.B. Lovell
1968	139	No Minutes published					Lloyd Fish
1969	140	Old Savannah	Aug. 14	Judson Rotan	Charles Dean	Walter Middleton	George Langley
		Jarrett Memorial	Aug. 15				Burrell Lucas
1970	141	Tuckasegee	Aug. 13	Judson Rotan	Charles Dean	Walter Middleton	Charles Dean
		Buff Creek	Aug. 14				Charles Bullock
1971	142	Zion Hill	Aug. 12	Robert Blanton	Charles Dean	W. Middleton	Judson Rotan
		Cullowhee	Aug. 13				M. Clayton
							Frank Reed

1972	143	Balsam Webster	Aug. 17 Aug. 18	Robert Blanton	Annie Hoyle	W. Middleton	Harold Anderson Charles Dean
1973	144	Cashiers	Aug. 16 Aug. 17	John Hyatt	Annie Hoyle	W. Middleton	Jack Holcome Ray McCall
1974	145	Lovedale Locust Field	Aug. 14 Aug. 15	John Hyatt	Annie Hoyle	W. Middleton	L. Jackson Harold Anderson
1975	146	Greens Creek Liberty	Aug. 14 Aug. 15	Robert Blanton	Annie Hoyle	W. Middleton	C.H. Greene H. Nicholson
1976	147	New Hope Hamburg	Aug. 15 Aug. 12	Robert Blanton	Annie Hoyle		Luther Osment J.D. Wyatt
1977	148	Long Branch Shoal Creek	Aug. 16 Aug. 19	Wesley Hooper	Annie Hoyle	C.O. Vance	Douglas McFadin Alvin Loiry, Jr.
1978	149	Black Mountain Buff Creek	Aug. 17 Aug. 18	Wesley Hooper	Annie Hoyle	Alvin Loiry, Jr.	Harry Vance Cecil Saunders
1979	150	Yellow Mountain Balsam Grove	Aug. 16 Aug. 17	C.J. Robinson	Annie Hoyle	Alvin Loiry, Jr.	Bill Rogers
1980	151	Pine Creek East Sylva	Aug. 14 Aug. 15	C.J. Robinson	Annie Hoyle	Alvin Loiry, Jr.	Jerry Laughter
1981	152	Sylva First Ochre Hill	Aug. 13 Aug. 14	Ray McCall	Annie Hoyle	Alvin Loiry, Jr.	Patrick Correll David Blackney
1982	153	Hyatts Chapel East Fork	Aug. 13 Aug. 12	Ray McCall	Annie Hoyle	John Reid	Trenton Connelly George Tuthill
1983	154	Jarrett Memorial Cashiers	Aug. 13 Aug. 18	John Enloe	Annie Hoyle	John Reid	Ben Cabe Jack Hinson
1984	155	Cullowhee Tuckasegee	Aug. 19 Aug. 16	John Enloe	Annie Hoyle	John Reid	Carl Smith S.J. Waters
1985	156	Moses Creek Scotts Creek	Aug. 17 Aug. 15	Eddie Stillwell	Annie Hoyle	John Reid	J.D. Griffin Jack Robinson
1986	157	Old Savannah Balsam	Aug. 16 Aug. 12		Annie Hoyle	John Reid	Abe Brooks Dennis Burrell
1987	158	Rockdale Zion Hill	Aug. 21 Oct. 15	Mike Moore Mike Moore	Annie Hoyle	John Reid	Joe Smith Lewis Smith
1988	159	Lovedale Jarrett Memorial	Oct. 16 Oct. 13	Roy Burnette	Annie Hoyle	John Reid	Glenn Blanton Ray McCall
1989	160	Sylva First Cashiers	Oct. 14 Oct. 12	Roy Burnette	Annie Hoyle	John Reid	Charles Sisti Charles Brown
1990	161	Scotts Creek Ochre Hill	Oct. 13 Oct. 18		Annie Hoyle	John Reid	Tommy Lamb Joe Yelton
		Webster	Oct. 19	Clyde Vance	Annie Hoyle		

The Tuckaseegee Baptist Association
1990 Annual
is concluded with the following
Statistical Tables
for your further information and
reference.

Table A - Church Membership	64
Table B - Sunday School.....	66
Table C - Discipleship Training	68
Table D - Music Ministry.....	70
Table E - Woman's Missionary Union	72
Table F - Brotherhood	74
Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship	76
Table H - Mission Expenditures	78
Table I - Special Information.....	80

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFORMATION

Tuckaseegee
North Carolina
Director of Assoc. Missions:
John Reid, P.O. Box 266,
Sylva, NC 28779
Year Ending 6/30/90

TABLE A. CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFORMATION																				
Tuckasegee																				
North Carolina																				
Director of Assoc. Missions:																				
John Reid, P.O. Box 266,																				
Sylva, NC 28779																				
Year Ending 6/30/90																				
County	Pastor Y/N	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
			Year organized as a church	Location Code (1 thru 6)	Two Sunday services Y/N	Baptisms under 6 yrs. of age	Baptisms 6-8 yrs. of age	Baptisms 9-11 yrs. of age	Baptisms 12-17 yrs. of age	Baptisms 18-29 yrs. of age	Baptisms 30-59 yrs. of age	Baptisms 60 yrs. & over	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members		
BALSAM	Jackson	Y	1989	1907	1	5	Y	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	5	5	12	200	120	320
	Jackson	Y	1988	1875	4	5	Y	0	0	1	0	4	1	0	6	0	1	90	28	118
	Jackson	Y		Did not letter in.																
	Jackson	Y	1973	1919	1	5	Y	0	1	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	139	5	144	
	Jackson	Y	1989	1905	1	5	Y	0	1	3	0	2	4	0	10	3	5	204	42	246
	Jackson	Y	1987	1949	1	0	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	68	21	89
CASHIERS	Jackson	Y	1985	1929	3	5	Y	0	1	3	8	4	1	0	17	4	13	264	121	385
	Jackson	Y	1986	1829	3	5	N	1	0	1	2	7	0	1	12	16	13	265	76	341
	Jackson	Y	1986	1986	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	32	4	36
	Jackson	Y	1980	1956	1	0	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	63	26	89
	Jackson	Y	1986	1903	1	5	N	0	0	4	1	0	0	5	4	3	73	43	116	
	Jackson	Y	1989	1882	1	0	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	60	49	109	
EAST SYLVA	Jackson	Y	1966	1921	2	5	Y	0	0	3	0	3	2	0	8	7	15	458	184	642
	Jackson	Y	1987	Did not letter in.																
	Jackson	Y	1981	1921	2	5	Y	0	0	4	1	2	0	0	7	0	5	127	47	174
	Jackson	Y	1981	1849	1	5	Y	0	1	0	1	0	3	0	5	2	6	183	140	323
	Jackson	Y	1989	1916	1	5	Y	0	1	4	0	0	0	5	0	0	156	40	196	
	Jackson	Y	1988	1888	2	5	Y	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	3	131	87	218	
JOHNS CREEK	Jackson	Y	1989	Did not letter in.																
	Jackson	Y	1988	1954	4	-	Y	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	4	2	59	-	59
	Jackson	Y	1981	1871	2	0	Y	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	4	0	5	86	5	91
	Jackson	Y	1981	1914	1	5	Y	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	3	1	1	126	0	126
	Jackson	Y	1971	1895	1	5	Y	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	1	5	115	59	174	
	Jackson	Y	1986	1934	1	5	N	0	0	2	1	0	2	0	5	0	7	82	46	128

LOVEDALE	Jackson	Y	1988	1919	1	5	Y	0	0	1	0	7	0	0	8	18	6	219	198	417
LUMBERTON	Jackson	Y	1986	1929	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	20	27	47
MOSES CREEK	Jackson	Y	1981	1919	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	4	56
MT. PLEASANT	Jackson	Y	1988	1852	1	5	Y	0	6	6	5	2	0	0	19	12	44	231	150	381
NEW HOPE	Jackson	Y	1987	1955	1	5	Y	0	0	1	3	2	0	0	6	6	9	382	109	491
NEW SAVANNAH	Jackson	Y	1988	1905	1	-	Y	-	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	7	29	14	43
OCHRE HILL	Jackson	Y	1987	1890	1	5	Y	-	3	2	1	1	-	-	7	1	8	241	137	378
OLD SAVANNAH	Jackson	Y	1985	1835	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	239	101	340
PINE CREEK	Jackson	Y	1989	1945	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	67	51	118
PROMISE LAND	Jackson	N	19--	1984	1	5	Y	0	0	1	2	0	2	0	5	4	11	56	5	61
ROCKDALE	Jackson	Y	1986	1947	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	82	63	145
SCOTTS CREEK	Jackson	Y	1987	1830	3	5	Y	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	4	15	20	454	106	560
SHOAL CREEK	Jackson	Y	1985	1828	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	86	48	134
SOLS CREEK	Jackson	N	1988	1902	1	0	Y	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	2	50	38	88
SPEEDWELL	Jackson	Y	1986	1902	1	5	Y	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	3	2	3	114	136	250
SLYVA FIRST	Jackson	Y	1989	1888	3	5	Y	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	4	24	29	724	95	819
TILLEY CREEK	Jackson	Y	1985	1952	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	2	20	31	51
TROUT CREEK							Did not letter in.													
TUCKASEGEE	Jackson	Y	1990	1936	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	94	110	204
UNITY	Jackson	N	19--	1956	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	9	9	174	30	204
WEBSTER	Jackson	Y	1964	1854	1	5	N	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	9	251	-	251
WILKESDALE	Jackson	Y	1986	1930	3	-	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	30	80
WILMONT	Jackson	Y	1987	1893	1	5	Y	0	0	0	3	3	2	-	8	2	3	81	98	179
WOLF CREEK							Did not letter in.													
YELLOW MOUNTAIN	Jackson	Y	1988	1878	1	0	Y	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	3	3	237	50	287
ZION HILL	Jackson	Y	1989	1900	1	5	Y	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	9	183	123	306
TOTALS								1	21	54	36	43	24	0	174	169	295	7,031	2,797	9,828
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.								0	19	39	33	45	33	5	174	212	286	7,020	2,242	9,262

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL Tuckasegee North Carolina Year Ending 6/30/90																				
CHURCHES																				
	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
	Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrollment - Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Young Adult enrollment - Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrollment	Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of missionaries of church	Trial ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	Weekly evangelistic visitation Y=Yes N=No	Number ethnic Sunday School members	Church V B S enrollment	Mission V B S enrollment	Backyard Bible Club enrollment
BALSAM	3	6	11	12	20	18	10	20	22	30	7	0	159	130	0	Y	0	100	0	0
BALSAM GROVE	1	3	4	3	8	5	16	19	0	1	4	0	64	40	0	N	0	55	0	0
BIG RIDGE		Did not letter			in.															
BLACK MOUNTAIN	2	4	9	7	3	6	32	13	0	2	10	5	93	54	0	N	0	0	0	0
BUFF CREEK	1	5	16	13	11	19	30	37	0	0	2	0	134	66	0	N	0	47	0	0
CALVARY	0	3	8	5	2	6	13	9	0	0	3	0	49	36	0	N	0	35	0	0
CASHIERS	0	6	14	17	10	10	45	25	0	0	2	0	129	90	0	Y	0	45	0	0
CULLOWHEE	0	7	24	9	30	10	21	37	0	0	3	27	168	102	0	N	0	126	0	90
CULLOWHEE VALLEY	0	6	2	7	6	5	7	6	0	0	2	0	39	23	0	Y	0	31	0	0
DEITZ MEMORIAL	1	4	2	0	2	2	19	9	0	3	4	0	46	35	0	N	0	13	0	0
DICKS CREEK	0	6	3	7	1	8	10	9	0	0	3	0	47	25	0	N	0	50	0	0
EAST FORK	0	2	0	5	4	0	13	12	0	0	6	0	42	34	0	-	0	-	0	0
EAST SYLVA	0	37	42	23	14	0	124	8	0	6	14	0	268	120	0	N	0	111	0	0
FALL CLIFF		Did not letter			in.															
GREENS CREEK	0	10	11	10	0	20	16	20	0	0	2	0	89	40	0	N	0	33	0	0
HAMBURG	0	14	12	14	8	9	35	11	0	0	3	0	106	70	0	N	10	50	0	0
HYATTS CHAPEL	0	9	9	6	3	2	36	44	0	0	5	0	114	58	0	N	0	44	0	0
JARRETT MEMORIAL	0	10	9	6	4	7	5	20	0	0	1	0	62	33	0	N	0	50	0	0
JOHNS CREEK	2	5	-	14	-	-	18	-	0	0	-	0	39	59	0	N	0	-	-	-
LAUREL BRANCH	0	7	4	9	0	0	15	0	0	0	5	0	40	20	0	N	0	49	0	0
LIBERTY	0	7	16	14	3	4	22	11	0	0	4	15	96	46	0	N	0	62	0	0
LITTLE SAVANNAH	0	4	7	19	0	9	17	16	0	0	6	0	80	51	0	N	0	78	0	0
LOCUST FIELD	0	4	17	19	0	9	17	16	0	0	2	0	69	41	0	N	0	36	0	0
LONG BRANCH	0	1	12	4	5	0	30	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	0

LOVEDALE	1	4	7	26	10	12	30	62	0	0	8	0	160	89	0	N	3	94	0	0
LUMBERTON	0	0	2	3	0	0	6	11	0	0	0	0	6	19	0	N	0	0	0	13
MOSES CREEK	0	5	3	3	0	4	14	12	0	0	0	0	41	32	0	N	0	0	0	0
MT. PLEASANT	0	6	14	15	2	-	35	19	0	0	1	0	92	72	0	N	0	68	0	0
NEW HOPE	3	7	14	10	6	4	71	31	-	-	3	-	149	99	0	Y	0	137	0	0
NEW SAVANNAH	0	1	3	1	1	5	2	10	0	1	5	0	29	15	0	N	0	0	0	0
OCHRE HILL	-	15	18	12	2	14	29	26	0	0	4	16	136	92	-	N	-	51	-	-
OLD SAVANNAH	0	6	5	3	0	8	11	8	0	0	4	0	45	33	0	N	0	53	0	0
PINE CREEK	-	2	2	3	2	1	15	5	0	0	2	0	32	30	0	N	0	25	0	0
PROMISE LAND	1	3	2	10	2	8	5	4	0	0	2	0	37	26	0	N	0	42	0	0
ROCKDALE	0	2	3	5	2	4	9	14	0	0	1	0	40	35	0	Y	0	51	0	0
SCOTTS CREEK	0	20	37	39	25	14	79	101	0	13	4	0	330	143	0	N	0	65	0	0
SHOAL CREEK	0	3	8	0	0	0	8	13	0	0	3	0	35	26	0	N	0	31	0	0
SOLS CREEK	0	0	8	18	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	0	N	0	0	0	0
SPEEDWELL	0	7	9	10	4	8	14	17	0	5	2	0	76	42	0	N	0	72	0	0
SYLVA FIRST	0	29	52	53	34	19	161	41	0	28	3	0	420	163	0	Y	0	133	0	12
TILLEY CREEK	0	0	4	0	0	2	11	7	0	0	3	0	27	25	0	N	0	0	0	0
TROUT CREEK	Did not letter in.																			
TUCKASEGEE	0	7	5	13	0	0	9	18	0	0	2	0	53	34	0	N	0	27	0	0
UNITY	0	1	3	5	2	3	20	3	0	0	5	0	42	42	0	N	0	0	0	0
WEBSTER	0	7	6	4	0	18	13	0	0	0	2	0	50	36	0	N	0	38	0	0
WILKESDALE	0	1	0	2	3	1	9	8	0	0	2	0	26	20	0	N	0	0	0	0
WILMOT	2	3	4	4	2	10	8	14	0	0	0	0	47	45	0	N	0	52	0	0
WOLF CREEK	Did not letter in.																			
YELLOW MOUNTAIN	0	0	0	10	10	12	30	9	0	0	10	0	81	52	0	Y	0	40	0	0
ZION HILL	0	7	6	5	3	7	34	0	0	3	2	0	67	65	0	N	0	54	0	0
TOTALS	17	292	622	702	251	294	1,162	730	22	28	354	69	4,009	2,368	0		0	7,955	0	115
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.	35	236	383	445	258	322	1,052	873	10	61	210	55	4,009	2,493	65		6	2,034	28	0

TABLE C DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING		73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86
Tuckasegee North Carolina Year Ending 6/30/90		Preschool enrollment (5 years and under - not in school)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	General officers enrollment	New Church Member Training	Baptist Doctrine Study	Disciple/Youth and Disciplite	Equipping Center	LIFE	Leader Training and other Discipleship Training	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total Discipleship Training enrollment/participation	Average weekly Discipleship Training attendance
CHURCHES															
BALSAM		4	7	10	14	8	0	0	0	0	6	-	-	55	55
BALSAM GROVE		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BIG RIDGE															
BLACK MOUNTAIN		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUFF CREEK		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY		0	4	1	16	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	14
CASHIERS		0	3	22	28	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	40
CULLOWHEE		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	11	7
CULLOWHEE VALLEY		0	0	0	9	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	10
DEITZ MEMORIAL		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DICKS CREEK		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EAST FORK		2	0	4	19	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	16
EAST SYLVA		4	20	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	20
FALL CLIFF															
GREENS CREEK		0	0	0	0	17	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	32
HAMBURG		3	4	4	26	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	40
HYATTS CHAPEL		5	3	5	23	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	25
JARRETT MEMORIAL		4	6	8	16	2	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	36	15
JOHNS CREEK															
LAUREL BRANCH		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LITTLE SAVANNAH		4	4	4	16	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	22
LOCUST FIELD		2	3	5	31	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	30

LONG BRANCH	0	6	3	26	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	26
LOVEDALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LUMBERTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOSES CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT. PLEASANT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	3	8	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	15	0
NEW SAVANNAH	1	2	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0
OCHRE HILL	4	9	6	40	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	62	34	0
OLD SAVANNAH	2	14	1	23	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	21	0
PINE CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PROMISE LAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROCKDALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCOTTS CREEK	4	17	5	74	2	4	23	0	0	63	0	192	42	0
SHOAL CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOLS CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPEEDWELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SYLVA FIRST	0	15	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	20	0
TILLEY CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TROUT CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TUCKASEGEE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEBSTER	0	5	8	15	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	12	0
WILKESDALE	0	0	0	31	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	18	0
WILMOT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WOLF CREEK	Did not letter in.	0	letter in.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
YELLOW MOUNTAIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ZION HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	42	130	511	423	69	12	59	0	17	63	0	891	514	0

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY												
Tuckaseegee North Carolina Assoc. Music Dir.: Rev. Harry Vance, Rt. 3 Box 299, Sylva, NC 28779 Year Ending 6/30/90												
CHURCHES												
	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98
	Preschool enrollment	Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Handbell/ringers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of Missionists of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
BALSAM	6	7	7	20	12	0	0	7	4	0	63	
BALSAM GROVE	0	0	0	1	21	0	5	0	2	0	29	
BIG RIDGE	Did not	not letter in.										
BLACK MOUNTAIN	2	4	3	5	12	0	4	4	4	0	38	
BUFF CREEK	3	6	3	3	20	0	0	0	2	0	37	
CALVARY	0	1	1	1	20	0	0	0	3	0	26	
CASHIERS	0	5	5	0	30	0	1	0	5	0	46	
CULLOWHEE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
CULLOWHEE VALLEY	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	14	
DEITZ MEMORIAL	4	1	1	12	1	0	3	0	2	0	24	
DICKS CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
EAST FORK	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	1	0	20	
EAST SYLVA	5	10	10	12	30	0	0	0	3	0	70	
FALL CLIFF	Did not	not letter in.										
GREENS CREEK	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	14	
HAMBURG	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	1	15	31	
HYATTS CHAPEL	5	3	2	4	10	0	4	2	1	0	31	
JARRETT MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
JOHNS CREEK	Did not	not letter in.										
LAUREL BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
LIBERTY	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	2	10	
LITTLE SAVANNAH	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	18	
LOUSET FIED	0	3	3	7	8	0	12	0	1	34	34	

LONG BRANCH	0	0	0	6	4	14	0	0	0	2	0	26	14
LOVEDALE	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	12	4	6	0	47	15
LUMBERTON	0	0	0	0	1	12	0	0	0	2	2	17	17
MOSES CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	2	13	0	0	2	0	17	15
MT. PLEASANT	0	1	0	2	12	20	0	15	3	3	0	56	10
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	2	2	22	0	4	0	4	0	32	8
NEW SAVANNAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OCHRE HILL	6	5	3	3	-	20	-	6	-	5	-	45	25
OLD SAVANNAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	-
PINE CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PROMISE LAND	1	1	1	7	10	0	0	0	0	2	0	22	12
ROCKDALE	0	0	1	13	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	16	14
SCOTTS CREEK	1	6	10	0	38	0	0	0	0	1	0	56	20
SHOAL CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	2	1	14	6
SOLS CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPEEDWELL	0	4	2	8	15	0	0	3	0	4	0	36	10
SYLVA FIRST	6	8	17	15	35	25	25	12	4	5	14	141	90
TILLEY CREEK	0	1	0	0	9	0	0	4	0	2	0	15	10
TROUT CREEK	Did not letter in.												
TUCKASEGEE	0	4	4	4	12	0	0	0	0	2	0	26	10
UNITY	1	0	1	2	16	0	0	4	0	3	0	27	-
WEBSTER	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	4	0	14	8
WILKESDALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILMOT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WOLF CREEK	Did not letter in.												
YELLOW MOUNTAIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ZION HILL	0	0	2	3	13	0	0	0	0	4	0	22	10
TOTALS	40	70	86	155	504	46	89	24	68	95	13	1,138	-
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.	117	70	95	148	614	24	76	23	17	17	13	1,225	-

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD

Tuckasee
North Carolina
Assoc. Brotherhood Director:
Rev. Joe Pressley, P.O. Box
1437, Cullowhee, NC 28723
Year Ending 6/30/90

	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123
	Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	High school Baptist Young Men enrollment	Baptist Young Men enrollment	Baptist Men enrollment	Mission Project Participation	Ongoing Missions Participation	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
BALSAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BALSAM GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BIG RIDGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK MOUNTAIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUFF CREEK	2	5	5	5	0	0	0	12	0	29
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASHIERS	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	13
CULLOWHEE	4	3	4	7	14	11	18	16	0	77
CULLOWHEE VALLEY	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	6
DEITZ MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DICKS CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EAST FORK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EAST SYLVA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FALL CLIFF	Did not letter in.	Did not letter in.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GREENS CREEK	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
HAMBURG	1	0	1	0	5	13	0	0	0	20
HYATT'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JARRETT MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JOHNS CREEK	Did not letter in.	Did not letter in.								
LAUREL BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	5
LITTLE SAVANNAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LOCUST FIELD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

LONG BRANCH

[illegible]

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP											
Tuckasegee											
North Carolina											
Assoc. Treas.: Rev. Jesse Flake, 640 Pressley Creek Rd., Cullowhee, NC 28723											
Year Ending 6/30/90											
CHURCHES											
124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
Undesignated gifts offerings, etc	Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc	Total tithes, all offerings and special gifts	All other receipts	Total Receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
BALSAM	50,159	4,000	0	54,159	0	16,887	0	6,003	1,444	49,514	56,961
BALSAM GROVE	8,404	250	0	8,654	0	5,040	315	0	566	1,679	7,600
BIG RIDGE	Did not letter in.										
BLACK MOUNTAIN	10,546	21,240	0	31,787	0	3,300	4,087	0	247	5,999	13,634
BUFF CREEK	50,789	7,524	0	58,313	0	21,077	0	0	1,746	17,470	40,293
CALVARY	14,637	571	0	15,208	0	6,640	0	0	579	3,789	11,008
CASHIERS	86,945		14,957	127,035	0	25,443	0	0	4,094	23,326	52,853
CULLOWHEE	103,071	17,600	0	120,671	0	62,250	1,000	11,695	8,346	28,000	104,271
CULLOWHEE VALLEY	11,978	3,812	0	15,790	0	0	3,847	9,127	211	1,199	15,084
DEITZ MEMORIAL	10,740	231	653	11,623	0	3,760	0	0	328	948	5,036
DICKS CREEK	6,016	2,532	0	8,548	0	1,986	3,745	0	294	1,949	7,975
EAST FORK	16,484	726	0	17,210	0	6,033	0	0	1,116	7,566	14,715
EAST SYLVA	86,079	19,818	5,745	111,642	0	41,233	0	0	6,495	48,535	96,263
GREENS CREEK	20,917	6,967	1,071	37,955	0	14,300	0	0	1,061	24,500	39,861
HAMBURG	69,919	11,047	0	80,966	0	27,610	0	0	3,573	1,804	49,197
HYATTS CHAPEL	31,077	6,192	0	37,269	0	14,387	0	0	1,070	5,749	21,206
JARRETT MEMORIAL	29,096	3,110	306	32,512	0	19,900	0	0	1,968	4,350	26,218
JOHNS CREEK	Did not letter in.										
LAUREL BRANCH	6,500	-	-	0	0	600	0	0	15	-	-
LIBERTY	14,650	1,130	0	15,780	0	5,618	0	0	402	2,065	8,085
LITTLE SAVANNAH	28,690	557	0	30,247	0	14,980	2,640	0	1,382	4,313	23,315
LOCUST FIELD	4,728	17,758	0	22,536	0	9,620	0	0	512	4,541	15,673

LONG BRANCH LOVEDALE	12,807 70,850	2,264 5,235	15,071 76,085	0 1,934	15,071 78,019	0 0	7,525 26,180	0 0	0 0	764 3,229	4,082 22,840	12,371 52,249
LUMBERTON	0	0	2,590	0	2,590	0	1,889	0	0	2,299	0	2,299
MOSES CREEK	13,941	0	13,941	0	13,941	0	9,100	0	1,741	234	1,340	12,415
MT. PLEASANT	28,874	1,834	30,708	0	30,708	0	14,400	0	0	1,453	9,972	25,625
NEW HOPE	35,416	19,480	54,896	3,464	58,360	0	18,500	0	0	1,787	31,787	52,074
NEW SAVANNAH	5,580	200	5,780	413	6,193	0	780	124	0	620	1,107	2,041
OCHRE HILL	49,757	8,100	57,857	443	58,300	9,000	27,294	9,000	5,400	2,274	13,990	57,958
OLD SAVANNAH	20,912	1,557	22,071	0	22,071	0	12,896	0	0	913	2,629	16,428
PINE CREEK	15,132	0	15,132	0	15,132	0	5,400	0	0	199	7,040	12,639
PROMISE LAND	13,200	500	12,700	0	12,700	50,000	2,080	0	5,300	240	600	8,220
ROCKDALE	13,203	0	13,203	0	13,203	0	5,700	0	0	967	4,914	11,581
SCOTTS CREEK	124,334	36,227	160,561	0	160,561	0	48,714	0	0	6,749	55,685	111,148
SHOAL CREEK	31,771	2,851	34,622	4,119	38,741	0	17,826	5,749	0	874	10,481	34,930
SOLS CREEK	650	500	1,150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	872	872
SPEEDWELL	4,833	3,394	8,227	0	8,227	0	5,657	0	0	636	3,911	10,822
SYLVA FIRST	289,444	24,415	313,859	4,200	318,059	0	126,585	0	0	3,776	81,087	216,248
TILLEY CREEK	3,500	0	3,500	0	3,500	0	0	0	0	0	700	700
TROUT CREEK	Did not letter in.	Did not letter in.	Did not letter in.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TUCKASEGEE	25,517	872	26,389	0	26,389	0	13,642	8,500	0	745	1,063	23,950
UNITY	7,505	912	8,416	0	8,416	0	3,925	0	0	250	4,557	8,733
WEBSTER	20,827	6,727	27,454	380	27,834	0	11,587	0	0	1,003	12,445	25,035
WILKESDALE	10,700	525	11,225	0	11,225	0	6,860	0	0	669	3,942	11,471
WILMOT	4,332	2,794	7,126	0	7,126	0	0	0	0	475	5,499	5,974
WOLF CREEK	Did not letter in.	Did not letter in.	Did not letter in.	0	0	0	0	0	0	591	2,818	13,069
YELLOW MOUNTAIN	21,192	1,136	22,328	0	22,328	0	9,660	0	0	0	0	0
ZION HILL	0	1,809	1,809	0	1,809	0	13,951	0	0	1,374	5,571	20,896
TOTALS	2,639,356	318,271	1,766,833	37,665	1,691,185	59,000	690,715	39,007	39,266	69,020	526,228	1,359,276

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES														
Tuckasegee														
North Carolina														
Assoc. Clerk: Annie K. Hoyle, P.O. Box 446, Cullowhee, NC 28723														
Year Ending 6/30/90														
CHURCHES														
Tuckasegee														
North Carolina														
Assoc. Clerk: Annie K. Hoyle, P.O. Box 446, Cullowhee, NC 28723														
Year Ending 6/30/90														
CHURCHES														
Tuckasegee														
North Carolina														
Assoc. Clerk: Annie K. Hoyle, P.O. Box 446, Cullowhee, NC 28723														
Year Ending 6/30/90														
CHURCHES														
Tuckasegee														
North Carolina														
Assoc. Clerk: Annie K. Hoyle, P.O. Box 446, Cullowhee, NC 28723														
Year Ending 6/30/90														
CHURCHES														
Tuckasegee														
North Carolina														
Assoc. Clerk: Annie K. Hoyle, P.O. Box 446, Cullowhee, NC 28723														
Year Ending 6/30/90														
CHURCHES														
Tuckasegee														
North Carolina														
Assoc. Clerk: Annie K. Hoyle, P.O. Box 446, Cullowhee, NC 28723														
Year Ending 6/30/90														
CHURCHES														
Tuckasegee														
North Carolina														
Assoc. Clerk: Annie K. Hoyle, P.O. Box 446, Cullowhee, NC 28723														
Year Ending 6/30/90														
CHURCHES														
Tuckasegee														
North Carolina														
Assoc. Clerk: Annie K. Hoyle, P.O. Box 446, Cullowhee, NC 28723														
Year Ending 6/30/90														
CHURCHES														
Tuckasegee														
North Carolina														
Assoc. Clerk: Annie K. Hoyle, P.O. Box 446, Cullowhee, NC 28723														
Year Ending 6/30/90														
CHURCHES														
Tuckasegee														
North Carolina														
Assoc. Clerk: Annie K. Hoyle, P.O. Box 446, Cullowhee, NC 28723														
Year Ending 6/30/90														
CHURCHES														
Tuckasegee														
North Carolina														
Assoc. Clerk: Annie K. Hoyle, P.O. Box 446, Cullowhee, NC 28723														
Year Ending 6/30/90														
CHURCHES														
Tuckasegee														
North Carolina														
Assoc. Clerk: Annie K. Hoyle, P.O. Box 446, Cullowhee, NC 28723														
Year Ending 6/30/90														
CHURCHES														
Tuckasegee														
North Carolina														
Assoc. Clerk: Annie K. Hoyle, P.O. Box 446, Cullowhee, NC 28723														
Year Ending 6/30/90														
CHURCHES														
Tuckasegee														
North Carolina														
Assoc. Clerk: Annie K. Hoyle, P.O. Box 446, Cullowhee, NC 28723														
Year Ending 6/30/90														
CHURCHES														
Tuckasegee														
North Carolina														
Assoc. Clerk: Annie K. Hoyle, P.O. Box 446, Cullowhee, NC 28723														
Year Ending 6/30/90														
CHURCHES														
Tuckasegee														
North Carolina														
Assoc. Clerk: Annie K. Hoyle, P.O. Box 446, Cullowhee, NC 28723														
Year Ending 6/30/90														
CHURCHES														
Tuckasegee														
North Carolina														
Assoc. Clerk: Annie K. Hoyle, P.O. Box 446, Cullowhee, NC 28723														
Year Ending 6/30/90														
CHURCHES														
Tuckasegee														
North Carolina														
Assoc. Clerk: Annie K. Hoyle, P.O. Box 446, Cullowhee, NC 28723														
Year Ending 6/30/90														
CHURCHES														
Tuckasegee														
North Carolina														
Assoc. Clerk: Annie K. Hoyle, P.O. Box 446, Cullowhee, NC 28723														
Year Ending 6/30/90														
CHURCHES														
Tuckasegee														
North Carolina														
Assoc. Clerk: Annie K. Hoyle, P.O. Box 446, Cullowhee, NC 28723														
Year Ending 6/30/90														
CHURCHES														
Tuckasegee														
North Carolina														
Assoc. Clerk: Annie K. Hoyle, P.O. Box 446, Cullowhee, NC 28723														
Year Ending 6/30/90														
CHURCHES														
Tuckasegee														
North Carolina														
Assoc. Clerk: Annie K. Hoyle, P.O. Box 446, Cullowhee, NC 28723														
Year Ending 6/30/90														
CHURCHES														
Tuckasegee														
North Carolina														
Assoc. Clerk: Annie K. Hoyle, P.O. Box 446, Cullowhee, NC 28723														
Year Ending 6/30/90														
CHURCHES														
Tuckasegee														
North Carolina														
Assoc. Clerk: Annie K. Hoyle, P.O. Box 446, Cullowhee, NC 28723														
Year Ending 6/30/90														
CHURCHES														
Tuckasegee														
North Carolina														
Assoc. Clerk: Annie K. Hoyle, P.O. Box 446, Cullowhee, NC 28723														
Year Ending 6/30/90														
CHURCHES														
Tuckasegee														
North Carolina														
Assoc. Clerk: Annie K. Hoyle, P.O. Box 446, Cullowhee, NC 28723														
Year Ending 6/30/90														
CHURCHES														
Tuckasegee														
North Carolina														
Assoc. Clerk: Annie K. Hoyle, P.O. Box 446, Cullowhee, NC 28723														
Year Ending 6/30/90														
CHURCHES														
Tuckasegee														
North Carolina														
Assoc. Clerk: Annie K. Hoyle, P.O. Box 446, Cullowhee, NC 28723														
Year Ending 6/30/90														
CHURCHES														
Tuckasegee														
North Carolina														
Assoc. Clerk: Annie K. Hoyle, P.O. Box 446, Cullowhee, NC 28723														
Year Ending 6/30/90														
CHURCHES														
Tuckasegee														
North Carolina														
Assoc. Clerk: Annie K. Hoyle, P.O. Box 446, Cullowhee, NC 28723														
Year Ending 6/30/90														
CHURCHES														
Tuckasegee														
North Carolina														
Assoc. Clerk: Annie K. Hoyle, P.O. Box 446, Cullowhee, NC 28723														
Year Ending 6/30/90														
CHURCHES														
Tuckasegee														
North Carolina														
Assoc. Clerk: Annie K. Hoyle, P.O. Box 446, Cullowhee, NC 28723														
Year Ending 6/30/90														
CHURCHES														
Tuckasegee														
North Carolina														
Assoc. Clerk: Annie K. Hoyle, P.O. Box 446, Cullowhee, NC 28723														
Year Ending 6/30/90														
CHURCHES														
Tuckasegee														
North Carolina														
Assoc. Clerk: Annie K. Hoyle, P.O. Box 446, Cullowhee, NC 28723														
Year Ending 6/30/90														
CHURCHES														
Tuckasegee														
North Carolina														
Assoc. Clerk: Annie K. Hoyle, P.O. Box 446, Cullowhee, NC 28723														
Year Ending 6/30/90														
CHURCHES														
Tuckasegee														
North Carolina														
Assoc. Clerk: Annie K. Hoyle, P.O. Box 446, Cullowhee, NC 28723														
Year Ending 6/30/90														
CHURCHES														
Tuckasegee														
North Carolina														
Assoc. Clerk: Annie K. Hoyle, P.O. Box 446, Cullowhee, NC 28723														
Year Ending 6/30/90														
CHURCHES														
Tuckasegee														
North Carolina														
Assoc. Clerk: Annie K. Hoyle, P.O. Box 446, Cullowhee, NC 28723														
Year Ending 6/30/90														
CHURCHES														
Tuckasegee														
North Carolina														
Assoc. Clerk: Annie K. Hoyle, P.O. Box 446, Cullowhee, NC 28723														
Year Ending 6/30/90														
CHURCHES														
Tuckasegee														
North Carolina														
Assoc. Clerk: Annie K. Hoyle, P.O. Box 446, Cullowhee, NC 28723														
Year Ending 6/30/90														
CHURCHES														
Tuckasegee														
North Carolina														
Assoc. Clerk: Annie K. Hoyle, P.O. Box 446, Cullowhee, NC 28723														
Year Ending 6/30/90														
CHURCHES														
Tuckasegee														
North Carolina														
Assoc. Clerk: Annie K. Hoyle, P.O. Box 446, Cullowhee, NC 28723														
Year Ending 6/30/90														
CHURCHES														
Tuckasegee														
North Carolina														
Assoc. Clerk: Annie K. Hoyle, P.O. Box 446, Cullowhee, NC 28723														
Year Ending 6/30/90														
CHURCHES														
Tuckasegee														
North Carolina														
Assoc. Clerk: Annie K. Hoyle, P.O. Box 446, Cullowhee, NC 28723														
Year Ending 6/30/90														
CHURCHES														
Tuckasegee														
North Carolina														
Assoc. Clerk: Annie K. Hoyle, P.O. Box 446, Cullowhee, NC 28723														
Year Ending 6/30/90														
CHURCHES														
Tuckasegee														
North Carolina														
Assoc. Clerk: Annie K. Hoyle, P.O. Box 446, Cullowhee, NC 28723														
Year Ending 6/30/90														
CHURCHES														
Tuckasegee														
North Carolina														
Assoc. Clerk: Annie K. Hoyle, P.O. Box 446, Cullowhee, NC 28723														
Year Ending 6/30/90														
CHURCHES														
Tuckasegee														
North Carolina														
Assoc. Clerk: Annie K. Hoyle, P.O. Box 446, Cullowhee, NC 28723														
Year Ending 6/30/90														
CHURCHES														
Tuckasegee														
North Carolina														
Assoc. Clerk: Annie K. Hoyle, P.O. Box 446, Cullowhee, NC 28723														
Year Ending 6/30/90														
CHURCHES														
Tuckasegee														
North Carolina														
Assoc. Clerk: Annie K. Hoyle, P.O. Box 446, Cullowhee, NC 28723														
Year Ending 6/30/90														
CHURCHES														
Tuckasegee														
North Carolina														
Assoc. Clerk: Annie K. Hoyle, P.O. Box 446, Cullowhee, NC 28723														
Year Ending 6/30/90														
CHURCHES														
Tuckasegee														
North Carolina														
Assoc. Clerk: Annie K. Hoyle, P.O. Box 446, Cullowhee, NC 28723														
Year Ending 6/30/90														
CHURCHES														
Tuckasegee														
North Carolina														
Assoc. Clerk: Annie K. Hoyle, P.O. Box 446, Cullowhee, NC 28723														
Year Ending 6/30/90														
CHURCHES														
Tuckasegee														
North Carolina														
Assoc. Clerk: Annie K. Hoyle, P.O. Box 446, Cullowhee, NC 28723														
Year Ending 6/30/90														
CHURCHES														
Tuckasegee														
North Carolina														
Assoc. Clerk: Annie K. Hoyle, P.O. Box 446, Cullowhee, NC 28723														
Year Ending 6/30/90														
CHURCHES														
Tuckasegee														
North Carolina														
Assoc. Clerk: Annie K. Hoyle, P.O. Box 446, Cullowhee, NC 28723														
Year Ending 6/30/90														
CHURCHES														
Tuckasegee														
North Carolina														
Assoc. Clerk: Annie K. Hoyle, P.O. Box 446, Cullowhee, NC 28723														
Year Ending 6/30/90														
CHURCHES														
Tuckasegee														
North Carolina														
Assoc. Clerk: Annie K. Hoyle, P.O. Box 446, Cullowhee, NC 28723														
Year Ending 6/30/90														
CHURCHES														
Tuckasegee														
North Carolina														
Assoc. Clerk: Annie K. Hoyle, P.O. Box 446, Cullowhee, NC 28723														
Year Ending 6/30/90														
CHURCHES														
Tuckasegee														
North Carolina														
Assoc. Clerk: Annie K. Hoyle, P.O. Box 446, Cullowhee, NC 28723														
Year Ending 6/30/90														
CHURCHES														
Tuckasegee														
North Carolina														
Assoc. Clerk: Annie K. Hoyle, P.O. Box 446, Cullowhee, NC 28723														
Year Ending 6/30/90														
CHURCHES														
Tuckasegee														
North Carolina														
Assoc. Clerk: Annie K. Hoyle, P.O. Box 446, Cullowhee, NC 28723														
Year Ending 6/30/90														
CHURCHES														
Tuckasegee														
North Carolina														
Assoc. Clerk: Annie K. Hoyle, P.O. Box 446, Cullowhee, NC 28723														
Year Ending 6/30/90														
CHURCHES														
Tuckasegee														
North Carolina														
Assoc. Clerk: Annie K. Hoyle, P.O. Box 446, Cullowhee, NC 28723														
Year Ending 6/30/90														
CHURCHES														
Tuckasegee														
North Carolina														
Assoc. Clerk: Annie K. Hoyle, P.O. Box 446, Cullowhee, NC 28723														
Year Ending 6/30/90														
CHURCHES														
Tuckasegee														
North Carolina														
Assoc. Clerk: Annie K. Hoyle, P.O. Box 446, Cullowhee, NC 28723														
Year Ending 6/30/90														
CHURCHES														
Tuckasegee														
North Carolina														
Assoc. Clerk: Annie K. Hoyle, P.O. Box 446, Cullowhee, NC 28723														
Year Ending 6/30/90														
CHURCHES														
Tuckasegee														
North Carolina														
Assoc. Clerk: Annie K. Hoyle, P.O. Box 446, Cullowhee, NC 28723														
Year Ending 6/30/90														
CHURCHES														
Tuckasegee														
North Carolina														
Assoc. Clerk: Annie K. Hoyle, P.O. Box 446, Cullowhee, NC 28723														
Year Ending 6/30/90														
CHURCHES														
Tuckasegee														
North Carolina														
Assoc. Clerk: Annie K. Hoyle, P.O. Box 446, Cullowhee, NC 28723														
Year Ending 6/30/90														
CHURCHES														
Tuckasegee														
North Carolina														
Assoc. Clerk: Annie K. Hoyle, P.O. Box 446, Cullowhee, NC 28723														
Year Ending 6/30/90														
CHURCHES														
Tuckasegee														
North Carolina														
Assoc. Clerk: Annie K. Hoyle, P.O. Box 446, Cullowhee, NC 28723														
Year Ending 6/30/90														
CHURCHES														
Tuckasegee														
North Carolina														
Assoc. Clerk: Annie K. Hoyle, P.O. Box 446, Cullowhee, NC 28723														
Year Ending 6/30/90														
CHURCHES														
Tuckasegee														
North Carolina														
Assoc. Clerk: Annie K. Hoyle, P.O. Box 446, Cullowhee, NC 28723														
Year Ending 6/30/90														
CHURCHES														
Tuckasegee														
North Carolina														
Assoc. Clerk: Annie K. Hoyle, P.O. Box 446, Cullowhee, NC 28723														
Year Ending 6/30/90														
CHURCHES														
Tuckasegee														
North Carolina														
Assoc. Clerk: Annie K. Hoyle, P.O. Box 446, Cullowhee, NC 28723														
Year Ending 6/30/90														
CHURCHES														
Tuckasegee														
North Carolina														
Assoc. Clerk: Annie K. Hoyle, P.O. Box 446, Cullowhee, NC 28723														
Year Ending 6/30/90														
CHURCHES														
Tuckasegee														
North Carolina														
Assoc. Clerk: Annie K. Hoyle, P.O. Box 446, Cullowhee, NC 28723														
Year Ending 6/30/90														
CHURCHES														
Tuckasegee														
North Carolina														
Assoc. Clerk: Annie K. Hoyle, P.O. Box 446, Cullowhee, NC 28723														
Year Ending 6/30/90														
CHURCHES														
Tuckasegee														
North Carolina														
Assoc. Clerk: Annie K. Hoyle, P.O. Box 446, Cullowhee, NC 28723														
Year Ending 6/30/90														
CHURCHES														
Tuckasegee														
North Carolina														
Assoc. Clerk: Annie K. Hoyle, P.O. Box 446, Cullowhee, NC 28723														
Year Ending 6/30/90														
CHURCHES														
Tuckasegee														
North Carolina														
Assoc. Clerk: Annie K. Hoyle, P.O. Box 446, Cullowhee, NC 28723														
Year Ending 6/30/90														
CHURCHES														
Tuckasegee														
North Carolina														
Assoc. Clerk: Annie K. Hoyle, P.O. Box 446, Cullowhee, NC 28723														
Year Ending 6/30/90														
CHURCHES														
Tuckasegee														
North Carolina														
Assoc. Clerk: Annie K. Hoyle, P.O. Box 446, Cullowhee, NC 28723														
Year Ending 6/30/90														
CHURCHES														
Tuckasegee														
North Carolina														
Assoc. Clerk: Annie K. Hoyle, P.O. Box 446, Cullowhee, NC 28723														
Year Ending 6/30/90														
CHURCHES														
Tuckasegee														
North Carolina														
Assoc. Clerk: Annie K. Hoyle, P.O. Box 446, Cullowhee, NC 28723														
Year Ending 6/30/90														
CHURCHES														
Tuckasegee														
North Carolina														
Assoc. Clerk: Annie K. Hoyle, P.O. Box 446, Cullowhee, NC 28723														
Year Ending 6/30/90														
CHURCHES														
Tuckasegee														
North Carolina														
Assoc. Clerk: Annie K. Hoyle, P.O. Box 446, Cullowhee, NC 28723														
Year Ending 6/30/90														
CHURCHES														
Tuckasegee														
North Carolina														
Assoc. Clerk: Annie K. Hoyle, P.O. Box 446, Cullowhee, NC 28723														
Year Ending 6/30/90														
CHURCHES														
Tuckasegee														
North Carolina														
Assoc. Clerk: Annie K. Hoyle, P.O. Box 446, Cullowhee, NC 28723														
Year Ending 6/30/90														
CHURCHES														
Tuckasegee														
North Carolina														
Assoc. Clerk: Annie K. Hoyle, P.O. Box 446, Cullowhee, NC 28723														
Year Ending 6/30/90														
CHURCHES														
Tuckasegee														
North Carolina														
Assoc. Clerk: Annie K. Hoyle, P.O. Box 446, Cullowhee, NC 28723														
Year Ending 6/30/90														
CHURCHES														
Tuckasegee														
North Carolina														
Assoc. Clerk: Annie K. Hoyle, P.O. Box 446, Cullowhee, NC 28723														
Year Ending 6/30/90														
CHURCHES														
Tuckasegee														
North Carolina														
Assoc. Clerk: Annie K. Hoyle, P.O. Box 446, Cullowhee, NC 28723														
Year Ending 6/30/90														
CHURCHES														
Tuckasegee														
North Carolina														
Assoc. Clerk: Annie K. Hoyle, P.O. Box 446, Cullowhee, NC 28723														
Year Ending 6/30/90														
CHURCHES														
Tuckasegee														
North Carolina														
Assoc. Clerk: Annie K. Hoyle, P.O. Box 446, Cullowhee, NC 28723														
Year Ending 6/30/90														
CHURCHES														
Tuckasegee														
North Carolina														
Assoc. Clerk: Annie K. Hoyle, P.O. Box 446, Cullowhee, NC 28723														
Year Ending 6/30/90														
CHURCHES														
Tuckasegee														
North Carolina														
Assoc. Clerk: Annie K. Hoyle, P.O. Box 446, Cullowhee, NC 28723														
Year Ending 6/30/90														
CHURCHES														
Tuckasegee														
North Carolina														
Assoc. Clerk: Annie K. Hoyle, P.O. Box 446, Cullowhee, NC 28723														
Year Ending 6/30/90														
CHURCHES														
Tuckasegee														
North Carolina														
Assoc. Clerk: Annie K. Hoyle, P.O. Box 446, Cullowhee, NC 28723														
Year Ending 6/30/90														
CHURCHES														
Tuckasegee														
North Carolina														
Assoc. Clerk: Annie K. Hoyle, P.O. Box 446, Cullowhee, NC 28723														
Year Ending 6/30/90														
CHURCHES														
Tuckasegee														
North Carolina														
Assoc. Clerk: Annie K. Hoyle, P.O. Box 446, Cullowhee, NC 28723														
Year Ending 6/30/90														
CHURCHES														
Tuckasegee														
North Carolina														
Assoc. Clerk: Annie K. Hoyle, P.O. Box 446, Cullowhee, NC 28723														
Year Ending 6/30/90														
CHURCHES														

LOVEDALE	0	0	4,378	1,570	198	1,176	3,500	0	90	180	90	1,879	8,593	12,971
LUMBERTON	0	0	0	94	0	0	0	53	100	0	0	0	247	247
MOSES CREEK	0	0	0	300	0	0	300	0	200	0	0	270	1,070	1,070
MT. PLEASANT	0	0	0	240	300	861	807	0	285	0	0	140	2,493	2,633
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,992	0	1,285	50	0	0	5,327	5,327
NEW SAVANNAH	0	0	382	382	382	100	100	0	0	0	0	0	1,470	1,852
OCHRE HILL	0	0	2,862	3,110	1,211	1,500	3,260	0	0	0	0	0	2,819	11,900
OLD SAVANNAH	0	0	0	270	90	400	400	0	280	225	0	617	2,282	2,282
PINE CREEK	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	500	0	0	0	700	700
PROMISE LAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROCKDALE	0	0	0	360	0	0	210	0	0	0	0	74	829	829
SCOTTS CREEK	0	0	12,748	3,735	339	2,550	5,363	0	93	46	46	12,489	24,661	37,409
SHOAL CREEK	0	0	3,236	1,975	789	712	625	0	0	0	0	1,763	5,864	9,100
SOLS CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPEEDWELL	0	0	142	240	0	59	66	0	430	68	0	0	863	1,005
SYLVA FIRST	0	0	27,800	6,500	1,500	4,112	16,931	0	1,500	0	0	12,800	43,343	71,143
TILLEY CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TROUT CREEK	Did not letter in.													
TUCKASEGEE	0	0	496	565	0	1,737	0	0	0	120	0	0	2,422	2,798
UNITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEBSTER	0	0	1,219	780	636	395	593	0	0	205	0	260	2,869	4,087
WILKESDALE	0	0	609	0	0	200	325	0	0	0	0	0	525	1,134
WILMOT	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
WOLF CREEK	Did not letter in.													
YELLOW MOUNTAIN	0	0	1,136	950	0	636	500	0	0	0	0	2,354	4,440	5,576
ZION HILL														
TOTALS	0	13,658	52,740	34,713	11,392	29,659	63,695	53	7,654	4,278	2,206	77,255	225,337	645,637
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.	2,331	16,349	80,981	37,055	13,119	32,332	27,722	3,722	8,384	13,195	3,796	90,710	383,452	714,565

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION Tuckasegee North Carolina Year Ending 6/30/90	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
CHURCHES	No members received from non-Baptist Churches	No members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Number of titlers	Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Value of pastor's home	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of this associational year	Percent of 6/30 of Current Program in 1989 Completed On-Time	Budget Y/N	No church-type missions carried during the year	No church-type missions currently operating
BALSAM	0	0	35	0	0		280,900	20,000	-	N	0	0
BALSAM GROVE	0	0	0	0	4	0	30,000	0	N	N	0	0
BIG RIDGE	Did	not	letter	in.								
BLACK MOUNTAIN	0	0	42	0	0	0	150,000	0	N	Y	0	0
BUFF CREEK	0	0	16	10	5.8	80,000	430,000	0	N	Y	0	0
CALVARY	0	0	4	10	2.5	0	100,000	0	0	Y	0	0
CASHIERS	0	4	55	3.1	5.2	100,000	1,500,000	0	N	Y	0	0
CULLOWHEE	0	0	-	-	-							
CULLOWHEE VALLEY	0	0	3	0	0	0	60,000	39,459	N	Y	0	0
DEITZ MEMORIAL	0	1	0	7	7	0	63,000	0	0	Y	0	0
DICKS CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	96,000	0	N	N	0	0
EAST FORK	0	1	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	Y	0	0
EAST SYLVA	0	2	75	5	1	80,000	1,046,000	0	TN	Y	0	0
FALL CLIFF	Did	not	letter	in.								
GREENS CREEK	0	0	11	12	4	60,000	200,000	0	N	Y	0	0
HAMBURG	0	0	50	6	0	75,000	265,000	0	N	Y	0	0
HYATTS CHAPEL	0	0	17	4	0	0	180,000	0	N	Y	0	0
JARRETT MEMORIAL	0	0	20	2	3	55,000	210,000	0	N	Y	0	0
JOHNS CREEK	Did	not	letter	in.								
LAUREL BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	0	0
LIBERTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	200,000	0	N	Y	0	0
LITTLE SAVANNAH	0	0	20	2	1.5	0	150,000	0	0	Y	0	0
LOCUST FIELD	0	0	16	0	0	0	79,000	0	N	Y	0	0
LONG BRANCH	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	35,000	N	N	0	0
LOVEDALE	0	1	30	8	2	0	750,000	0	0	Y	0	0
LUMBERTON	0	0	-	-	-	-	-	0	N	N	-	3
MOSES CREEK	0	0	30	0	0	0	75,000	4,000	N	N	0	0
MT. PLEASANT	0	0	15	3	1	0	250,000	0	0	Y	0	0
NEW HOPE	0	0	-	-	15	60,000	325,000	0	N	N	0	0
NEW SAVANNAH	0	0	3	10	10	0	750,000	0	N	N	0	0
OCHRE HILL	-	-	25	5.8	6.2	110,000	525,000	3,328	N	Y	-	-
OLD SAVANNAH	0	0	-	0	0	0	400,000	0	N	Y	0	0
PINE CREEK	0	0	10	0	0	0	100,000	0	N	N	0	0
PROMISE LAND	0	0	14	0	0	0	250,000	50,000	N	N	0	0
ROCKDALE	0	0	0	0	2	0	192,000	0	N	N	0	0
SCOTTS CREEK	1	1	42	10	32	67,000	1,500,000	0	0	N	0	0
SHOAL CREEK	0	0	21	10	5	0	330,000	0	N	Y	0	0
SOLS CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	0	N	Y	0	0
SPEEDWELL	1	0	10	0	0	0	165,200	0	N	N	0	0
SYLVA FIRST	0	0	90	9	2	96,000	2,000,000	0	F	Y	0	3
TILLEY CREEK	0	0	15	0	0	0	75,000	0	N	Y	0	0
TROUT CREEK	Did	not	letter	in.								
TUCKASEGEE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	0	0
UNITY	0	1	4	0	0	0	-	0	N	N	0	0
WEBSTER	0	0	-	7.5	0	-	-	0	N	Y	0	0
WILKESDALE	0	0	10	5	0	0	126,000	0	F	N	0	0
WILMOT	1	0	0	0	0	0	84,000	0	N	N	0	0
WOLF CREEK	Did	not	letter	in.								
YELLOW MOUNTAIN	0	0	20	-	-	-	-	0	N	N	0	0
ZION HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	0	0
TOTALS	3	11				1,262,000	7,991,459	151,787			0	0
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.	0	12	857								0	0

33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	
No New Sunday School Members	(\$). Lotte Moon offering	(\$). Anne Armstrong offering	Number of handicapped in Special Education Dept	N=None TV=TV R=Radio B=both	No in Sunday School but not church member	College students baptized	Sunday morning worship attendance	Sunday evening worship attendance	Does church have observe plan use etc ?											
									Weekly Women Meeting	Library	Family Ministry	Adult Bible Processing	BMT Prayer Activities	Baptist Men's Day	History Committee	Cent. Education	Special Ministries	Hearts Hope Reveals	Share paper in budget	
102	1000	00	00	N N	00	01	12040	1023	N N	N N	N N	N N	N N	N N	N N	N N	N Y	N N	N N	
3182	03,000100	01,35075	000	N N N	351	000	549540	144514	N N N	N N N	N N N	N N N	N Y Y	N N N	N N N	N N N	N Y Y	N Y Y	N Y Y	
093020	5,771305200260300	5,28530720017598	00000	0 N N N N	24124010	020000	170902134-	100090000-	N Y N N N	Y Y N N N	N N N N N	N N N N N	N Y N N N	N N N N N	N N N N N	N Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y	
55054	5,0242,2383,3271,4211,216	1,2327142,1041,000577	00000	R N N N N	92002	00000	22544805350	5018452326	N N N N N	N N N N N	N N N N N	N Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y Y	N N N N N	N Y Y Y	N N N N	N Y N N	N Y N N	N N N N	
40686	040631210381	00594210400	00000	N N N N N	00000	01000	-5554-36	-025-0	N N N N N	N Y Y N N	N N N N N	N N N N N	N N N N N	N N N N N	N N N N	N Y N N	N Y N N	N N N N	N N N N	
922560	3,500-300807-100	1,176--08610100	1000000	R N N N N	1032--2	20000	120213210520025	351118103450	N N N N N	Y Y Y N N	Y Y N N N	Y N N N N	N N N N N	N N N N N	N Y N N	N Y N N	Y Y Y Y	Y Y Y Y	N N N N	
4007017	3,260345002105,363	1,500226001852,250	00000	N N N N R	-00012	-0000	9730403250364	24161515200	N N N N Y	N N N N Y	N N N N N	N N N N N	N N N N Y	Y Y N N Y	N Y N Y	Y N N Y	Y N N Y	Y N N Y	N N N N	
622-4	62506715,5330	5670594,1120	00000	N N R N	0-0-0	0000	-14120031	-166019	N N N Y N	Y N N Y N	N N N Y N	N N N Y N	N N N Y N	N Y N Y N	N Y N Y N	N Y N Y N	N Y N Y N	N Y N Y N	N Y N Y N	
00300	005933250	003952000	00000	N N N N N	701300	00000	4034352547	151701735	N N N N N	N N N N N	N N N N N	N N N N N	N N N N N	N N N N N	N N N N	N N N N	N Y N N	N N N N	N N N N	
0181	50054656,38856,796	63629125,87924,236	0N1	N1	00	00	60872,677	40301,043	N N N	Y N N	N N N	Y N N	N N N	N N N	N N N	N N N	-N N	N N N	N N N	





